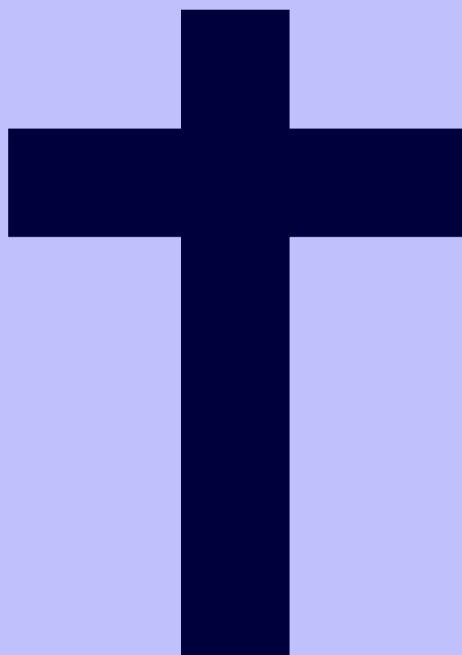


Hudani Kielien



The New Testament in the Dongxiang language of China: Hudani
Kielien

Hudani Kielien**The New Testament in the Dongxiang language of China: Hudani Kielien**

Copyright © 2020-2024 River Street Publishing

Language: (Dongxiang)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Mar 2026 from source files dated 2 Jul 2025

65cc7c72-a836-529e-80c5-3fa54e85b9c8

Contents

Matai Chonjisan Gouxioxi

Ersa Mexihani Xienrenla (Luj 3:23-38)

¹ Eneshi Ersa Mexihani* xienrenlai niereni jilasan shu wo. Hheshi Iburaheimu, Dawudeni houdei wo.

² Iburaheimude Isagheini oluwo. Isagheide Yagebuni oluwo. Yagebude Yuda, gaijiulaini oluwo.

³ TamaYudade Falesi, Xiela ghualai oluwo. Faleside Xisilunni oluwo. Xisilunde Lanni oluwo.

⁴ Lande Yaminadani oluwo. Yaminadade Nashunni oluwo. Nashunde Samenni oluwo.

⁵ LaheSamende Boasini oluwo. LudeBoaside Ebeideni oluwo. Ebeidede Yexini oluwo.

⁶ Yexide Dawude honshanni oluwo.

Uliyani bierei Dawudede Sulumaneni oluwo.

⁷ Sulumanede Loboanni oluwo. Loboande Yabiyani oluwo. Yabiyade Yasani oluwo.

⁸ Yasade Yeshafani oluwo. Yeshafade Yelanni oluwo. Yelande Uxiyani oluwo.

⁹ Uxiyade Yetanni oluwo. Yetande Yahasini oluwo. Yahaside Xixijiani oluwo.

¹⁰ Xixijiade Manaxini oluwo. Manaxide Yamenni oluwo. Yamende Yexiyani oluwo.

¹¹ Bexinlai Babilunde touzhi echikude Yexiyade Yegeniya, gaijiulani oluwo.

¹² Touzhi Babilunde echidene Yegeniyade Salaqieni oluwo. Salaqiede Solobaboni oluwo.

¹³ Solobabode Yabiini oluwo. Yabiide Iliyajinni oluwo. Iliyajinde Yasoni oluwo.

¹⁴ Yasode Saduni oluwo. Sadude Yajinni oluwo. Yajinde Ilini oluwo.

¹⁵ Ilide Iliyasani oluwo. Iliyasade Madanni oluwo. Madande Yagebuni oluwo.

¹⁶ Yagebude Yusufuni oluwo. Yusufushi Mereiyenni zhanguiji wo. Mereiyen Mexiha giesan Ersai oluwo.

¹⁷ Ingiese Iburaheimuse Dawudeshi 14 dai wo. Dawudese bexinlai touzhi Babilunde echikude 14 dai wo. Touzhi Babilunde echidene Mexihashi 14 dai wo.

Ersa Mexihani Oluzho (Luj 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ersa Mexihai olusan shiqinshi imutui wo. Hhei anai Mereiyenni Yusufude boluzho. Dou ese agikude Mereiyen Shenlinghala kewosi laiwo.

¹⁹ Hhei zhanguijini Yusufushi nie gou kun wo. Hhei minminji shizheghaku duran uwo. Qioqioji siraghane giezho.

²⁰ Hhe zhen ene shiqinni sumulakude Ezhanni qienxien zhoujindei xienjighazhi kieliewo, "Dawudeni houdei Yusufu, chi bu ayidene Mereiyenni agizhi ire. Hhe Shenlinghala kewosi laiwo.

²¹ Hhe nie kewon olune. Niereini Ersa† giezhi ogi. Hhe bexinlane zui dundase jiuine."

²² Ene shiqinla man fashen giekushi Ezhan xienzhini tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho,

²³ "Nie ese dafalasan oqin kewon laizhi olune.
Niereini Imaneili giene."

* 1:1 1:1tosun teisan † 1:21 1:21Huda jiuine

Imaneilini isishi Huda matanre hhantu wo.

²⁴ Yusufu xiereidene Ezhanni qienxien fenfulasan mutun biereii agizhi irewoma,

²⁵ kewosi ese olutula ghuala hhantu ese kijiezho. Kewonni oludene hhende Ersa giezhi niere ogiwo.

2

Aghelitu Kunla Ersani Beile Irezho

¹ Hherode honshan danlakude Ersai Yudayani Bolihende oluwo. Dunbangiese aghelitu kunla Yelusalande ire asawo,

² "Olusan hhe nie Yutai kunni honshan khala wine? Bijien dunbangiese hodunyini chanladene hhei beile irewo."

³ Hherode honshan enei sonosudene zhughedeni nanran uwo. Nie Yelusalenni kunladeye nanran uwo.

⁴ Ingie honshan bexinlai fugie buwa, jinwun hanjialai man uruzhi hhantulagha asazho, "Mexihani khala olune?"

⁵ Hhela kieliewo, "Yudayani Bolihende olune. Xienzhini shu jiere huaizho,

⁶ 'Yuda oronni Bolihenya,
chi Yudani chenshi dundase zui gani pusho.
Mii bexin Isilieyi uduruchen nie lindao
chii hhense khizhene."

⁷ Ingie Hherode aghelitu kunlai ghulazhi uru iredene hodun yan xienzide khizhesei xianxide asazho.

⁸ Ingiedene hhelai Bolihende peizhi echigha kieliewo, "Ta echidene xianxide hhe kewonni daqinla. Ereizhi oludene made kieliele ire. Biye hhei beile echine."

⁹ Hhela honshanyi kielienyi chenliedene echiwo. Dunbangiese chanlasan hhe hodun hhelai melie yozho. Izhi hhe kewonyi qiorun qiende yozhi echi beiwo.

¹⁰ Hhela hodunni chanladene hende bayasuzho.

¹¹ Giedoura orose kewonni, anaini Mereiyenyi chanlawo, papaladene hhe kewonni beiwo. Boubei xiaxiane keighadene antan, xian, guizhuntu caoyeni mure ogiwo.

¹² Huda aghelitu kunlai zhoujinde Hherodei ochirale bu echi giezhi mejieghase psedu mose goya orondene echiwo.

Aijide Piile Echizho

¹³ Hhela echidene Ezhanni qienxien Yusufui zhoujinde xienjizhi kieliewo, "Chi bosizhedene kewon, anaini uduruzhi Aijide piile echi. Bi fenfulatula hhende sou. Ene kewonni Hherode ereizhi alane giezho!"

¹⁴ Ingie Yusufu xienidei bosizhedene kewon, anaini uduruzhi Aijide echi

¹⁵ Hherode fugutula hhende souwo. Ingiekushi Ezhan xienzhii tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho, "Bi kewonne Aijise uruzhi khizhewo."

Ga Kewonlani Man Alazho

¹⁶ Aghelitu kunla piendasei Hherode mejiedene hende hokuzho. Ingiedene aghelitu kunlase hodun kaishi giezhi khizhesan shijienni mejiedene kun peizhi Bolihen chenshi pse zhouwidedu ghuase meilani kewonlai man alawo.

¹⁷ Ingiese Ezhan Yelimi xienzhii tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholuwo,

¹⁸ "Ramade nango giezhi hende wilasan shenqini sonosuwo.

Lajie kesiladene oluzhi wilazho.

Kesilani man widase sidaghazhi kieliesei ese chenliewo."

Aijise Nasaledge Khareiwo

¹⁹ Hherode fugudene Ezhanyi qienxien Aijide Yusufuni zhoujinde xienjighazhi kieliewo,

²⁰ "Chi bosizhedene kewosi, anaini uduruzhi Isilie oronde echi. Kewonni alane giesan kunla ijin fuguwo."

²¹ Ingie Yusufu bosizhedene kewosi, anaini uduruzhi Isilie oronde khareizhi irewo.

²² YajilaoHherode adane oronde Yudayani honshan danlasei Yusufu sonosudene hhende echikuse ayizho. Ingie zhoujindeni Ezhan mejieghase Jialili oronde echidene

²³ Nasale giesan chenshide souwo. Ingiekushi Ezhan xienzhilai tungo giezhi, "Hhei Nasale kun giezhi urune." giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho.

3

Xili Gieghasan Yaheiya Chonjizho (Mak 1:1-8; Luj 3:1-18; Yah 1:19-28)

¹ Hhe xienzide xili gieghasan YaheiyaYudayani hontande khizhedene chonjizhi kieliewo,

² "Ta geizhen giendu, asiman gojia chadashiwo!"

³ Eneshi Isaiya xienzhi kieliesan hhe kun wo.

"Hontande nie kun waradazho.

'Ezhanni moni zhunbei gie!

Hhei moni zhidagha!"

⁴ Yaheiya loto noghosunghala giesan jienyi musizhi arasunni pixie pixieliezho. Hhe ijiesanshi machazi, shimei wo.

⁵ Yelusalen, Yudayani go oron, Yedanhene idou oronlade sousan kunla man Yaheiyai hhende echidene

⁶ zuine renjizhi Yedanhede Yaheiyase xili jienliezho.

⁷ Yaheiya olon Falisai kun, Sadugai kunla xili jienliele iresei chanladene kieliewo, "Du mogheini zhunzhughala, kien tande jianlai ireku Hudai hokukuse anda shidane giezhi kieliewo?"

⁸ Ta geizhen giesanne giekughala zhenmin gie.

⁹ Iburaheimushi bijienyi xienren wo giezhi ta zhughedene bu sumula. Bi tande kielieye, Huda ene tashilani Iburaheimuni houdei gholugha shidane!

¹⁰ Ede sugiei mutun genzide teiwo. Gou alima ulie souku mutunlani man chizhidene khande teine.

¹¹ Bi tai geizhen gieghane giezhi usughala xili gieghazhoma, mase khuina iresan kun mase nenli fugie wo. Bi hhende maheini qilaseye pei dane. Hhe Shenlin, khanghala tai xili gieghane.

¹² Hhe khadene baqi bareizhi tughonni boudeii baqiliezhi agidene cankude zhonlone. Arasunlai ulie xinieku khande teine."

Ersa Xilini Jienliezho (Mak 1:9-11; Luj 3:21-22)

¹³ Hhe shihoude ErsaJialilise Yedanhede irezhi Yaheiyase xili jienliene giezho.

¹⁴ Yaheiya hhei danlazhi kieliewo, "Bi indan chase xilii jienliese oluzho. Chi matugie mase jienliele irewo?"

¹⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi dain gie. Matan ingiezhi giedene gounilai man chenjighakui wo." Ingiese Yaheiya dain giewo.

¹⁶ Ersa xilii jienliedene dei ususe khizhekude asiman menzhali keizhi Hudai Ruhher ghoghochen mutun bouzhezhi goyai jiere luissei chanlawo.

¹⁷ Pse asiman jierese shenqi irezhi kieliewo, "Eneshi bi oresan kewon wo. Bi hhende xiqi wo."

4

Ersani Shiizho

(Mak 1:12-13; Luj 4:1-13)

- ¹ Ingiedene Shenlin Ersai udurusenu hontande echise Ibilisi hhei shiizho.
- ² Ersa 40 qiende xieni udu orozo bareidene oliesuzho.
- ³ Shiichen iredene Ersade kieliewo, "Chi Hudai kewon enbese enezighan tashii fenfulazhi ginan gholugha."
- ⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Jinwun jiere huaizho, 'Kun amitushi zinie ginande ulie kouine. Hudai amanse khizhesan soyuji kielinde kouine.'"
- ⁵ Ingie Ibilisi Ersai uduruzhi zhiguitu chenshi Yelusalande echi mechii zui undu oronde beigha
- ⁶ kieliewo, "Chi Hudai kewon enbese jiuli bou. Jinwun jiere, 'Hhe chade oluzhi qienxienladene fenfulazhi khaghalani chii feizhi konnichii tashi jiere ulie mughughane.' giezhi huaizho."
- ⁷ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "'Ezhan Hudane bu shii.' giezhi jinwun jiereye huaizho."
- ⁸ Ibilisi pse hhei uduruzhi tebie undu ula jiere khireidene duyani soyuji gojia, pse gojialani henni man uzheghazhi
- ⁹ kieliewo, "Chi papalazhi mii beiise enelai man chade ogiye."
- ¹⁰ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Ibilisi, chi yola! Jinwun jiere huaizho, 'Zinie Ezhan Hudane beiizhi hhei shunji.'"
- ¹¹ Ingie Ibilisi Ersase likai gie, qienxienla irezhi hhei ushilazho.

Ersa Chonjizhi Qiiwo

(Mak 1:14-15; Luj 4:14-15)

- ¹² ErsaYaheiyai barei echisei mejiedene Jialilide khareiwo.
- ¹³ Khuinashi Jialilini Nasalese likai gie Jiabainunde echi souwo. Eneshi Xibulun, Nafutalidedu Jialilihaini kouisan oron wo.
- ¹⁴ Ingiekushi Ezhan Isaiya xienzhini tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho,
- ¹⁵ "Xibulun, Nafutalidedu kunla, haibienzini mo jiere, Yedanheni hhemende niman kunlai Jialilide sousan kunla,
- ¹⁶ Hhe khara oronde sousan bexinla fugie gonni chanlawo. Fugusan oronde sousan kunlade gon zhouiwo."
- ¹⁷ Hhe shihouse kaishi giezhi Ersa chonjizhi kieliewo, "Ta geizhen giendu. Asiman gojia chadashiwo."

Tujilani Uruzho

(Mak 1:16-20; Luj 5:1-11)

- ¹⁸ ErsaJialilihai bienzide yokude Beduru giesan Ximun, jiuni Andelie ghuala haide on xiaisei chanlawo. Hhelashi zhaghasun bareisan kun wo.
- ¹⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta iredene mii dagha. Bi tai zhaghasun bareiku mutun kun bareichen gholughane."
- ²⁰ Hhela onni deigo jiedene hhei daghawo.
- ²¹ Ersa hhense melie yodene pse gaijiu ghualai chanlawo. Hhelashi Xibitaini kewon Yagebu, Yagebui jiuni Yaheiya wo. Hhela adarene hhantu chon jiere on huduzho. Ersa hhelai uruse
- ²² hhela deigo chon, adasene likai gie hhei daghawo.

Olon Kunlade Gouxioxi Chonjizho
(Luj 6:17-19)

²³ Ersa Jialilini gochude man yozhi hhelai huitanlade sughazhi Hudai gojiai gouxioxini chonjizhi bexinlai yanyanji gien nouzhi giemeresanlai goudaghazho.

²⁴ Ersai minshen Xiliyade man chonji kuruwo. Kunla yanyanji gientulai uduruzhi irese Ersa goudaghawo. Yanyanji giemerezhi tendun shouisan, sheitan heisan, yanjiofen nousan, tanhon giesanlai man ireghazho.

²⁵ Tebieji olon kunla Jialili, Jijiapoli, Yelusalen, Yudaya, Yedanheni dunmiense hhei daghawo.

5

Ula Jieredu Sughasan Kielien

¹ Ersa olon kunlai chujiieghedene ulade khirei souwo. Tujilani melie irese

² hhelade sughazhi kielie qiiwo.

Fuqi Winetu Kun
(Luj 6:20-23)

³ "Zhughede nanxin kunlade fuqi wine, asiman gojiashi hhelanughun wo.

⁴ Nango giechen kunlade fuqi wine, hhelai sidaghazhi kieliene.

⁵ Goyane meilade uzhechen kunlade fuqi wine, hhela ghazhai jienliene.

⁶ Gundanni giene giezhi oliesuzhi undasuchen kunlade fuqi wine, hhelade kurughane.

⁷ Ubali xiichen kunlade fuqi wine, hhelade ubali xiine.

⁸ Zhughe ganjintu kunlade fuqi wine, hhela Hudai chujiieghene.

⁹ Heqishighachen kunlade fuqi wine, hhelai Hudai kewosi giezhi urune.

¹⁰ Gundannide oluzhi heikui shouisan kunlade fuqi wine, asiman gojiashi hhelanughun wo."

¹¹ "Mii yenyinhala kunla tai shizheghazhi, heizhi, shiheni doghunnighala ghudan kieliezhi tai sugiese tande fuqi wine.

¹² Ta hende bayasundu, asiman jiere tande ogiku jianli fugie wo. Tanse melieshiku xienzhilaiye ingiezhi biizhi daocho."

Duyani Dansunji Gon
(Mak 9:50; Luj 14:34-35)

¹³ "Tashi duyai dansun wo. Dansunde widao widase matugie koudaghane? Yamade inji dadene bendase kunla taine."

¹⁴ "Tashi duyai gon wo. Ula jiere beighasan chenshini niuigha dane.

¹⁵ Kun zhulai jienjise ighaghala ulie komorone, zhula teiku teizi jiere jiene. Ingiese nie gie kunlade gieghan wo.

¹⁶ Ingiezhi ta gonne kunlai melie zhoudene kunla ta goude giese chanlazhi asiman jieredu adadene kuaikui ogigha."

Guijinni Kieliezho

¹⁷ "Bi irese guijin, xienzhilai shuni widaghane giekui ta bu sumula. Bi guijinni widaghale ese irezho, chengun olughale irezho.

¹⁸ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, asiman zemin widatula guijin jieredu nie jienjien nie bihuada ulie widazhi man chengun olune.

¹⁹ Ingiese kienliuzhe enezighan minlin jieredu zui gani ulie zunjizhi kunlade ulie zunjise olune giezhi sughase asiman gojiade zui gani giezhi urune. Kienliuzhe minlinyi zunjizhi kunlade sughase asiman gojiade fugieni giezhi urune.

²⁰ Bi tande kielieye, tai gouni jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlase ulie daose jiedui asiman gojiade oro dane."

Ho Kuruku

²¹ "'Kun bu ala! Kun alase panjine.' giezhi eqighanku kunlade kieliesei ta chenliezhi daozhoma,

²² bi tande kielieye, gaijudene hokuse panjine. Gaijiune, 'Guazi' giese zui fugie fayende lai echine. 'Yanhunzi' giezhi sugiese dozoheini khande orone.

²³ Ingiese chi sidagha giekü teizi jiere mure ogikude gaijiuchii chade hokusei sumula irese

²⁴ mureni sidagha giekü teizi konde jiesenu gaijiughalane xien goudadene mure ogile ire.

²⁵ Chi duitoughalane zhale echikude mo jiere ghujighan hheghala gouda. Pse duitou chii panjiku noyende jiuise panjiku noyen chii gunnande jiuizhi bafanzide khane.

²⁶ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, chi 1 fen baerniliuzhe honjizhi ulie qindaghase bafanzise khizhe dane."

Piofen Giekü

²⁷ "'Piofen bu gie.' giesan kieliényi ta chenliezhi daozhoma,

²⁸ bi tande kielieye, biereini uzhezhi hu sumulase ijin zhughedeni piofen giewo.

²⁹ Chii borun nudun chii zui fanjighase waidene benda. Chii beyese iyanzi widazhi beyechii man dozode orokuse gou wo!

³⁰ Chii borun kha chii zui fanjighase chizhidene benda. Chii beyese iyanzi widazhi beyechii man dozode orokuse gou wo!"

Lihun Giekü

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luj 16:18*)

³¹ "Pse, 'Biereine ulie kerese hhende lihun qiuzi ogikuni wo.' giezhi kieliezhoma,

³² bi tande kielieye, biereini lon kijekü yenyinse chugo lihun giese biereini piofen gieghazho. Pse lihun giesan biereini agisan kunye piofen giegho."

Fayen Giekü

³³ "Pse, 'Fayen giesanne bu fura. Ezhande fayen giesanne zunji.' giezhi eqighanku kunlade kieliesei ta chenliezhi daozhoma,

³⁴ bi tande kielieye, yama fayen bu gie. Asimanyi zhiizhi fayen bu gie. Hheshi Hudai baozo wo.

³⁵ Zeminyi zhiizhi fayen bu gie. Hheshi Ezhan kon teiku bandou wo. Yelusalenyi zhiizhi fayen bu gie. Hheshi fugie honshanni chenshi wo.

³⁶ Qiorunne zhiizhi fayen bu gie. Chi qiorun jieredu nie ganzi usunne chighashigha dazhi kharalagha dane.

³⁷ Tai kielien enbeneshi enbene gie, pushoshi pusho gie. Enense olon kieliese Ibilisinughun wo."

Bouchou Giekü

(*Luj 6:29-30*)

³⁸ "'Nundunde nudun honji, shidunde shidun honji.' giesan kieliényi ta chenliezhi daozhoma,

³⁹ bi tande kielieye, doghun kunlare zodui bu gie. Kunla borun khizhaichii eghise soghei khizhaneye eghigha.

⁴⁰ Kunla chii zhazhi chii lizii jienni kerene giese mienzine jienniye ogi.

⁴¹ Kunla chii biizhi 1 li mo yoghase hhere hhantu 2 li mo yo.

⁴² Chii xiahua giezhi kerese ogi. Chase dunxi ghuise uwo giezhi bu kielie."

Duitoudene Ore

(Luj 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "'Ta giebeidene ore, duitoune henji.' giesan kielienyi chenliezhi daozhoma,

⁴⁴ bi tande kielieye, duitoudene ore, tai heisanlade oluzhi onxian gie.

⁴⁵ Ingiezhi giese ta asimanni Adadene kewosi danlane. Hhe naranne doghun kun, gou kunni jiere man zhouighazho. Ghurani gou kun, gou witu kunde man bouzheghazho.

⁴⁶ Ta zinie tande oresan kunlade orese tande yan jianli ogine? Lien shui shanjisan kunlaye ingiezhi giene.

⁴⁷ Ta zinie gaijiudene zhaohu daise kunlase giedun gou wo? Lien niman kunlaye ingiezhi giene.

⁴⁸ Ingiese asiman jieredu Adatai onqien biku mutun taye onqienshi."

6

Nanxin Kunlade Ogiku

¹ "Ta gouni giekude xioxin giezhi kunlai melie uzheghane giezhi bu gie. Qingiezhi giese asiman jieredu tai Adase yama jianli jienlie dane.

² Chi nanxin kunlade ogikude jiazhon giesan kunla mutun bu gie. Hhela goyane kuaighane giezhi huitan, geidoude fugiede tunguliene. Bi tande shuhua kielieye, hhelade jianli ijin ogiwo.

³ Chi nanxin kunlade ogikude borun kha giese soghei khade bu mejiegha.

⁴ Chi ogisanne kunlade bu mejiegha. Beichazide uzhesan Adachii tande jianli ogine."

Onxian Gieku

⁵ "Ta onxian giekude jiazhon giesan kunla mutun bu gie. Hhela kunlade uzheghane giezhi huitan, shizilukoude beidene onxian giekude xiqi wo. Bi tande shuhua kielieye, hhelade jianli ijin ogiwo.

⁶ Ta onxian giekude giedera orodene wijienyi khadene beichazide bisan Adasene onxian gie. Beichazide uzhesan Adachii jianli ogine.

⁷ Ta onxian giekude niman kunla mutun touchan erchanji yama isi witu kielienyi bu kielie. Hhela sumulase ologhan kieliese chenliemu giezho.

⁸ Ta hhela mutun bu gie. Ta xiahua gieku melie ta yan keresei Adatai mejiene."

Ezhan Sughasan Onxian

(Luj 11:2-4)

⁹ "Ingiese ta ingiezhi onxian gie,

'Asiman jieredu mai Ada,
chi nierene zhiguishigha.

¹⁰ Chii gojiai iregha.

Chi isine asiman jiere mutun
zemin jiere chenjigha.

¹¹ Niudunieku ijiuni enedu bijiende ogi.

¹² Bijiende codasan kunlai bijien rouliesan mutun
bijien codasei roulie.

¹³ Bijienyi shiikude bu echighazhi
Ibilisii khase khizhegha.

Gojia, qienli, famashi chanqi chinughun wo. Amine!'

¹⁴ Kunla codasei ta rouliese asiman jieredu Adataiye tai rouliese.

¹⁵ Kunla codasei ta ulie rouliese asiman jieredu Adataiye tai ulie rouliese."

Orozo Bareiku

¹⁶ "Ta orozo bareikude jiazhon giesan kunla mutun uxinne bu bougha. Hhela orozo bareisei kunlade mejieghane giezhi guyide ghuniraku yanzi khizheghane. Bi tande shuhua kielieye, hhelade jianli ijin ogiwo.

¹⁷ Chi orozo bareikude qiorunne sanlazhi nune waghadene

¹⁸ orozo bareisei kunlade bu chujieghazhi beichazide bisan Adadene uzhegha. Ingiese beichazide uzhesan Adachii chade jianli ogine."

Boubeini Asiman Jiere Sunji

(Luj 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Goyadene oluzhi boubeini zemin jiere bu sunji. Zemin jiere ghughei ghazhazhi xiuqirane. Ghughei nudurun waizhi ghulane.

²⁰ Boubeini asiman jiere sunji. Asiman jiere ghughei ghazha dane, ulie xiuqirane. Ghughei nudurun waizhi ghula dane.

²¹ Chii boubei khalashi zhughechiye khala wo."

Beyeni Zhula

(Luj 11:34-36)

²² "Nudunchiishi beyeni zhula wo. Nudunchii goushi beyechii man gieghan wo.

²³ Nudunchii gou wise beyechii man khara wo. Chii sudorodu gon kharashi hhe kharani zhengiejia fugie wo.

²⁴ Kienliuzhe ghua ezhanni shunji dane. Ene niede henjise hhe niede orene. Ene niede gundushi hhe niede gongien wo. Ta Huda baer ghualai hhantu shunji dane."

Munan Bu Gie

(Luj 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Ingiese bi tande kielieye, ta amindene oluzhi yan ijiene, ochine giezhi munan bu gie. Beyedene oluzhi yan musine giezhi munan bu gie. Amin ijiekuse zhunyo uwonu? Beye musikuse zhunyo uwonu?

²⁶ Ta asiman jieredu bunzhulai nie sumula, hhela ulie tareine, ulie ghurane, cankude ulie sunjine, tai asiman jieredu ada hhelai qiezhene. Ta bunzhulase zhunyo uwonu?

²⁷ Tani dunda kien zhughe chilakughala aminne niecha fududagha shidane?

²⁸ Musikude yangiezhi munan giezho? Ta banche jieredu baihe chizhe matugie osisei nie sumula, hhela ulie khishilane, bosiye ulie giene.

²⁹ Bi tande kielieye, Sulumane honshan zui henni xienzide musisanla ene nie chizhede ulie kurune.

³⁰ Ta goude xianxin ulie giechen kunla, banche jieredu osun enedu wine, maghashijie luzide teiliuzhe Huda dou ingiezhi dabalaghazho. Tai qingie ulie gienu?

³¹ Ingiese, 'Ta yan ijiene? Yan ochine? Yan musine?' giezhi zhughe bu chila.

³² Enelashi man niman kunla xiahua giekuni wo. Asiman jieredu Adatai tande enezighan chaisanlai man mejiene.

³³ Ta xien Hudai gojia, hhei gundanni xiahua gie, ingiese enelai man tande ogine.

³⁴ Ingiese ta maghashijiekude munan bu gie. Maghashijiekude maghashijie munan giekui wine. Niuduku chijiani niudushi kuruzho."

7

Kunlani Bu Kielie
(Luj 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ta kunlai bu kielie, pse taiye kieliene.

² Ta kunlai matui kieliese taiye qingiezhi kieliene. Ta yanghala nanjizhi ogise tandeye yanghala nanjizhi ogine.

³ Chi yangiezhi gaijiune nudundedu osun zhazhai chanlane, goya nudundedu lianni chanla dane?

⁴ Chii nudunde lian bidene matui gaijiudene, 'Bi chini nudundedu osun zhazhai agiye.' giezhi kieliene?

⁵ Chi ene jiazhon giesan kun, xien goya nudundedu lianni agidene uzhezhi qinchu olusenu gaijiune nudundedu osun zhazhai agi."

⁶ "Zhiguitu dunxini nogheide bu ogi. Ochira daozhese tai zhoune. Manouni khigheini melie bu tei. Khigheila manouni taine."

Xiahua Giese Tande Ogine
(Luj 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ta xiahua gie, tande ogine. Erei, ereizhi olune. Wijienni eghe, tande niene.

⁸ Xiahua giechen kunlade ogine. Ereichen kunla ereizhi olune. Wijienni eghichen kunlade niene.

⁹ Tai dunda yan kunyi kewon ginan kerese tashi ogine?

¹⁰ Zhaghasun kerese moghei ogine?

¹¹ Ta gou wiliuzhe kesiladene gouni ogikuni mejiene, asiman jieredu Adatai xiahua giechen kunlade gou dunxini genjia ulie oginu?

¹² Ingiese ta kunlai goyadene matugie gieghaku duranshi taye kunlade qingiezhi gie. Eneshi gujin, xienzhlai shu wo."

Witan Wijense Oro
(Luj 13:24)

¹³ "Ta witan wijense oro. Fugughakude uduruku wijien fugie wo. Mo aghui wo. Orochen kun olon wo.

¹⁴ Aminde uduruku wijien witan wo. Mo yozhi chijia wo. Ereizhi oluchen kun choghon wo."

Alimaghala Mutunni Mejiene
(Luj 6:43-44)

¹⁵ "Ta jia xienzhlai fangula. Hhela ghoni arasunyi zhozhi tai enende irene, sudoroni wizha zhanghei wo.

¹⁶ Hhelai alimaghala hhelai tanine. Eghesun jierese putou zhei shidanu? Osun jierese uhuago zhei shidanu?

¹⁷ Jien gou mutun jiere gou alima soune. Langan mutun jiere langan alima soune.

¹⁸ Gou mutun jiere langan alima sou dane. Langan mutun jiere gou alima sou dane.

¹⁹ Jien gou alima ulie souku mutunlai chizhidene khande teine.

²⁰ Ingiese hhelai alimaghala hhelai tanine."

²¹ "Mii, 'Ezhan, Ezhan!' giezhi waradachen kunla man asiman gojiade orokui pusho. Zinie asimandedu Adaimi kielien mutun giechen kunla orone.

²² Hhe zuihouku udude olon kunla made kieliene, 'Ezhan, Ezhan, bijien chini niereghala chonjiwola? Chini niereghala sheitanlai touwola? Chini niereghala olon nenlitu shiqin giewola?'

²³ Hhe shihoude bi mindaminji hhelade kieliene, 'Bi tai tani dane. Ta enezighan uhun kunla, mase likai gie!'"

Tashi, Shazi Jiere Beighasan Gie
(Luj 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Ingiese mii enezighan kielienyi chenliedene giesan kunshi jienzha kun wo. Hoxian gieni fugie tashi jiere giesanghala niekielien wo.

²⁵ Ghura bou, fugie usu chunji, kei hende feiliezhi eghiliuzhe gieni ulie enbereine. Gieni jigunni fugie tashi jiere giezho.

²⁶ Mii enezighan kielienyi chenliedene ulie giesan kunshi men kun wo. Hoxian gieni shazi jiere giesanghala niekielien wo.

²⁷ Ghura bou, fugie usu chunji, kei hende feiliezhi eghise gie enbereine. Da enbereisan fugie wo."

²⁸ Ersa enezighan kielienyi jianji baraghase olon kunla hhe sughasande ghanirazho.

²⁹ Ersa hhelade sughadan hhelai jinwun hanjialai buxian wo, nie qienlitu kunni xianli.

8

Pifugientuni Goudaghazho
(Mak 1:40-45; Luj 5:12-16)

¹ Ersa ula jierese bouzhi irese tebieji olon kunla hhei daghawo.

² Ingiekude nie pifugientu Ersai melie ire papaladene kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi duran bise mini ganjinragha shidane."

³ Ersa khane zhigazhi hhei maqizhi kieliewo, "Bi duran wine. Chi ganjinra!" Ingiese hhei pifugienni deigo ganjinrawo.

⁴ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi kiemade bu kieliedene echizhi beyene buwade uzhegha. Musai shu jiere fenfulasan mutun Hudade mure ogizhi kunlade ganzhen bei."

Baifuzhanni Hojini Goudaghazho
(Luj 7:1-10)

⁵ Ersa Jiabainunde orose nie baifuzhan melieni irezhi Ersai xiahua giezhi kieliewo,

⁶ "Ezhan, hojimi tanhon giesenu giede kijiedene tendun shouizho."

⁷ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Bi hhei goudaghale yoye."

⁸ Baifuzhan kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi mii giede irese bi pei dane. Chii nie aman kielienshi hojimi goudane.

⁹ Biye kunlai kha doura wo, buduila mii kha doura wo. Bi buduילadene, 'Echi!' giese echine, 'Ire!' giese irene, 'Enei gie!' giese hhe giene."

¹⁰ Ersa chenliedene ghanirazhi daghasan kunlade kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, bi intu xianxin giekui Isiliede uzhezhi uye daocho.

¹¹ Bi tande kielieye, dunmien ximiense olon niman kunla irezhi asiman gojiade Iburaheimu, Isaghei, Yagebure hhanu xi soune.

¹² Kharei Isilie kunlai tousenu ghadanedu kharanide echighase hhela hhende shidunne Zhouzhi wilane."

¹³ Ingie Ersa baifuzhande kieliewo, "Chi kharei. Chi xianxin giesan mutun gholu gie." Hhe shihoude hojini goudawo.

Olon Kunlani Goudaghazho
(Mak 1:29-34; Luj 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Ersa Bedurui giede echise Bedurui ghadunmekieni fashao giedene kijiesei chanlawo.

¹⁵ Ersa hhei khani nie maqise fashao giesan daodene hhe bosizhe Ersai ushilawo.

¹⁶ Khara oluse kunla sheitan heisan olon kunlai Ersai shida uduru irewo. Ersa nie aman kielienghala sheitanlai tou khighawo. Pse gien wineku kunlai man goudaghawo.

¹⁷ Ingiekushi Ezhan Isaiya xienzhii tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho,
"Hhe matanyi bixinni deilawo.
Matanyi gienlai danjiwo."

Ersani Dagaku

(Luj 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ersa olon kunla hhei wiqisei chujieghedene, "Hai duimiende daoye!" giezhi fenfulawo.

¹⁹ Nie jinwun hanjia melie ire hhende kieliewo, "Loushi, chi khala echise bi chii daghane."

²⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Funieghede dun wine, asiman jieredu bunzhude ho wine, Kunnikewonde nie zhentou teiku oronda uwo."

²¹ Pse nie tuji iredene Ersade kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi xien adane bulale echiye."

²² Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Fugusan kun fugusan kunlane bulale echi gie. Chi mii dagha."

Keini Beighazho

(Mak 4:35-41; Luj 8:22-25)

²³ Ersa chon jiere khireise tujilani hhei daghazho.

²⁴ Menzhali hai jiere fugie kei bosiu. Lan chabudu chonni unaghane. Ersa da hhunturazho.

²⁵ Tujilani echizhi Ersai uru xiereigha kieliewo, "Ezhan, bijienyi jiui! Bijienyi amin widane giezho!"

²⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta ene Hudai gou xianxin ulie giechen kunla, yangiezhi ayizho?" Ingie bosizhedene kei, haini nie sugiese nanranghane gholuwo.

²⁷ Kunla ghaniradene kieliewo, "Eneshi yan kun wo? Kei, haiye kielienyini chenliene."

Ghua Sheitan Heisan Kunni Goudaghazho

(Mak 5:1-20; Luj 8:26-39)

²⁸ Ersa hai duimiende daosenu Jiadala kunyi oronde irewo. Ghua sheitan heisan kun mezase khizhedene hhei shida texien wizhashi kiemada hhe mose yo dazho.

²⁹ Hhela deigo warada qiiwo, "Hudai kewon, chi bijienyi jiohoru bu gie. Shihou da uye kuruzho, chi enende irezhi bijienyi zayalanu?"

³⁰ Hhelase gouji gholode idaban khighei ijiezhi souzho.

³¹ Sheitanla Ersai xiahua giezhi chi bijienyi tou khighane giese bijienyi khighei jiere echigha giewo.

³² Ingie Ersa echi giese sheitanla khizhedene khigheilai jiere khiwo. Menzhali khigheila egheide chunji bou, haide yenji alawo.

³³ Khighei adulasan kunla holudene chenshide echi sheitan heisan ene kunlai shiqinyi kunlade man kieliewo.

³⁴ Ingiese nie chenshini kunla man Ersai ochirale khizhewo. Hhei uzhedene, "Enense likai gie." giezhi xiahua giewo.

9

Tanhon Giesan Kunni Goudaghazho

(Mak 2:1-12; Luj 5:17-26)

¹ Ersa chon jiere khirei hai hhemende daozi goya chenshidene irewo.

² Ingiekude kunla nie tanhon giesan gientui ruzide qienlie Ersai shida irewo. Ersa hhelai xianxin giekui uzhedene tanhon giesan gientude kieliewo, "Gaijiu, zhughene tei, chii zuini mienliewo."

³ Ingiekude giedun jinwun hanjiala zhughedene kieliezho, "Ene kun kufurei fanjizho!"

⁴ Ersa hhela yan sumulasei mejiedene kieliewo, "Ta zhughedene yale doghunni sumulane?"

⁵ 'Chii zuini mienliewo.' giese sunfan onu, 'Bosizhe yo.' giese sunfan wo?

⁶ Kunnikewon duyade zuini mienlieku qienli bikui tande mejieghane giezho." Ingiedene tanhon giesan gientude kieliewo, "Bosidene ruzine agi, giedene echi!"

⁷ Hhe kun bosidene giedene echiwo.

⁸ Kunla chanladene man ayizho. Imutu fugie qienlini kunlade ogiwo giezhi Hudai kuaizho.

Mataini Uruzho

(Mak 2:13-17; Luj 5:27-32)

⁹ Ersa hhense melie yose Matai giesan nie kun shui shanjisan oronde sousei chanlawo. Hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii dagha." Ingie hhe bosizhedene Ersai daghawo.

¹⁰ Ersa giedera ijiekude olon shui shanjisan kun, zuirenla Ersa, Ersai tujilare man hhantu soudene ijienduzho.

¹¹ Falisai kunla chanladene Ersai tujilade kieliezho, "Tai loushi yale shui shanjisan kun, zuirenlare hhantu ijiene?"

¹² Ersa sonosudene kieliewo, "Gien witu kunla deifu ulie kerene, gientula deifu kerene.

¹³ Ta echidene, 'Bi ubali xiikude xiqi wo, murede xiqi uwo.' giesan jinwun jieredu ene kielienyi isii suru. Bi gou kunlai ereile ese irezho. Zuirenlai ereile irezho."

Orozoni Shiqin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luj 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ingiekude Yaheiyani tujila Ersai ochirale ire kieliewo, "Bijien, pse Falisai kunla chan orozo bareizho, chii tujila yale orozo ulie bareine?"

¹⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ghurunde iresan zhochenla shini khughon bikude matugie nango giene? Shini khughonni kunla lai echiku udu kuzhene. Hhe shihoude hhela orozo bareine.

¹⁶ Shini popui khuichen jien jiere huduchen kun uwo. Qingiese hudusan oron jienni qida olughane, tanturasan pse fugiedane.

¹⁷ Shini jiuni khuichen tulunde zhonlochen kun uwo. Qingie zhonlose tulun ghaluzhi jiu usuru khizhese tulunye qida olune. Shini jiuni shini tulunde zhonlose ghuala gou wo."

Noyenni Oqinji Chusun Usuruan Biereini Goudaghazho

(Mak 5:21-43; Luj 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Ersa hhelade zhen ene kielienyi kieliekude nie huitan gonjisan kun ire papalazhi kieliewo, "Mii oqin jian duya ijiewo. Chi yodene hhei jiere khane teizhi onxian giema, hhe aminne olune."

¹⁹ Ersa bosizhedene tujilarene hhantu hhei daghazhi echiwo.

²⁰ Zhen qingiekude nie chusun usuruzhi 12 nien olusan bierei Ersai khuina iredene jien ghizhaseni nie maqiwo.

²¹ Hhe "Ersai jienni nie maqise gienni goudane." giezhi zhughedene sumulazho.

²² Ersa ochira daoze hhei uzhezhi kieliewo, "Funi, zhughene tei! Chii xianxin giekui chii juiwo." Hhe shihoude bierei goudawo.

²³ Ersa gonjisan kunni giede kuruse kunla fugusan kunde xiu feiliezhi lon chousei chanlawo.

²⁴ Ingie kieliewo, "Daodu. Oqin ese duya ijiezho, hhunturazho." Ingiese hhela Ersai uzhezhi xiniezho.

²⁵ Kunlai khighadene Ersa oro echi oqinni khase nie laise oqin bosizhewo.

²⁶ Ene xioxi hhe oronde man chonji kuruwo.

Ghua Sughoi Goudaghazho

²⁷ Ersa hhense melie yose ghua sugho hhei daghadene waradazho, "Dawudeni houdei, bijien de ubali nie xii!"

²⁸ Ersa giedera orose sughola hhei melie irewo. Ersa kieliewo, "Bi ene shiqinyi gie shidakui ta xianxin gienu?" Hhela kieliewo, "Ezhan, bijien xianxin giene!"

²⁹ Ersa hhelai nudunyi moizhi kieliewo, "Ta xianxin giesan mutun gholu gie."

³⁰ Ingiese hhelai nudun goudawo. Ersa hhelade hende fenfulazhi, "Ta ene shiqinyi kunlade bu mejiegha." giewo.

³¹ Ingieliuzhe hhela khizhi echidene Ersai xioxii hhe oronde man chonji kurughawo.

Yabani Goudaghazho

³² Hhela khizhi echikude kunla nie sheitan heisan yabai Ersai shida uduru irewo.

³³ Sheitanni touzhi khighase yaba kielien kielie qiiwo. Kunla man ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Isiliede intu shiqin uzhezhi ese daowo!"

³⁴ Falisai kunla kieliezho, "Hhe sheitanni touzii kouizhi sheitan touzho."

Olon Kunlade Ubali Xiizho

³⁵ Ersa go chenshi, aghinlai yo baraghazhi hhelai huitanlade kunlade sughazhi asiman gojiani gouxioxini chonjizho. Yanyanji gien nouzhi giemeresanlai goudaghazho.

³⁶ Olon kunlai chanladene ubali xiizho. Hhela kunnan wo, banman giechen uwo. Ghonide asuchi uwokughala niekielien wo.

³⁷ Ingie tujiladene kieliewo, "Zhonjia olon wo, wiliechi choghon wo.

³⁸ Ta zhonjiani ezhanyi xiahua giezhi wiliechilai peidene zhonjiane ghuragha gie."

10

12 Gie Shituni Sunghuzho

(Mak 3:13-19; Luj 6:12-16)

¹ Ersa 12 gie tujine uruzhi iresenu hhelade zannan ruhher touzhi yanyanji gien nouzhi giemeresanlai goudaghaku qienli ogiwo.

² 12 gie shituni tou 1 giene niereshi, Beduru giezhi urusan Ximun, hhei jiu Andelie, Xibitaini kewon Yagebu, Yagebuni gaijiu Yaheiya,

³ Feili, Badolomai, Doma, shui shanjisan Matai, Yalefeini kewon Yagebu, Datai,

⁴ Rexinpaini Ximun, pse Ersai ghudandusan Jialie kun Yuda wo.

12 Gie Shituni Peizhi Echighazho

(Mak 6:7-13; Luj 9:1-6)

⁵ Ersa ene 12 gie kunni peizhi echighakude fenfulazhi kieliewo, "Ta niman kunlai oronde bu echi. Samaliya kunlai chenshide bu oro.

⁶ Zinie Isilie kunla dunda echi. Hhela miisan ghoni niekielien wo.

⁷ Xien yo xien chonjizhi kielie, 'Asiman gojia chadashiwo!'

⁸ Giemeresan kunlai goudaghazhi fugusan kunlai aminne olugha. Pifugientulai ganjinraghazhi sheitanlani tou khigha. Ta belien jienliewoma, belien ogi.

⁹ Kakadene antan, miengu, baer bu barei.

¹⁰ Mo yose kuabao, ghua jien, mahei, zhugun bu barei. Wilie giechen kunla ijiuni indan jienliekuni wo.

¹¹ Ta alinie chenshi, aghinde echise gou kun khala bikui daqinladene likai gietula hhei giede sou.

¹² Hheni giede orokude salan gie.

¹³ Hhe giei kunla tai pei shidase ta onxian giesan pinnan hhelai jiere wo. Pei dase ta onxian giesan pinnan yen tai jiere irene.

¹⁴ Kien tai ulie jienliezhi kielienyi ulie chenliese hhei gie, hhe chenshise likai giekude kon jieredu turane kui bougha.

¹⁵ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, panjiku udude hhe chenshi shouiku zeinan Sodoma, Emola oronse da fugie wo!"

Kunla Tujilani Heine

(Mak 13:9-13; Luj 21:12-19)

¹⁶ "Uzhe, bi tai peizhi echighase ghonilai zhanghei dunda echighasan niekielien wo. Ingiese ta moghei mutun jienzharazhi ghoghochen mutun ganjinra.

¹⁷ Ta kunlai xioxin gie. Kunla tai zui fugie fayende jiuine. Hhelai huitanlade mabienzighala eghine.

¹⁸ Mii yenyinhala tai shenzhan, honshanlai melie lai echine. Ta hhelai melie, niman kunlai melie made ganzhen beine.

¹⁹ Kunla tai jiuikude ta matui, yan kieliekui munan bu gie. Hhe shihoude yan kieliekui tande mejieghane.

²⁰ Kieliesanshi ta pusho, Adaitai Ruhher tai sudoro kieliezho.

²¹ Gaijiu gaijiune, ada kewosine ghudanduzhi fugughakude jiuine. Kesila ada, anane zodu giezhi fugughakude kune.

²² Mii yenyinhala soyuji kunla tai henjine. Ingeliuzhe rennai giezhi zuihou kusanlai jiuine.

²³ Kunla tai ene chenshide heise da nie chenshide holu. Bi tande shuhua kielieye, Isilieni chenshilai ta yozhi baraghatula Kunnikewon irene."

²⁴ "Xieshen loushise fugie uwo, hoji ezhanse fugie uwo.

²⁵ Xieshen loushighala niekielien, hoji ezhanghala niekielien gholuse kuruwo. Kunla gieni zhanguijini, 'Sheitanni touzi.' giezhi sugiese gieni kunlai genjia ulie sugien?"

Bu Ayi

(Luj 12:2-7)

²⁶ "Ingiese ta hhelase bu ayi. Khaghasanlai ulie khizheghakui uwo. Niuighasanlai ulie mejieghakui uwo.

²⁷ Bi tande beichazide kieliesei ta mindamin kielie. Ta chighindene chenliesei gie jierese fugiede kielie.

²⁸ Beyeni alane, ruhheri ala dachen hhelase bu ayi. Zinie beye, ruhher ghualai widaghadene dozoheide echigha shidachen hhense ayi.

²⁹ Ghua bunzhui 1 mao baer huinela? Ingeliuzhe asimanni adaitai dain ulie giese nieda andazhi bouzhe dane.

³⁰ Tai kieliese tai qiorun jieredu usunniliuzhe toulazhi agizho.

³¹ Ingiese ta bu ayi, ta olon bunzhulase zhunyo wo."

Kunlani Melie Mexihani Renji

(Luj 12:8-9)

³² "Kien kunlai melie mini renjise biye asiman jieredu adane melie hhei renjine.

³³ Kien kunlai melie mini ulie renjise biye asiman jieredu adane melie hhei ulie renjine."

Tuji Danlaku Daijia
(Luj 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Bi irekushi zemin jiere pinnan deilazhi iresei ta bu sumula. Bi irekushi pinnan deilazhi ese iredene khudogho deilazhi irezho.

³⁵ Bi irekushi,
'Kun adarene, oqin anarene, konbierei ghadunmekierene
zodui gieghale irezho.

³⁶ Kunni duitoushi gieni kun wo.'

³⁷ Ada anadene mase olon orese mii pei dane. Kesiladene mase olon orese mii pei dane.

³⁸ Kien shizijiane beiliezhi mii ulie daghase mii pei dane.

³⁹ Aminne ulie widaghane giese aminne widaghane. Made oluzhi aminne widaghase aminne ulie widaghane."

Jianli Ogiku
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Kun tai jienliese mii jienliezho. Mii jienliese mii peizhi ireghasan hhei jienliezho.

⁴¹ Kien xienzhini xienzhi danlaghazhi jienliese xienzhini jianlini linlane. Kien gou kunni gou kun danlaghazhi jienliese gou kunni jianlini linlane.

⁴² Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kien mii tujila dundadu zui ganide mii tuji danlaghazhi nie beizi usu ogiliuzhe hhende jianli kenjin ogine."

11

¹ Ersä 12 gie tujidene fenfulazhi baludene hhense likai gie hhelai go chenshilade echizhi kunlade sughazhi chonjizho.

Yaheiya Tujilane Ersai Uzheghale Echizho
(Luj 7:18-35)

² Yaheiya bafanzise Mexiha giesan shiqinyi sonosudene tujilane peizhi echighawo.

³ Hhela Ersade asawo, "Hhe irene giesanshi chi onu, bijien pse niei saghei?"

⁴ Ersä kieliewo, "Ta echidene sonosusanyi, chanlasanyi Yaheiyade kielie.

⁵ Sugho chanlasanyi, dogholon yosanyi, pifugientui goudaghasanyi, dulei sonosusanyi, fugusan kun aminne olusanyi, pse nanxin kunlade gouxioxi chonjikui kielie.

⁶ Mii inxin ulie giechen kunde fuqi wine."

⁷ Yaheiyai tujila yoladene Ersä kunlade Yaheiyai kieliezho, "Ta hontande yan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Kei feiliezhi gojiolusan ghulusun mutun zholien kunyi uzhele echiwo? Pusho!

⁸ Ta yan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Seighan jien musisan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Seighan jien musisan kunla hongunde wo!

⁹ Ta jiujiin yan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Xienzhii uzhele echiwo? Enbene! Bi tande kielieye, hheshi xienzhise da fugieni wo.

¹⁰ Jinwun jiere,
'Uzhe, bi qinsi kunne chii melie peizhi
chii moni zhunbei gieghane.'

giezhi huaisanshi ene kun wo.

¹¹ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, biereila olusan kun dunda xili gieghasan Yaheiyase fugieni nieda uwoma, asiman gojiade zui meila kun hhense fugie wo.

¹² Yaheiyani hhe xienzise eli kutula asiman gojiani hende eghizho, lihaitu kun hhei qianlazho.

¹³ Soyuji xienzhishu, guijinshu jiere melie kieliesanlashi man Yaheiyase jieshu oluwo.

¹⁴ Kieliesanlai ta xianxin giene giese Yaheiyashi irene giesan İliya enbene.

¹⁵ Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

¹⁶ "Bi ene idai kunlai yanghala bilane? Hoxian geidoude souzhi nadusan kesilai xianli. Hhela nieniedene waradazhi kieliene,

¹⁷ 'Bijien tande bierei agiku xiu feiliese ta ulie jiuline.

Kun fuguwo giezhi wilase ta ulie wilane.'

¹⁸ Yaheiya iredene ulie ijiezhi ulie ochise kunla hhei jiere sheitan wine giezhi kieliene.

¹⁹ Kunnikewon iredene ijiezhi ochise kunla ene kun jin ijiezhi ochikure wo. Shui shanjisan kun, zuienlani zhanlien wo giezhi kieliene. Ingieliuzhe aghelishi giekughala olusan bikuni zhenmin giene."

Geizhen Ese Giesan Kunlade Jingao Giezh (Luj 10:13-15)

²⁰ Hhe xienzide Ersa nenlitu shiqin olon giese chenshii kunla geizhen ese giese hhelade jingao giezhi kieliewo,

²¹ "Gelaxin, Bosaida, tande gou widawo! Tai dunda giesan nenlitu shiqinni Tuilo, Xidunde giewoshi hhela eqighanse madei zhodene jierene funiesun teizhi geizhen giewo.

²² Bi tande kielieye, panjiku udude ta shouiku zeinan Tuilo, Xidunse da fugie wo!

²³ Jiabainun, chii undudaghazhi asiman jiere khireighanu? Chii dozoheide anda boughane. Chii hhende giesan nenlitu shiqinni Sodomade giezhoshi hhe chenshi eli kutula wine.

²⁴ Bi tande kielieye, panjiku udude ta shouiku zeinan Sodomase da fugie wo!"

Mini Shida Iredene Hhamura (Luj 10:21-22)

²⁵ Hhe xienzide Ersa kieliewo, "Asiman zeminni Ezhan, Ada, chii mafan gieghawo. Chi ene shiqinlani agheli, erlintu kunlade niuighazhi ga kewosi mutun kunlade mejieghawo.

²⁶ Ada, enbene, eneshi chi duranghalane giesanwo.

²⁷ Yanniliuzhe Adami made ogiwo. Adase chugo kiema kewonni mejie dane. Kewon, pse kewon yenyi mejieghasan kunse chugo kiema Adai mejie dane.

²⁸ Jien khishulazhi gunduni beiliesan kunla man mii shida ire. Bi tai hhamuraghaye.

²⁹ Ta mii jiabanyi jierene zhazhi mase suru. Mii zhughede renyi, meilade uzhekui wine. Tai zhughe hhamura shidane.

³⁰ Mii jiaban sunfan wo. Mii danzi gongien wo."

12

Hhamuraku Udude Boudei Qiorun Sidazho (Mak 2:23-28; Luj 6:1-5)

¹ Hhe xienzide Ersa hhamuraku udude boudei ghazhaghun yozhi daocho. Tujilani oliesuse boudei qiorunni sidazhi ijiezho.

² Falisai kunla chanladene Ersade kieliewo, "Uzhe, chii tujila hhamuraku udude ulie giekui giezh!"

³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Dawude, hhantuku kunlarene oliesukude giesan shiqinyi ta onshizhi ese daowu?

⁴ Hhe mechide orodene Hudade ogiku ginanyi ijiewo. Ene ginanyi hhe, pse hhantuku kunlai ijiezhi ulie olune. Zinie buwa ijiese olune.

⁵ Pse buwala hhamuraku udude mechide hhamuraku udui guijinni fanjiliuzhe zui ulie sanakui ta guijinshu jiere onshizhi ese daowu?

⁶ Bi tande kielieye, enende nie kun mechise da fugie wo.

⁷ 'Bi ubali xiikude xiqi wo. Murede xiqi uwo.' giesan ene kielienyi isii ta mejiese zui witute zui ulie soughane.

⁸ Kunnikewonshi hhamuraku uduni Ezhan wo."

Khani Goudaghazho

(Mak 3:1-6; Luj 6:6-11)

⁹ Ersa hhe oronse likai gie huitande orowo.

¹⁰ Hhende nie khani ghosan kun wine. Kunla Ersai zhane giezhi, "Hhamuraku udude goudaghase olunulie?" giezhi asawo.

¹¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Tai dunda kien hhamuraku udude ghoni nokiende anda bouse laizhi ulie khizhenu?"

¹² Kun ghonise giedughon zhigui wo. Ingiese hhamuraku udude gouni giese oluzho."

¹³ Ingie, "Hhe kunde khane khizhegha." giezhi kieliewo. Hhe khane khizheghase khani goudazhi da nie khaghalai niekielien gholuwo.

¹⁴ Falisai kunla khizhi echidene "Ersai matugie widaghane?" giezhi shanlian giewo.

Huda Sunghusan Hoji

¹⁵ Ersa mejiedene hhense likai giewo. Tebieji olon kunla hhei daghazho. Hhe gientulai man goudaghadene

¹⁶ hhelade, "Hheshi kien bikui bu kielie!" giezhi minlin xiaiwo.

¹⁷ Ingiekushi Ezhan Isaiya xienzhini tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho,

¹⁸ "Uzhe, eneshi bi sunghusan mii hoji wo.

Bi hhende orezhi xiqi hen wo.

Bi ruhherne hhende ogine.

Ingiedene hhe gundanni minzulade chonjine.

¹⁹ Hhe ulie zhenjindune, ulie onghonone.

Geidoude hhei shenqini kiema sonosu dane.

²⁰ Ghurane giesan ghulusunyi hhe ulie ghuraghane.

Xiniene giesan zhulai ulie xinieghane.

Izhi gundanni injitula giene.

²¹ Minzula hhei nierei xiwon giene."

Ersa Biexibughala

(Mak 3:20-30; Luj 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Ingiekude kunla nie sheitan heisan sugho, yabai Ersai shida uduru irewo. Ersa hheni goudaghase hhe kielien kieliezhi chanlawo.

²³ Kunla man ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Eneshi Dawudeni houdei enbeneba?"

²⁴ Falisai kunla chenliedene kieliewo, "Ene kun sheitanni touzi Biexibui ulie kouise sheitan tou dane."

²⁵ Ersa hhela yan sumulasei mejiedene kieliewo, "Alinie gojia goyalane eghinduse hontan gholune. Alinie chenshiwonu, alinie gie kunla goyalane eghinduse bei dane.

²⁶ Ibilisi Ibilisine touse goyalane eghinduzho, hhei gojia matugie beine?

²⁷ Bi Biexibuni kouizhi sheitan touse tai tujila kienyi kouizhi sheitan touzho? Ingiese tai tujila zhenmin giese tanughun codazho.

²⁸ Bi Hudai Ruhherghala sheitan touse Hudai gojia tande irezho.

²⁹ Pse kun liliantu kunyi giede orozhi dunxilal qianlane giese xien liliantu kunyi ulie banlase matugie man qianla echine?

³⁰ Mii miende ulie beise mii duitou wo. Mare ulie hhantulachen kunshi sandachen kun wo.

³¹ Ingiese bi tande kielieye, yanyanji zui, hu kieliesanlai man roulienema, Shenlinni hu kieliese ulie rouliene.

³² Kunnikewonni fandui giezhi kieliese roulienema, Shenlinni fandui giezhi kieliese duyade ulie rouliene, houshideye ulie rouliene."

Alimaghala Mutunni Mejiene

(Luj 6:43-45)

³³ "Mutun goushi alima gou wo. Mutun bixinshi alimaye bixin wo. Alimaghala mutunni mejiene.

³⁴ Ta ene du mogheini zhunzhughala, ta doghunshi matugie gou kielien kieliezhi khizheghane? Zhughede durusei amande kielie khizheghane.

³⁵ Gou kunlai zhughede gounishi yen gouni khizheghane. Doghun kunlai zhughede doghunnishi yen doghunni khizheghane.

³⁶ Bi tande kielieye, xienhua kieliechen kunlai panjiku udude nie aman nie amanji renjighane.

³⁷ Tai kielienghala tai gounii sanane. Tai kielienghala tai zuini jinjine."

Yunusini Ghudureqi

(Mak 8:11-12; Luj 11:29-32)

³⁸ Ingiekude giedun jinwun hanjia, Falisai kun Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, chi gieku ghudureqini bijien uzhe giezho."

³⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ene idaini kunla doghun nefuxin giezho, ta dou ghudureqi kerezhoma, xienzhi Yunusii ghudureqise chugo uzheghaku ghudureqi uwo.

⁴⁰ Yunusi ghurudu ghuran xii fugie zhaghasunyi kielide wo. Kunnikewonye ghurudu ghuran xii zemin jizide beine.

⁴¹ Panjiku udude Niniwi kunla bosizhezhi ene idai kunlai zuini jinjine. Ingiekushi Niniwi kunla Yunusi chonjisei chenliedene geizhen giewo. Uzhe, enende Yunusise pse fugieni wine!

⁴² Panjiku udude nanfanni bierei honshan bosizhedene ene idai kunlai zuini jinjine. Ingiekushi hhe gholose Sulumaneni aghelini chenliele irewo. Uzhe, enende Sulumanese pse fugieni wine!"

Zannan Ruhher Kharei Irewo

(Luj 11:24-26)

⁴³ "Nie zannan ruhher kunni jierese likai giedene usu witu oronde izhigie yozhi hhamuraku oron ereizho. Ereizhi olu dadene

⁴⁴ kieliewo, 'Bi yen khizhesan hhe giedene echine.' Khareizhi echi nie uzhe kunkunji shuzhi goudagha jiezho.

⁴⁵ Ingie khizhi echi goyasene dolon doghun ruhheryi uduruzhi ire souwo. Ingiese hhe kunni qinkon melieshidakude pse ese kuruwo. Ene idaini doghun kunlaye eneghala niekielien gholune."

Ersani Nie Gie Kun

(Mak 3:31-35; Luj 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ersa kunlade kieliekude ana, gaijiulani iredene ghadane beizhi hhere kielien kieliene giezho.

⁴⁷ Nie kun hhende kieliewo, "Uzhe, anachii, gaijiulachii ghadane sagheizhi chare kielien kieliene giezho."

⁴⁸ Ersa khareizhi hhe kieliesan kunde kieliewo, "Kienshi mii ana wo? Kienshi mii gaijiula wo?"

⁴⁹ Ingie tujilane zhiizhi kieliewo, "Uzhe, mii ana, mii gaijiula wo.
⁵⁰ Asiman jieredu adaimi isii zunjizhi giesan kunlashi mii gaijiu, eghechijiu, ana wo."

13

Fure Shizhikuni Bilazho *(Mak 4:1-9; Luj 8:4-8)*

¹ Yen hhe udude Ersa giederase khizhedene haibienzide souwo.
² Tebieji olon kunla hhei shida irezhi hhantulase hhe chon jiere khirei souwo.
 Kunla man haibienzide beizho.
³ Ersa kunlade bilazhi olon kieliewo, "Nie kun shizhile echiwo.
⁴ Shizhikudeni niezhanla mo jiere luisse bunzhula ire ijie agiwo.
⁵ Niezhanla tura olon witu tashitu oronde luisse tura ninkienishi niazi faizhi ghujin woma,
⁶ genzi uwoshi naran khizhe nie xiese ghowo.
⁷ Pse niezhanla eghegun dunda luisse eghegun khizhezhi hhei jigheidawo.
⁸ Da niezhanla gou ghazhade luisse 100 pei, 60 pei, 30 pei zhonjia souwo.
⁹ Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

Bilaku Muji *(Mak 4:10-12; Luj 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Tujilani Ersai shida ire asawo, "Kunlade yale bilazhi kieliene?"
¹¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Hudai gojiai mimii zinie tande mejieghawoma, hhelade ese mejieghawo.
¹² Bichen kunde pse olon ogizhi feilieghane. Wichen kunse bisanlainiye agi echine.
¹³ Bi hhelade bilazhi kieliekushi hhela uzhesse qinchu olu dane, chenliese sonosu dazhi minbai olu dane.
¹⁴ Isaiya melie kieliesan kielien mutun hhelai jiere shuhua gholuwo,
 'Ta izhi chenliezhoma, dunjire dane.
 Ta izhi uzhezhoma, minbai olu dane.
¹⁵ Ene bexinlai zhughe khiduzhezhi
 chighin beidazhi
 nudunne hameizho.
 Pse nudunni chanlazhi
 chighinni sonosuzhi
 zhughedeni minbai oludene kharei daorese
 Bi hhelai goudaghakuse ayizho.'
¹⁶ Ingeliuzhe tande fuqi wine. Tai nudunde chanlazhi chighinde sonosuzho.
¹⁷ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, olon xienzhi, gou kunla ta uzhesse uzhe giezhoma, uzhe dazho. Ta chenliesei chenliene giezhoma, chenlie dazho."

Bilasanni Mejieghazho *(Mak 4:13-20; Luj 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ "Ingiese ta ene fure shizhisan kunni bilasei chenlie.
¹⁹ Kienliuzhe asiman gojiani kielienyi chenliedene dunjire dase Ibilisi iredene zhughedeni shizhisei agi echine. Eneshi mo jiere luisan fure wo.
²⁰ Tashitu oronde luisanshi kielienyi chenliedene bayasuzhi deigo jienliewoma,
²¹ zhughedeni genzi wise niechaku wo. Kielienyi yenyinhala zeinan onu heiku kuzhese deigo furawo.
²² Eghegun dunda luisanshi kielienyi chenliewoma, duyai munan giekue, baer miise kielienyi jigheidazhi yama sou dawo."

²³ Gou ghazhade luisanshi kielienyi chenliezhi dunjiresan kun wo. 100 pei, 60 pei, 30 pei zhonjia souwo."

Yemeini Bilazho

²⁴ Ersa hhelade pse bilazhi kieliewo, "Asiman gojia hoxian kun ghazhadene boudei fure shizhisei xianli.

²⁵ Ashighala hhunturakude duitouni iredene yemeini boudei dundani shizhi yolawo.

²⁶ Boudei osizhi qiorun khise yemeiye khizhewo.

²⁷ Hojilani iredene ezhandene kieliewo, 'Ezhan, chi boudei fureni ghazhade ese tareiwu? Khalase iresan yemei wo?'

²⁸ Ezhan hhelade kieliewo, 'Eneshi duitou giesan wo.' Hojilani kieliewo, 'Bijien echidene xi agimu?'

²⁹ Ezhanni kieliewo, 'Bu echi, yemeini xise boudeiniye xi khizhene.

³⁰ Ghuala hhantu osi gie. Sagheizhi xiku shihoude bi ghurachen kunlade kielieye, "Xien yemei xisenu chouladene khan tei. Boudeini yanchidene cankude ghura." giezhi."

Caizi Fureji Kuniegheni Bilazho (Mak 4:30-32; Luj 13:18-21)

³¹ Ersa hhelade pse bilazhi kieliewo, "Asiman gojia nie caizi furei xianli. Kun agizhi echi ghazhadene tareiwo.

³² Eneshi fure dundase zui gani woma, osizhi khizhese yan caiseliuzhe fugie wo. Mutun gholudene bunzhula chala jiereni holiene."

³³ Pse hhelade bilazhi kieliewo, "Asiman gojia hoxian kuniegheni xianli. Nie bierei agizhi echidene nie deizi ghurunde teizhi man faighawo."

Bilasanni Muji (Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Enelashi man Ersa olon kunlade bilazhi kieliesan wo. Bilazhi ulie kieliese hhelade ulie kielieye.

³⁵ Ingiekushi Ezhan xienzhini tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho,

"Bi bilazhi kielieye.

Duyai zhayaghasanse niuighasan shiqinlai kieliezhi khizheghaye."

Yemeini Bilasei Mejieghazho

³⁶ Ingiedene Ersa kunlase likai gie giedera orowo. Tujila shidani ire kieliewo, "Ghazha jieredu yemeini bilasei bijiende mejiegha."

³⁷ Hhe kieliewo, "Boudei furei shizhisanshi Kunnikewon wo.

³⁸ Ghazhashi duya wo. Boudei fureshi asiman gojai kunla wo. Yemeishi hhe doghunnii kunla wo.

³⁹ Yemei shizhisanshi duitoushi Ibilisi wo. Ghuraku shihoushi duya baraku shihou wo. Ghurachenshi qienxienla wo.

⁴⁰ Yemeini xi agidene khande sideraghaku mutun duya barakudeye ingiene.

⁴¹ Kunnikewon qienxienlane peizhi zui fanjighasanlai, uhunni giesanlai man asiman gojiasene zhiizhi khizhedene

⁴² fugie khantu nokiende benda oroghase hhende shidunne zhouzhi wilane.

⁴³ Ingiekude gou kunla adane gojiade naran nudun mutun gieran faine. Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

Boubeini Bilazho

⁴⁴ "Asiman gojia hoxian ghazhade niuighasan boubeini xianli. Nie kun hhei chanladene niuighawo. Bayasuzhi echidene goyane dunxilai man huisenu ene ghazhai agiwo."

Manoui Bilazho

⁴⁵ "Pse asiman gojia hoxian nie meimei kun zhiguitu manou ereisei xianli.

⁴⁶ Nie fugie jiagetu manoui penjise echidene goya dunxilane man huisenu ene manoui agiwo."

Zhaghasun Bareiku Onni Bilazho

⁴⁷ "Pse asiman gojia hoxian haide xiaisan onni xianli. Yanyanji zhaghasunlai bareizhi

⁴⁸ on duruse usu bienzide laizhi khizhedene sousenu gounilai sunghuzhi tunzide teine. Bixinnilai bendane.

⁴⁹ Duya barakudeye ingiene. Qienxienla irese doghun kunni gou kun dundase sunghu khizhedene

⁵⁰ fugie khantu nokiende bendase hhende shidunne Zhouzhi wilane."

Shini Khuichen Dunxi

⁵¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Enezighan kielienyi ta man dunjirewoye?" Hhela huida giewo, "Bijien dunjirewo."

⁵² Ersa kieliewo, "Jien asiman gojiade tuji danlasan jinwun hanjiala hoxian gieni zhanguijii xianli. Hhe kufansene shini, khuichen dunxilai agi khizhene."

Ersai Nasaledge Ese Jienliezho

(Mak 6:1-6; Luj 4:16-30)

⁵³ Ersa enezighan bilasei kielie baraghadene hhense likai giewo.

⁵⁴ Ingiedene hhe goya orondene irezhi hhelai huitande kunlade sugfase hhela man ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Ene kunde imutu agheli, fugie shiqin khalase irezho?"

⁵⁵ Eneshi mujianyi kewon pushonu? Hhei ananishi Mereiye pushonu? Gaijiulanishi Yagebu, Yusufu, Ximun, Yuda pushonu?

⁵⁶ Hhei oqinjiulani mai enende uwonu? Ene kunde khalase iresan benshi wo?"

⁵⁷ Hhela Ersade hokuzho. Ingiese Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Xienzhini goyai oron, goyai giese chugo khalaliuzhe zunjine."

⁵⁸ Hhela Ersai xianxin ese giese Ersa hhende famatu shiqin olon ese giezho.

14

Yaheiyani Alazho

(Mak 6:14-29; Luj 9:7-9)

¹ Hhe xienzide Hherode on Ersai shiqinyi sonosudene

² kha dourashiku kunlade kieliewo, "Eneshi xili gieghasan Yaheiya wo. Hhe fugudene aminne oluwo. Ingiese ene nenlitu shiqinla hhei jierese khizhezho."

³ Eneshi Hherode jiu biereine Xilojini yenyinhala Yaheiyai bareidene banlasenu bafanzide khazho. Hherodei jiushi Feili wo.

⁴ YaheiyaHherodede, "Chi hhei agise ese oluzho." giezhi kieliezho.

⁵ Ingiese HherodeYaheiyani alane giezhome, bexinla hhei xienzhi wo giese hhelase ayizho.

⁶ Hherodeni olusan udu kuzhese xi beilazhi Xilojini oqin kunlai melie wu jiulizho. Hherode hende bayasuzho,

⁷ ingiese fayen giezhi oqinde yan kerese yan ogiye giezhi dain giewo.

⁸ Anani oqinne, "Xili gieghasan Yaheiyani qiorunyi hhamusade teidene made iregha." giezhi kielieghase oqin kieliewo.

⁹ Hherode hende munan giezho. Ingieliuzhe olon kunlai melie fayen giese fenfulazhi hhende ogine giewo.

¹⁰ Ingie kun peidene bafanzide Yaheiyai qiorunyi chizhighawo.

¹¹ Qiorunyini hhamusade agi ire oqinde ogiwo. Oqin pse anadene ogiwo.

¹² Yaheiyai tujila iredene beyeini linlasenu buladene Ersade echi kieliewo.

5000 Kunde Chudughazho

(Mak 6:30-44; Luj 9:10-17; Yah 6:1-14)

¹³ Ersa enei mejiedene chon souzhi hhense likai gie niezheghan hontande echiwo. Olon kunla Ersa yolasei mejiedene chenshilase yozhi hhei daghazho.

¹⁴ Ersa chon jierese bouzhese tebieji olon kunlai chanladene ubali xiiwo. Hhelai giemeresan kunlai goudaghawo.

¹⁵ Khara olukude tujilani hhei shida ire kieliewo, "Eneshi hontan wo. Shihou eqie widawo. Kunlai sandaghazhi hhela goyalane aghinlade agizhi ijiele echigieba."

¹⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Hhelai echighaku biyo uwo. Ta hhelade ogizhi ijiegha."

¹⁷ Tujilani kieliewo, "Matai enende zi tawun ginanji ghua zhaghasun wo."

¹⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Mii enende agizhi iregha."

¹⁹ Ingie olon kunlai fenfulazhi osuntu oronde soughawo. Pse tawun ginan, ghua zhaghasunyi barei, asimanyi uzhe Hudade mafan kieliedene ghulusenu tujilade ogise tujila kunlade ogiwo.

²⁰ Dajiala man ijiedene chuduwo. Tujila feiliesan zhazhai hhantulaghase 12 gie lanzi zhonlowo.

²¹ Ijiesan kun dunda bierei kewosilai ulie sanase chabudu 5000 ere kun wo.

Hai Jiere Yozho

(Mak 6:45-52; Yah 6:15-21)

²² Ersa deigo tujilai biizhi chon jiere khighadene xien hai duimiende daogha goyane olon kunlai sandaghawo.

²³ Kunlai sandaghadene ulade niezheghan onxian giele echiwo. Khara oluse hhende niezheghan wo.

²⁴ Qingiekude chon haibienzise gholo wo. Kei shun wise lan chonni eghizhi yuqighazho.

²⁵ Xieni 3 jiense 6 jienni shihoude Ersa tujilai hhende echine giezhi haini usu jiere yozho.

²⁶ Tujila hai jiere hhe yosei chanladene jindazhi ayidene waradawo, "Perei wo!"

²⁷ Ersa deigo hhelade kieliewo, "Ta zhughelane tei. Bi wo. Bu ayi!"

²⁸ Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi enbese minlin xiaizhi mii hai jiereghun goyane hhende yozhi echigha."

²⁹ Ersa, "Chi ire." giezhi kieliese Beduru chon jierese boudene Ersai hhende echine giezhi hai jiereghun yo qiiwo.

³⁰ Kei fugiede feiliesei chanla ayidene haide anda boune giese waradazhi kieliewo, "Ezhan, mii jiui!"

³¹ Ersa deigo khaghalane laidene kieliezho, "Chi ene xianxin giekun zhughe gajitu kun. Yangiezhi inxin giezho?"

³² ErsaBedurughala chon jiere khise kei beiwo.

³³ Chon jieredu kunla Ersai beiizhi kieliewo, "Chishi shuhua Hudai kewon enbene!"

Genisalededu Gientui Goudaghazho

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Hhela haini daodene Genisale oronde irewo.

³⁵ Hhendedu kunla Ersai tanidene hhe iresan xioxini go oronlade chonjizhi giemeresan kunlai man udurudene Ersai hhende irewo.

³⁶ Hhela Ersai xiahua giezhi jien ghizhane nie maqigha giezho. Maqisan kunla man goudawo.

15

Zhughede Ganjinraghaku

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Ingiekude Falisai kun, jinwun hanjiala Yelusalse Ersai hhende ire asawo,

² "Chii tujila yangiezhi xienrenla sughasan xigonni ulie zunjine? Hhela ijiekude khane ulie wagha ijiezho."

³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi goya xigonghalane Hudai minlinni ulie zunjine?"

⁴ Huda, 'Ada anane zunji', 'Ada anane sugiesan kunni ala.' giezhi kieliezho.

⁵ Ingieliuzhe ta kieliene, 'Kien ada anadene bi tande ogi shidakui Hudade ogiwo.' giezhi kieliese

⁶ hhe kun adane ulie zunjise olune giezho. Ingiezhi ta goya xigonghalane Hudai kielienyi widaghazho.

⁷ Jiazhon giesan kunlaya, Isaiya tai zhiizhi melieshida kieliesan ese codazho. Hhe kieliezho,

⁸ 'Ene bexinla amanghalane mii zunjine.

Zhugheni mase gholo wo.

⁹ Hhela kunni guijinyi zhenzhenji daoli mutun kunlade sughazho.

Ingiese mii beiise yama oronde uwo."

¹⁰ Ersa kunlai uruzhi ire hhelade kieliewo, "Ta chenliezhi minbai olu,

¹¹ amanse orosan kunyi ulie zannanshighanema, amanse khizhesan kunyi zannanshighane."

¹² Ingie tujila hhei melie ire kieliewo, "Falisai kun ene kielienyi chenliese hokusanni chi mejielie?"

¹³ Ersa kieliewo, "Asiman jieredu adami zeilasan pushoshi man xi khizhene.

¹⁴ Hhelai bu gonji. Hhelashi sughoi uduruchen sugho wo. Sugho sughone uduruse ghuala nokiende anda boune."

¹⁵ BeduruErsade kieliewo, "Ene bilazhi kielieseiji bijiende kieliezhi minbai olugha."

¹⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta dou minbai olu dawu?"

¹⁷ Amanse orosan kielighun mekiende echisei ta ulie mejienyu?

¹⁸ Amanse khizhesanshi zhughese khizhesanwo. Ene caigie kunni zannanshighane.

¹⁹ Zhughese khizhesanshi doghunde sumulaku, alaku, piofen gieku, lon kijeku, ghulaku, jia ganzhen beiku, sugieku wo.

²⁰ Enela man kunni zannanshighane. Khane ulie wagha ijiese kunni ulie zannanshighane."

Nie Niman Kunni Biereini Xianxin Gieku

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Ersa hhense likai giedene Tuilo, Xidunni oronde echiwo.

²² Nie niman kunyi* bierei hhe oronse khizhedene waradazhi kieliewo, "Ezhan, Dawudeni houdei, made ubali nie xii! Mii oqinyi sheitan heisan hen wo."

²³ Ingieliuzhe Ersa yama huida ese giezho. Tujilani melie ire xiahua giezhi kieliewo, "Hhei khareighaba. Ene bierei mai khuinase waradazho."

* 15:22 15:22 *Jianan kun*

²⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Mii peizhi zinie Isilieni kunlai dundadu miisan ghonilade oluzhi ireghazho."

²⁵ Hhe bierei ire Ersai beiizhi kieliewo, "Ezhan, made banman nie gie!"

²⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Kesilai ginanyi ga nogheide bendazhi ogise ese oluzho."

²⁷ Hhe bierei kieliewo, "Ezhan, oluzhoma, nogheiye ezhanne shire doura bousan zhazhai ijene."

²⁸ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Funi, chii xianxin giekü fugie wo. Chi keresan mutun chade gholu gie." Hhe shihoude oqinni goudawo.

Olon Gientulai Goudaghazho

²⁹ Ersa hhense likai giezhi Jialililai bienzide iredene ulade khirei souwo.

³⁰ Tebieji olon kunla hhei hhende iredene dogholon, sugho, sanfei, yaba, pse olon gientulai hhei konshida jiese hhe goudaghawo.

³¹ Yaba kielien kielie, sanfei gouda, dogholon yo, sugho chanlasei olon kunla uzhedene ghanirazhi Isilieni Hudai kuaiwo.

4000 Kunde Chudughazho

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Ersa tujilane uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Ene kunla mare hhantu ghurudu oluzho, hhelade ijiekui widazho. Bi hhelade ubali xiizho. Bi hhelai oliesuzhi echighaku duran uwo. Mo jiere echise injirekuse ayizho."

³³ Tujila hhende kieliewo, "Ene hontande imeghei kunlade ijie chudughaku ginan bijiende khalase irene?"

³⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tande ginan giedughon wo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Dolon wo, pse giedun ga zhaghasun wo."

³⁵ Ersa olon kunlai fenfulazhi zemin jiere soughadene

³⁶ dolon ginan, giedun zhaghasunyi barei mafan kieliedene ghulu tujilade ogise tujila olon kunlade ogiwo.

³⁷ Dajiala man ijiezhi chududene feiliesan zhazhai dolon lanzi zhonlowo.

³⁸ Ijiesan kun dunda bierei kewosilai ulie sanase 4000 ere kun wo.

³⁹ Ersa kunlai sandaghadene chon jiere khirei Majiadan oronde echiwo.

16

Ersase Ghudureqi Uzhene Giezho

(Mak 8:11-13; Luj 12:54-56)

¹ Falisai kun, Sadugai kunla Ersai shida iredene hhei shiizhi asiman jierese iresan ghudureqi uzhegha giezhi yoqiu giezho.

² Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Khara olukude olien shouizhi daose, 'Maghashijie arulune.' giezhi ta kieliene.

³ Eqiemagha olien shouizhi dao dase, 'Ene du kei feilieshi ghura boune.' giezhi kieliene. Ta asimanni qinkonyi fenjine, ene shidaini ghudureqini fenji dane.

⁴ Ene idaini kunla, doghun nefuxin giezho, ta dou ghudureqi kerezhoma, Yunusii ghudureqise chugo uzheghaku ghudureqi uwo." Ingiedene hhelase likai giewo.

Falisai Kun, Sadugai Kunlani Fangula

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Tujila hai duimiende daose ginan bareikui matazho.

⁶ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta Falisai kun, Sadugai kunlai kuniegheni jinxin giezhi fangula."

⁷ Tujila nieniedene kielienduzho, "Matan ginan ese bareise ingiezhi kieliezhoba."

⁸ Ersa mejiedene kieliewo, "Ta ene xianxin gieku zhughe gajitu kunla, ta yangiezhi ginan wikui kielienduzho?"

⁹ Ta dou minbai olu dazhou? Tawun ginanyi 5000 kunde ogizhi giedun lanzi zhonlosei jila danu?

¹⁰ Pse dolon ginanyi 4000 kunde ogizhi giedun lanzi zhonlosei jila danu?

¹¹ Bi kieliesanshi ginanyi ese kieliese ta matugie mejie dane? Ta jinxin giezhi Falisai kun, Sadugai kunlai kuniegheni fangula."

¹² Ingiekude tujila Ersa ginan kuniegheni ese kieliezhi Falisai kun, Sadugai kunla surughasei fangula giese mejiwo.

Ersashi Mexiha Wo Giezhi Beduru Chenren Giezho
(Mak 8:27-30; Luj 9:18-21)

¹³ ErsaKaisaliya-Feilibi oronde iredene tujiladene asazho, "Kunla kieliese Kunnikewonshi kien wo giezho?"

¹⁴ Hhela kieliewo, "Kunla kieliese xili gieghasan Yaheiya wo giezho. Niezhan kunla kieliese Iliya wo giezho. Pse niezhan kunla kieliese Yelimi onu, xienzhi dundadu nie wo giezho."

¹⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta kieliese bishi kien wo?"

¹⁶ Ximun-Beduru kieliewo, "Chishi Mexiha wo. Changiku Hudai kewon wo."

¹⁷ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Ximun-Bayena, chade fuqi wine! Enei chade mejieghasanshi kun pusho, asiman jieredu adami wo.

¹⁸ Bi pse chade kielieye, chishi Beduru* wo. Bi jiohuine ene tashi jiere giene. Dozoni lilian hhense inji dane.

¹⁹ Bi asiman gojiani yeshii chade ogiye. Chi zemin jiere yan banlase asiman jiereye yan banlane. Chi zemin jiere yan andaghase asiman jiereye yan andaghane."

²⁰ Ingiedene Ersa, "Goyaneshi Mexiha bikui kiemade bu kielie!" giezhi tujilade fenfulawo.

Ersa Goyane Shouku Giekui Kieliezho
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luj 9:22-27)

²¹ Hhe shihouse Ersa matugieseda Yelusalande echidene zhanlao, fugie buwa, jinwun hanjialase hende shouku giezhi goyai aladene ghurudude aminne olukui tujiladene kielie qiiwo.

²² BeduruErsai laidene kheila qiiwo, "Ezhan, ulie olune! Intui chii jiere ulie irene."

²³ Ersa ochira daore Bedurude kieliewo, "Ibilisi, mii khuina dao! Chi mii unaghane. Chi Hudai isii ulie sumulazhi kunni isii sumulane."

²⁴ Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Kien mii daghane giese goyane sheidene shizijiane beiliezhi mii daghakuni wo.

²⁵ Kien aminne jiuine giese aminne widaghane. Made oluzhi aminne widaghase aminne ulie widaghane.

²⁶ Kun duyani man zhenjidene goya aminne widaghase yande gou wo? Kun pse yanghala aminne arunzhane?

²⁷ Kunnikewon qienxienlarene hhantu hhei adani fama dunda irene. Ingiekude zhao kunni giekughala jien kunde kharulune.

²⁸ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, enende beisan kun dunda niezhanla Kunnikewon qienline bareizhi irekui ulie chanlatula ulie fugune."

17

Ula Jiere Ersani Yanzi Bienjizho
(Mak 9:2-13; Luj 9:28-36)

* 16:18 16:18tashi

¹ Zhighudu daose ErsaBeduru, Yagebu, Yagebui jiuni Yaheiyai danxin uduru undu ulade khireidene

² hhelai melie bienjiwo. Ungieni naran mutun gieghan wo, jienni chighande gon niekielien wo.

³ Menzhali Musa, Iliyaghala Ersare kielien kielieseie hhela chujieghewo.

⁴ BeduruErsade kieliezho, "Ezhan, matan enende gou wo. Chi duran bise bi enende ghuran zhanfan daiye. Niei chade, niei Musade, niei Iliyade."

⁵ Beduru kieliekude menzhali niegieda gon faisan olien iredene hhelai khawo. Oliense shenqi irezhi kieliewo, "Eneshi bi oresan mii kewon wo. Bi hhende xiqi wo. Ta hhei kielienyi chenlie!"

⁶ Tujila sonosudene hende ayizhi zemin jiere papalawo.

⁷ Ersa melie iredene hhelai maqizhi kieliewo, "Bosizhe, bu ayi."

⁸ Hhela qiorunne qila uzhesse Ersase chugo kiemai ese chanlawo.

⁹ Ulase boukude Ersa hhelade fenfulazhi kieliewo, "Kunnikewon fugusan kun dundase aminne ulie olutula ta chanlasei kiemade bu kielie."

¹⁰ Tujila Ersade asawo, "Qinse jinwun hanjiala yangiezhi Iliya ijinyo xien irene giezhi kieliezho?"

¹¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Iliya irezhi man erchan gie goudaghanema,

¹² bi tande kielieye, hhe ijin irezhoma, kunla hhei tani dazhi shimatu giezho. Kunnikewonniye niekielienji zayalane."

¹³ Ersa xili gieghasan Yaheiyai zhiizhi kielieseie tujila caigie minbai oluzho.

Sheitan Heisan Kewonni Goudaghazho

(Mak 9:14-29; Luj 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ersa tujilarene iban kunlai shida irese nie kun Ersai melie ire xiutuliezhi kieliewo,

¹⁵ "Ezhan, mii kewonde ubali nie xii! Hhende kharalaku gien kurudene tendun fugie wo. Haojihui khande usude anda bouzho.

¹⁶ Bi udurudene tujila shidachii echise hhela goudagha dane."

¹⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Ai, ta ene xianxin giekü witu, xiemecha yochen kunla, bi tanse rennai giezhi giedoghoncha beine? Kewonni uduruzhi mii enende ire!"

¹⁸ Ersa sheitanyi nie sugiese sheitan khizhewo. Hhe shihoude kewon goudawo.

¹⁹ Ingiekude tujila Ersai shida konkonji ire asawo, "Bijien yangiezhi ene sheitanyi khigha dane?"

²⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Tai xianxin giekü texien gaji wo. Bi tande shuhua kielieye, tande caizi fure chigei xianxin giekü bise ta ene ulade enense noidene hhende dao giezhi kieliese daone, ingiese ta yama gie dakui uwo."

Ersa Duya Ijiezhi Aminne Olukui 2 Hui Kieliezho

(Mak 9:30-32; Luj 9:43b-45)

²² Hhela Jialilide hhantulakude Ersa tujilade kieliewo, "Kunnikewonni kunlai khade jiuudene

²³ hhela alase ghurudude aminne olune." Ingiese tujila hende yuchou giezho.

Mechide Shui Shanjikui Kieliezho

²⁴ Hhela Jiabainunde irese mechide shui shanjisan kunla Bedurui melie ire kieliewo, "Tai loushi shui ulie jiuinu?"

²⁵ Beduru kieliewo, "Jiuine." Beduru giedoura orose Ersa xien hhende asawo, "Ximun, chii isi matugiezho? Duyani honshanla kiense shui, baer ghurazho? Goya kunlase onu, niman kunlase wo?"

²⁶ Beduru kieliezho, "Niman kunlase wo." Ersa kieliezho, "Qingiese goya kunlanughunne mienlienema,

²⁷ matan reikusene ayine, chi haibienzide echisenu zhaghasun barei. Touchan bareisan amanyini keighama, nie miengui chanlane. Chi agizhi echidene matan ghualanughunyi jiui."

18

Kien Zui Fugie Wo Giezh

(Mak 9:33-37; Luj 9:46-48)

¹ Hhe shihoude tujilani Ersai shida ire asawo, "Asiman gojiade kien zui fugie wo?"

² Ersa nie kewosii uruzhi ire hhelai dunda beighadene kieliewo,

³ "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ta geizhen giezhi kewosi mutun ulie gholuse asiman gojiade oro dane.

⁴ Ingiese kien ene kewosi mutun goyane meilade uzhesse asiman gojiade zui fugie wo.

⁵ Kien mii niereghala intu kewosii jienliese mii jienliezho."

Zui Fanjighaku

(Mak 9:42-48; Luj 17:1-2)

⁶ "Kien mii xianxin giesan enezighan ga kun dundadu niei zui fanjighase ghuzhundeni qiemanshai banladene haini gunde boughase da gou wo.

⁷ Zui fanjiku yenyinhala ene duyade gou widawo. Zui fanjighaku shiqin chan winema, kunlai zui fanjighasan hhe kunde gou widawo!

⁸ Chii nie kha onu nie kon chii zui fanjighase chizhidene benda! Ghua kha ghua kon bidene chanqiku khande bendatula nie kha onu nie kon feiliedene chanqi amitukude orose da gou wo.

⁹ Chii nie nudun chii zui fanjighase waidene benda! Ghua nudun bidene dozoheini khande bendatula nie nudun feiliedene chanqi amitukude orose da gou wo."

Miisan Ghonii Bilazho

(Luj 15:3-7)

¹⁰ "Ta xioxin giezhi enezighan ga kun dundase nieiliuzhe meilade bu uzhe. Bi tande kielieye, hhelai qienxienla asiman jieredu adaimi shida chanqi wine.

¹² Nie kunde 100 gie ghoni wo. Nieni yo widase ta sumulase matugiene? 99 gieni ulade jiesenu widasan ghonii ereile ulie echinu?

¹³ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, hhe ereizhi oluse uye widasan 99 giese da olon bayasune.

¹⁴ Tai asiman jieredu adaye niekielien wo. Enezighan ga kun dundadu nieiliuzhe widaghaku duran uwo."

Zui Fanjisan Gaijiude Matugie Giene

¹⁵ "Gaijiuchii zui fanjise hhei hhende echizhi zinie ta ghuala bikude codaseini kielie. Hhe chii kieliényi chenliese chade nie gaijiu olodowo.

¹⁶ Hhe ulie chenliese kun nie ghua urudene tanghala echi. Ingiese 'jien zhasan shiqinlai ghua, ghuran kunni ganzhenghala shidaghane.'

¹⁷ Hhe pse ulie chenliese jiohuide kielie. Jiohuini kunlanughunyiye ulie chenliese niman kun, shui shanjisan kun mutun uzhe.

¹⁸ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ta zemin jiere yan banlase, asiman jiereye yan banlane. Ta zemin jiere yan andaghase asiman jiereye yan andaghane.

¹⁹ Bi pse tande kielieye, tai dunda ghuala hhantulazhi nie zhugheghala zemin jiere onxian giesanlai asiman jiereshiku adami man chenjighane.

²⁰ Ghua ghuran kun mii niereghala khala hhantulase bi hhelai dunda wine."

Uballi Ulie Xiichen Hoji

²¹ Ingiekude Beduru shidani ire kieliewo, "Ezhan, jiumi made gieduifa zui fanjise bi gieduifa hhei rouliene? Doleifashi kurulie?"

²² Ersa kieliewo, "Bi chade kielieye, doleifa ulie kurune, 70 gie doleifa wo.

²³ Ingiese asiman gojiashi hoxian honshan hojilarene zhan sanaku niekielien wo.

²⁴ Sanazhi qiikude 50 on antan* chaisan kunyi uduruzhi irewo.

²⁵ Hhende yama honjikui uwo, ezhanni minlin xiaizhi hhei, biereiini, kesilaini, pse bisanlaini man huidene honji giezho.

²⁶ Hhe hoji papaladene, 'Made shijen pse gouji ogi, bi man honjine.' giezhi kieliezho.

²⁷ Ezhanni hhende ubali xiidene andaghazhi chaisan baerni man rouliewo."

²⁸ "Ene hoji khizhedene hhende hharan miengu chaisan hhantuku kunyi penjidene bareizhi ghuzhunsei nieqidene, 'Chaisan baerni iregha.' giezho.

²⁹ Hhantuku kunni papaladene 'Shijen gouji ogima, bi honjiye.' giezhi xiahua giezho.

³⁰ Hhe kun ulie olune giedene chaisan baerni honjitula bafanzide khazho.

³¹ Pseshiku hojila enei chanladene hende nango giedene echi ene shiqinyi man ezhandene huibao giewo.

³² Ingie ezhanni hhe kunyi uru iredene kieliewo, 'Chi ene doghun hoji! Chi mii xiahua giese bi chi chaisanlai man rouliewo.

³³ Bi chade ubali xiizho giezhi chi hhantuku kundene qingiezhi indan ubali xiise ulie olunu?"

³⁴ Ezhanni hende hokudene chaisan baerni man honjitula bafanzi sagheisan kunlade jiuizhi eghighazho.

³⁵ Ta gaijiune zhughesene ingiezhi ulie rouliese asiman jieredu adamiye tande ingiezhi giene."

19*Lihun Gieku Shiqin*

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Ersa ene kielienlai kielie baraghadene Jialilise likai giezhi Yedanhe duimienni Yudaya oronde irewo.

² Tebieji olon kunla hhei daghazho, Ersa hhende kunlai goudaghawo.

³ Falisai kunla ire Ersai shiizhi asazho, "Kun yan yenyinhalaliuzhe biereine lihun gieghase olunulie?"

⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Kunyi zhayaghasan Huda dei qiikude ere kun, eme kunyi zhayaghawo giezho.

⁵ Pse, 'Ingiese kun ada anasene likai giedene biereighalane hhantulazhi ghuala nie beye gholune.' giezhi kieliesan jinwunni ta onshizhi ese daowu?

⁶ Hhela ghua pusho, nie wo. Ingiese Huda hhantulaghasei kun fenkai gieghase ulie olune."

⁷ Falisai kunla asawo, "Qinse Musa yangiezhi lihun qiuzi ogidene lihun gie giezhi fenfulawo?"

⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tai zhughe khidunshi Musa ta biereine lihun gieghase olune giezhoma, dei qiikude ingie ese giezho.

⁹ Bi tande kielieye, kien lon kijieku yenyinse chugo biereighalane lihun giedene pse agise piofen giezho."

¹⁰ Tujilani Ersade kieliewo, "Ere kun bierei kunyi gonxi imutuishi jiehun ulie giese da gou wo."

* **18:24 18:24**10000 *talante*

¹¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ene kielienyi kienliuzhe man jienlie shidaku pusho, kiende nengou ogise kien jienliene."

¹² Niezhan kunla olusanse jiehun gie dane. Niezhan kunlai kunla ataladene jiehun gie dane. Pse niezhan kunla asiman gojiade oluzhi goyane jiehun ulie giene. Ene kielienyi kien jienlie shidase jienliedu."

Ersa Kesilade Oluzhi Onxian Giezhō
(Mak 10:13-16; Luj 18:15-17)

¹³ Ingiekude kunla kesilane uduruzhi Ersai melie ire hhelai jiere kha teizhi onxian gieghane giese tujila hhelai sugiezhō.

¹⁴ Ingiese Ersa kieliezhō, "Kesilai bu dui, mii shida ire gie. Asiman gojiashi imutu kunlanughun wo."

¹⁵ Ersa hhelai jiere khane teidene hhense likai giewo.

Nasuchighan Baertu Kun
(Mak 10:17-31; Luj 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Nie kun Ersai melie iredene kieliewo, "Loushi, bi yan gouni giese chanqiku amin wine?"

¹⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi made yangiezhi gouni asane? Zi niekozishi gouni wo. Chi chanqiku aminyi jienliene giese minlinni zunji."

¹⁸ Hhe asawo, "Yan minlin wo?" Ersa kieliewo, "Kun bu ala, piofen bu gie, bu ghula, jia ganzhen bu bei,

¹⁹ ada anane zunji, goyadene mutun giebeidene ore."

²⁰ Nasuchighan kun kieliewo, "Enelai bi man zunjiwo, pse yan chaizho?"

²¹ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi man qiendaghaku duran bise echidene bisanlane man huizhi nanxin kunlade ogi. Ingiese chii boubei asiman jiere wo. Ingiedene irezhi mii dagha."

²² Nasuchighan kunde caichan olonshi ene kielienyi chenliedene yuchourazhi yolawo.

²³ Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, bayan kun asiman gojiade oroku chijia wo."

²⁴ Bi tande pse kielieye, loto zhun boghose daoku bayan kun Hudai gojiade orokuse da sunfan wo."

²⁵ Tujila enei chenliedene ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Ingiese kienyi jiui shidane?"

²⁶ Ersa hhelai uzhedene kieliewo, "Kun enei gie danema, Huda yanniliuzhe giene."

²⁷ Ingiekude Beduru kieliewo, "Uzhe, bijien man bendadene chii daghazho. Jianlai bijiende yan wine?"

²⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, shini duyade Kunnikewon goyane famatu baozo jiere soukude, ta enezighan mii daghasan kunlaye 12 gie baozo jiere souzhi Isilieni 12 gie paini gonjine."

²⁹ Kien mii nierede oluzhi gie, gaijiu, eghechijiu, ada, ana, kesila, ghazhane bendase 100 pei ogine, da chanqiku aminni jienliene."

³⁰ Ingiese olon melieshikula khuinashilane, khuinashikula melieshilane."

20

Putou Yenzide Kun Guisan Zhanguiji

¹ "Asiman gojia hoxian nie gieni zhanguijii xianli. Ekiemagha eqie khizhi echizhi kun guidene putou yenzidene wilie gieghane giezhō."

² Wiliechilaghala niudu nie miengu ogikui kielie goudaghadene hhelai putou yenzide echighawo."

³ Ekiemagha 9 jien olukude zhanguiji khizhi echise jide xien beisan kunyi chanladene

⁴ Hhelade kieliewo, 'Taye putou yenzide ire, tande heshide baer ogine.'

⁵ Ingie hhela echiwo. Xiawu 12 jien, pse 3 jien olukude zhanguiji khizhi echidene ye ingiezhi giewo.

⁶ Hhe xiawu 5 jien olukude pse khizhi echise dou xien beisan kunni chanladene hhelade asawo, 'Ta niudu enende beizhi wilie gie yale ese echizho?'

⁷ Hhela kieliewo, 'Bijienyi kieme ese guizho.' Hhe kieliewo, 'Taye putou yenzide ire.'

⁸ Khara oluse putou yenzii zhanguiji duizhande kieliewo, 'Wilie giesan kunlai uruzhedene zui khuina iresanse baerlaini ogizhi zui melie kuru.'

⁹ Xiawu 5 jien olukude iresan kunla nie kun nie miengu linlawo.

¹⁰ Zui melie iresan kun iredene olon ogimu giezhoma, yen nie kun nie miengu linlawo.

¹¹ Hhela linladene zhanguijide boxin giezhi kieliezho,

¹² 'Bijien khara naran दौरा niudu khishilazho. Enezighan khuina iredene nie zhuntou wilie giesan kunlai bijienre niekielien uzhezho.'

¹³ Ingiese zhanguiji hhelai dundashiku nie kunde kieliewo, 'Zhanlien, bi chii ese kuighazho. Matan ghuala kieliesanshi nie miengu wola?'

¹⁴ Goyanughunne agidene echi. Zui khuina iresan hhe kunde chade ogisanghala niekielien ogise bi yenyi wo.

¹⁵ Bi duranghalane baerne injise ulie olunu? Bi gou kun danlase chi dubilienu?'

¹⁶ Ingiese khuinashikula melieshilane, melieshikula khuinashilane."

Ersa Ku Shouizhi Aminne Olukui Ji 3 Hui Kieliezho

(Mak 10:32-34; Luj 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ersa Yelusalande khireikude mo jiere 12 gie tujine uruzhi ire hhelade kieliewo,

¹⁸ "Uzhe, matan Yelusalande khireine. Kunnikewonyi fugie buwa, jinwun hanjialade jiuise hhela hhei sixin panjidene

¹⁹ niman kunlade jiuine. Hhela hhei xilun giene, mabienzighala eghine, shizijia jiere ghada alane. Ingie ghurudude aminne olune."

Ghua Tujini Anani Ersai Xiahua Giezhho

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ingiekude Xibitaini bierei ghua kewonne uduruzhi Ersai melie ire xiutuliezhi xiahua giezho.

²¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi yan kerene?" Hhe kieliewo, "Mii onxianshi ghua kewonyimi chii gojiade niei chii borun miende niei soghei miende sougha."

²² Ersa kieliewo, "Ta ghuala yan keresanne ulie mejiene. Bi shouiku kuni ta shoui shidanu?" Hhela kieliewo, "Shouine."

²³ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi shouiku kuni ta shouinema, mii lianmien kanzide soughakui bi ogiku pusho. Adami kiende zhunbei giezhoshi kiende ogine."

²⁴ Psedu hharan tujini sonosudene hhe gaijiughalade hokuzho.

²⁵ Ersa hhelai uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Niman kunlai dunda lindao, noyenla qienli bareizhi kunlai gonjisei ta mejiene.

²⁶ Ta niekielien pusho, tai dunda kien fugieni danlane giese tande ushilachen kun danlakuni wo.

²⁷ Tai dunda kien laoda danlane giese tande hoji danlakuni wo.

²⁸ Kunnikewon irekushi kunlai ushilaghale ese irezho. Kharei kunlai ushilazhi aminne sheidene olon kunlade shuiku Jiage danlale irezho."

Ghua Sughoi Goudaghazho

(Mak 10:46-52; Luj 18:35-43)

²⁹ Hhela Yeligese likai giekude tebieji olon kunla Ersai daghazho.

³⁰ Ghua sugho mo bienzide souzho. Ersa daosei sonosudene waradazho, "Ezhan, Dawudeni houdei, bijinde ubali nie xii!"

³¹ Kunla jiebalazhi shenqi bu khizhe giese hhela genjia fugiede waradazhi kieliezho, "Ezhan, Dawudeni houdei, bijinde ubali nie xii!"

³² Ersa beidene hhelai uruzhi ire kieliezho, "Bi tande yan giene?"

³³ Hhela kieliezho, "Ezhan, bijienyi nudunyi goudagha!"

³⁴ Ersai zhugheni zholieredene hhelai nudunyi nie moise hhela deigo chanladene Ersai daghawo.

21

Honshan Mutun Yelusalande Orozho
(*Mak 11:1-11; Luj 19:28-40; Yah 12:12-19*)

¹ Hhela Yelusalande chadashizhi Ganlanshanni Bofaqide irekude Ersa ghua tujine peizhi

² hhelade kieliewo, "Ta duimienni aghinde echi. Hhende nie huiyasan enzheghei deigo chanlane, shidai da nie unaghan wo. Ta andaghadene mii shida lai ire.

³ Kunla tande asase, 'Ezhan hhelai injine.' giezhi kieliema, hhe kun deigo laighane."

⁴ Ene shiqin fashen giekushi Ezhan xienzhini tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholughane giezho,

⁵ "Xiwunni* kunlade kielie.

Uzhe, tai honshan tai hhende irewo.

Hhe goyane meilade uzhezhi enzheghe unuzho.

Unusanshi ga enzheghe wo."

⁶ Tujila echidene Ersa fenfulasan mutun giewo.

⁷ Hhela enzheghe, ga enzheghei lai ire goya jienlane enzheghe jiere daidene Ersai unughawo.

⁸ Olon kunla jienlane mo jiere peizho. Psedu kunla mutun chalai chizhidene mo jiere peizho.

⁹ Melie khuinadu olon kunla waradazhi kieliezho,

"Hesanna! Dawudeni houdeii doulandu!†

Ezhanni niereghala iresan hhei doulandu!

Zui undudedu Hudai doulandu!"

¹⁰ ErsaYelusalande orose kunla man hunnerei daghazhi eneshi kien wo giezho.

¹¹ Olon kunla kieliezho, "Eneshi Jialiliyi Nasaleni xienzhi Ersa wo."

Mechini Arughazho
(*Mak 11:15-19; Luj 19:45-48; Yah 2:13-22*)

¹² Ersa mechide orodene meimei giesan kunlai man tou khighawo. Baer arunzhasan kunlai shire, ghoghochen huisan kunlai bandoulai tungu unaghawo.

¹³ Hhelade kieliewo,

"Mii giei onxian giekue gie giezhi urune giezhi jinwun jiere huaizho.

Ta ghughei ho gholughazho!"

¹⁴ Mechi sudoro sugho, dogholonla Ersai shida irese hhelai goudaghawo.

¹⁵ Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala Ersa ghaniraku shiqin giese chanladene pse kesila mechi दौरा Hesanna! Dawudeni houdeii doulandu giezhi onghonosei sonosudene hende hokuzhi

¹⁶ Ersade asawo, "Enezighan kesila kieliesei chi sonosuwoye?" Ersa kieliewo, "Sonosuwo. Jinwun jiere chi yeliwa, ga kesilai amanghala goyane doulaghawo giese ta onshizhi ese daowu?"

* 21:5 21:5Yelusalen † 21:9 21:9Bijienyi jiui!

¹⁷ Ingie hhelase likai giezhi chenshise khidene Bodanide echi nie xii souwo.

Uhuago Mutunni Kharazho

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Ersa eqiemagha chenshide khareikude oliesuzho.

¹⁹ Mo bienzide nie uhuago mutunyi chanlawo. Shidani echi nie uzhesse mutun jiere lachen wine, alima uwo. Ersa mutunde, "Enedu khuinase chi jiere ibeizi alima ulie soune." giezhi kieliese uhuago mutun deigo gho fuguwo.

²⁰ Tujila uzhedene ghudurezhi, "Uhuago mutun matugie deigo gho fuguwo." giezhi kieliezho.

²¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, tande xianxin giekku bizhi inxin ulie giese bi uhuago mutun jiere giese taye gie shidane, da ene ulade oronsene noidene haide bou giezhi kieliese boune.

²² Ta xianxin giedene xiahua giezhi onxian giese man ogine."

Ersani Qienlini Asazho

(Mak 11:27-33; Luj 20:1-8)

²³ Ersa mechide orodene kunlade sughakude fugie buwa, bexinlai zhanlaola hhei shida ire kieliezho, "Chi yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giezho? Kien chade ene qienlii ogizho?"

²⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Biye tande nie unqi asaye. Ta made kieliese biye yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giese tande kieliene.

²⁵ Yaheiyai xili gieghaku qienli khalase irezho? Asimanse onu, kunlase wo?" Hhela goyalane shanlian giezhi kieliewo, "Matan asimanse wo giese, 'Ta yale hhei xianxin ulie giene.' giezhi hhe matande kieliene.

²⁶ Kunlase wo giese matan bexinlase ayizho, hhela man Yaheiyashi xienzhi wo giezho."

²⁷ Ingie Ersade kieliewo, "Bijien ulie mejiene." Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Biye tande yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giese ulie kieliene."

Ghua Kewonni Bilazho

²⁸ "Ta nie sumula bi ede bilaku matugiezho? Nie kunde ghua kewon wo. Hhe fugie kewondene kieliezho, 'Mii kewon, chi enedu putou yenzide wilie giele echi.'

²⁹ Kewonni kieliewo, 'Bi ulie echine.' Khuinashida houhui giedene echiwo.

³⁰ Adani echidene meila kewondene ye niekielienji kieliezho. Kewonni kieliewo, 'Ada, bi echiye.' Ingiedene ese echiwo.

³¹ Ta sumulase ene ghua kewonlani alinie adane kielienyi chenliezho?" Hhela kieliewo, "Fugie kewon wo." Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, shui shanjisan kun, biozila tanse melie Hudai gojiade orone.

³² Yaheiya tai hhende irekude gou moni uzheghazho. Ta hhei xianxin ulie giene, shui shanjisan kun, biozila hhei xianxin giezho. Ta hhela xianxin giese uzhedene dou geizhen ulie giezhi xianxin ulie giene."

Doghun Wiliechilani Bilazho

(Mak 12:1-12; Luj 20:9-19)

³³ "Ta pse nie bilasei chenlie. Nie gieni zhanguiji nie yenzi putou zeiladene izhonyini qienjiwo. Sudoroni jiu daruku chizi waizhi yenzi uzheku teizi giedene kunlade bouizhi ogi, gholode echiwo.

³⁴ Ghuraku shihou oluse hojilai peizhi bouisan kunlase nexianne ghuraghale echiwo.

³⁵ Bouisan kunla hojilaini bareidene nieini eghiwo, nieini alawo, nieini tashida alawo.

³⁶ Zhanguijii pse genjia olon hojilai peizhi echighase bouisan kunla yen qingiezhi duidai giewo.

³⁷ Zuihoude hhela kewonyimi zunjineba giezhi kewonne peizhi echighawo.

³⁸ Bouisan kunla kewonyini chanladene nieniedene kielienduzho, 'Eneshi jiachanni jienliechen wo. Matan enei aladene jiachanni zhanjiye!'

³⁹ Ingie hhei bareidene putou yenzise tungu khigha alawo.

⁴⁰ Ingiese putou yenzii zhanguiji irekude bouisan kunlai matugiene?"

⁴¹ Hhela kieliewo, "Doghun kunlai ese rouliezhi aladene putou yenzini nanshi putou jiuichen kunlade bouizhi ogine."

⁴² Ersa hhelade kieliewo. "Ta jinwun jiere onshizhi ese daowu?

'Gie giesan kunla bendasan tashi
giei zhunyo tashi gholuwo.

Eneshi Ezhan giesanwo.

Matan uzhesse xihan giezho.'

⁴³ Ingiese bi tande kielieye, Hudai gojiai tanse agi echidene Hudai gojiade oluzhi jiego khizheghasan minzude ogine.

⁴⁴ Kien ene tashi jiere anda bouse zhazhazi gholune. Ene tashi kienyi jiere anda bouse zai miendaghane."

⁴⁵ Fugie buwa, Falisai kunla Ersa bilasei chenliedene hhelai zhiizhi kieliese mejie

⁴⁶ Ersai bareine giese olon kunlase ayizho. Olon kunla Ersai xienzhi wo giezho.

22

Ghurunde Xinlaku

(Luj 14:15-24)

¹ Ersa hhelade pse bilazhi kieliewo,

² "Asiman gojia hoxian nie honshan kewondene bierei agizhi xi beilasei xianli.

³ Hhe hojilane peizhi xinlasan kunlai ghurunde ire giezhi urughale echiwoma, hhela ulie irene.

⁴ Honshan psedu hojilai peizhi kieliewo, "Ta xinlasan kunlade kielie. Bi ijin xini beila goudaghawo. Fughe, taghun tughuchalai zharuzhi man zhunbei giewo. Ta ghurunde irendu.'

⁵ Hhezighan kunla ese gonjidene yolawo. Nieni ghazha jierene echiwo, nieni meimei giele echiwo.

⁶ Pseshikula honshanyi hojilai bareidene shizheghazhi alawo.

⁷ Honshan hokudene buduilai peizhi hhezighan alasan kunlai aladene hhelai chenshini tulie widaghawo.

⁸ Ingie hojiladene kieliewo. 'Ghurunni zhunbei giezhi goudaghazhoma, xinlasan kunla pei dane.

⁹ Ta dalu kouzide echisenu chanlasan kunlai man ghurunde xinlazhi ire.'

¹⁰ Hhezighan hojilani dalu jiere echidene gou kun, doghun kunni ese gonjidene man uruzhi ire ghurunde zhochen duruwo.

¹¹ Honshan orozhedene shire jieredu zhochenlai nie uzhesse ghurunde musiku jien uye musisan nie kunni chanla,

¹² hhende 'zhanlien, chi enende irese yangiezhi ghurunde musiku jien ese musizho?' giese hhe kunde yama shenqi uwo.

¹³ Ingie honshan ushilachen kunlade kieliewo, 'Kha konyini banladene ghadanedu kharanide benda, hhende shidunne Zhouzhi wila gie.'

¹⁴ Urusan kun olon wo, sunghusan kun choghon wo."

*Shui Jiuiku**(Mak 12:13-17; Luj 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Falisai kunla echidene shanlian giezhi Ersai kieliese matugie maobin ereizhi heine giezho.

¹⁶ Hhela tujilane, Hherodepai kunni peizhi Ersai hhende echighase kieliewo, "Loushi, chi shuhua kieliekui bijien mejiene. Chi yan kunyiliuzhe niekielien uzhezhi kunni mienzii ulie uzhenene. Hudai daolini shixinde sughazho.

¹⁷ Chii isi matugiezho? Bijienende nie kielie, matan Kaisa honshande shui jiuise oluzhou ese oluzho?"

¹⁸ Ersa hhelai doghunni uzhe khizhedene kieliewo, "Jiazhon giesan kunla, ta mii shiizhi yangiene?"

¹⁹ Shui jiuiku baerni made nie uzhegha." Hhela nie mienguni agizhese

²⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Ene qiorun, haoshi kiennughun wo?"

²¹ Hhela kieliewo, "Kaisanughun wo." Ersa kieliewo, "Qinse Kaisanughunshi Kaisade ogi, Hudanughunshi Hudade ogi."

²² Hhela chenliedene ghanirazhi Ersase likai gie yolawo.

*Aminne Oluiku**(Mak 12:18-27; Luj 20:27-40)*

²³ Fuho giekui shiqin uwo giesan Sadugai kunla yen hhe udude Ersai shida ire asawo,

²⁴ "Loushi, Musa guijin jiere kieliezho, nie kunde kewosi wi fuguse jiuni gaine biereii Zhoui gaidene houdei liuikuni wo giezho.

²⁵ Bijienyi enende gaijiu dololie wo. Laodani bierei agidene kewosi wi fuguse jiuni Zhouiwo.

²⁶ Laoer, laosan, dololie man ingiezho.

²⁷ Zuihoude biereiye fuguwo.

²⁸ Ingiese fuho giekude hheshe dololie dundadu kienyi bierei wo? Hhela man hhei agiwo."

²⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tanughun codazho. Ta jinwunni mejie dazho, Hudai nenliniye mejie dazho.

³⁰ Kun aminne olukude ulie agine, ulie dafalane, asiman jieredu qienxien niekielien wo.

³¹⁻³² Fugusan kun aminne olukui kieliese 'bishi Iburaheimuni Huda wo, Isagheini Huda wo, Yagebuni Huda wo' giezhi Huda tande kieliese ta onshizhi ese daowu? Hudashi fugusan kunyi Huda pusho, amitu kunyi Huda wo."

³³ Olon kunla ene kielienyi chenliedene hhe sughasande hende ghanirazho.

*Zui Fugie Minlin**(Mak 12:28-34; Luj 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Falisai kunla Ersa Sadugai kunlai kielie beighasei mejiedene hhantulazho.

³⁵ Hhelai dundadu nie jinwun loushi Ersai shiizhi asawo,

³⁶ "Loushi, minlin dunda alinie zui fugie wo?"

³⁷ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi qienbuji zhughe, qienbuji jinshen, qienbuji sumulakughalane ezhan Hudadene ore.

³⁸ Eneshi zui fugie, ji 1 gie minlin wo.

³⁹ Ji 2 gie hheghala niekielien wo. 'Goyadene mutun giebeidene ore.'

⁴⁰ Ene ghua minlinshi soyuji guijinshu, xienzhishuni jichu wo."

*Mexihashi Dawudeni Houdei Wo**(Mak 12:35-37; Luj 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Falisai kunla hhantulakude Ersa hhelade asazho,

⁴² "Mexihani kieliese ta matugie sumulazho? Hheshi kienyi houdei wo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Dawudeni houdei wo."

⁴³ Ersa kieliewo, "Qingiese Dawude Shenlinni tungo giezhi matugie Mexihani Ezhan giezhi uruzho? Dawude kieliezho,

⁴⁴ 'Ezhan mii Ezhande kieliewo,

"Bi duitoulaichii kon dourachii teitula chi mii borun miende sou."

⁴⁵ Qingiese Dawude Mexihai Ezhan giezhi uruse Mexiha matugie Dawudeni houdei wo?"

⁴⁶ Kiemada hhende yama huida gie dawo. Hhe uduse khuinashi kiemada hhende yama asa dazho.

23

Jinwun Hanjia, Falisai Kunlai Kheilazho
(Mak 12:38-40; Luj 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Ingiedene Ersa olon kunlade, tujiladene kieliewo,

² "Jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunla Musani guijinyi jieshi gieku qienli bareizho.

³ Ingiese hhela tande sughasai ta man zunjizhi giema, hhelai giekuni bu dagha. Hhela sughasanne ulie giene.

⁴ Hhela banlasan gundu danzilani kunlai dalou jiere jiedene goyala nie kha ghurunneliuzhe ulie gojiolughane.

⁵ Hhela giesan soyuji shiqinlane kunlade uzheghane giezhi giezho. Hhela zhoku jinwun xiaxiani giezhi fugiedaghazho. Jienni sasuiye giezhi fududaghazho.

⁶ Hhela xini shanxide, huitanni undu wizide soukude xiqi wo.

⁷ Giedoude kunla hhelade kielien asazhi loushi giezhi urukude xiqi wo.

⁸ Ta kunlai goyane loushi giezhi bu urugha, tande zi niekozi loushi wo, ta manshi gaijiu wo.

⁹ Zemin jieredu kunni ada giezhi bu uru, tande zi niekozi ada wo, hheshi asiman jieredu ada wo.

¹⁰ Ta kunlai goyane shifu giezhi bu urugha. Tande zi niekozi shifu wo, hheshi Mexiha wo.

¹¹ Tai dunda zui fugienishi tande hoji danlakuni wo.

¹² Kien goyane undudaghase boghonidaghane. Goyane boghonidaghase undudaghane."

¹³ "Ta jiazhon giesan jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta kunlade asiman gojiani wijienyi khazhi goyalane ese orozho, orone giechen kunlaiye ese oroghazho."

¹⁵ "Ta jiazhon giesan jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta nie kunyi jiopaidene oroghane giezhi zemin haini yo baraghane. Hhei jiopaidene oroghadene dozoheini kun gholughazhi tanse da olon doghunshighane."

¹⁶ "Ta mo udurusan sugholade gou widawo! Ta kieliese mechii zhiizhi fayen giese yama ulie sananema, mechii antanni zhiizhi fayen giese kieliendene kuru giezho.

¹⁷ Sughotu guazila, alinieshi zhunyoni wo? Antan onu? Antanni zhiguishighasan mechii wo?

¹⁸ Ta pse kieliese sidagha gieku teizini zhiizhi fayen giese yama ulie sananema, sidagha gieku teizi jieredu dunxilai zhiizhi fayen giese kieliendene kuru giezho.

¹⁹ Sughola, daoji mure zhunyo onu mureni zhiguishighaku sidagha gieku teizi zhunyo wo?

²⁰ Ingiese kien sidagha gieku teizini zhiizhi fayen giese sidagha gieku teizi, sidagha gieku teizi jiereshiku dunxilani man zhiizhi fayen giezho;

²¹ Kien mechii zhiizhi fayen giese mechii sudoro sousan Hudai zhiizhi fayen giezho.

²² Kien asimanyi zhiizhi fayen giese Hudai baozo, baozo jiere sousan Hudai zhiizhi fayen giezho."

²³ "Ta jiazhon giesan jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta bohe, huajio, ziranlasene Hudade ushirei ogizhoma, guijin jieredu gundande giekui, ubali xiiku, kekaoni enezighan genjia zhunyoni ulie giene. Enelai ta indan giekui wo, psedulaiye ulie giekui pusho.

²⁴ Ta mo udurusan sughola, ta meiyen ghugheini liizhi khizheghane, lotoni hulun yenjine."

²⁵ "Ta jiazhon giesan jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta beizi, jiezilai mienzii wagma arughazhoma, sudoroni tanxin giekui, lon giekula duruzho.

²⁶ Ta sughotu Falisai kunla, xien beizi sudorodui waghazhi arugha, mienziye arune."

²⁷ "Ta jiazhon giesan jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta fenshua giesan mezai xianli, ghadanese uzhesse gou wo, sudoro fugusan kunyi yasun, yanyanji zannanni duruzho.

²⁸ Taiye kunla mienzise uzhesse gou wo, sudorotai jiazhon giekui, mouxienni duruzho."

²⁹ "Ta jiazhon giesan jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta xienzhilai mezai giezho, gou kunni jilaku peizii giezhi mezai goudaghadene

³⁰ 'Xienrenlane hhe xienzide bijien bizhoshi xienzhii chusunyi xienrenlarene hhantu ulie usurughane.' giezhi kieliezho.

³¹ Ingiezhi ta xienzhilani alasan kunlai houdei bikui zhenmin giezho.

³² Ta xienrenlane zuini giezhi baraghale echi!

³³ Ta enezighan moghei, du mogheini zhunzhugha. Ta matugie dozoheini faikuse andane?

³⁴ Ingiese bi xienzhi, aghelitu, jinwun hanjialai tai enende peizhi ireghane. Ta niezhanlai alane, niezhanlai shizijia jiere ghadane, pse niezhanlai huitande mabienzighala eghine, ene chenshise touzhi hhe chenshide echighane.

³⁵ Ingiese gou kun Hhabise qiizhi izhi dajienji sidagha giekui teizi dunda alasan Balajiani kewon Sajialiyai zuini guide kurutula soyuji gou kunla usurusan chusunni guini man tai jiere ireghane.

³⁶ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene guini man ene idai kunlai jiere ireghane."

Yelusende Oluzhi Shonholozho (Luj 13:34-35)

³⁷ "Yelusalen, Yelusalen! Peizhi ireghasan xienzhilai tashidazhi alasan chenshiya, bi chii kesilani gieduifa muji tigha zhunzhughalane siban doura hhantulaghaku mutun hhantulaghane giese ta duran uwo.

³⁸ Uzhe, chii gie hontan gholuzhi chade zinie hontan feiliene.

³⁹ Bi chade kielieye, chi 'Ezhanni niereghala iresan kunni doulandu.' giezhi kielietula mii pse chanla dane."

24

Jianlai Mechini Widaghane (Mak 13:1-2; Luj 21:5-6)

¹ Ersa mechise khizhedene yokude tujilani ire mechii loulani hhende zhiizhi uzheghawo.

² Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Ta enelai man chanlawu? Bi tande shuhua kielieye, jianlai man cheizhi tashi jiere tashi nieda ulie giene."

Duyani Zuihouku Zunji
(Mak 13:3-13; Luj 21:7-19)

³ Ersaganlanshande soukude tujila konkonji ire asazho, "Yan xienzide ene shiqinla fashen giene? Chi irezhi duya barakude yan zunji bikui bijiende nie kielie."

⁴ Ersahhelade kieliewo, "Ta xioxin giezhi kunlai bu piendagha.

⁵ Olon kunla mii niereghala iredene bishi Mexiha wo giezhi olon kunlai miine.

⁶ Ta eghindusan, eghindune giesan xioxini sonosune. Ingiese goujida bu jinda. Ene shiqin kenjin fashen gienema, duya baraku shihou dou ese kuzhezho.

⁷ Minzu, minzula eghindune. Gojia, gojiala eghindune. Gochude oliesuzhi zemin gojiolune.

⁸ Eneshi tendunni keitou wo."

⁹ "Hhe shihoude kunla tai barei echidene heizhi alane. Mii yenyinhala go minzula tai henjine.

¹⁰ Hhe shihoude olon kunla jiomunni bendane. Nieniene ghudanduzhi henjindune.

¹¹ Olon jia xienzhila khizhedene olon kunlai miine.

¹² Mouxienni olodozhi kunlai oreku zhughe widane.

¹³ Ingieliuzhe rennai giezhi zuihou kusanlai jiuine.

¹⁴ Asiman gojiani gouxioxini qienxiade chonji kurughazhi soyuji minzulade ganzhen beidene caigie duya baraku kuzhene."

Fugie Zeinan
(Mak 13:14-23; Luj 21:20-24)

¹⁵ "Ingiese Danyili xienzhi kieliesan hhe pohai giezhi hanzhan gieghaku zhiguitu oronde beisei ta chanlane. (Onshichen kunla, ene kielienni isii dunjirekuni wo.)

¹⁶ Ingiekude Yudayade sousan kunla, ulade piile echi.

¹⁷ Gie jieredula, giederase dunxi agile bu bouzhe.

¹⁸ Ghazha jieredula, khareizhi jienne agile bu echi.

¹⁹ Hhe udude kewosi laisan, gogoghasanlade gou widawo.

²⁰ Ta holukude uncha, hhamuraku udui bu kuzhegha giezhi onxian gie.

²¹ Ingiekushi hhezighan udude zeinan zui fugie wo. Duya kaishi giesanse eli kutula imutu zeinan uwo, khuinashiye uwo.

²² Hhezighan zeinantu udui ese choghonshighazhoshi nieda jiui danema, sunghusan kunladene oluzhi choghonshighane.

²³ Hhe udude kunla tande uzhe, Mexiha enende wo, hhende wo giese ta xianxin bu gie.

²⁴ Jia Mexiha, jia xienzhila khizhezhi fugie ghudureqi, fugie shiqinlai giekushi sunghusanlaiye kenen miine.

²⁵ Uzhe, bi shiqinlai tande eqie kieliewo.

²⁶ Ingiese kunla tande uzhe, 'Mexiha hontande wo.' giezhi kieliese ta khizhi bu echi. Pse, 'Uzhe, hhe giedera wo.' giezhi kieliese ta xianxin bu gie.

²⁷ Shanjian dunmiense khizhezhi ximiende zhouiku mutun Kunnikewon irekudeye ingiene.

²⁸ Fugusan dunxi khalashi inye khala wo."

Kunnikewon Ireku
(Mak 13:24-27; Luj 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Hhezighan zeinanni udu jian daose naran kharalane.

Sara gon ulie faine.

Hodunla asiman jierese anda bouzhene.

Asimanyi lilianla gojiolune.

³⁰ Ingiekude Kunnikewonyi zunji asiman jiere khizhene. Zemin jieredu minzula man wilane. Hhela Kunnikewon nenli, famanude olien jiere irekui chanlane.

³¹ Laba fugiede tunguliese Kunnikewon qienxienlane peizhi asiman enemanse hhemande kutula sunghusan kunlane simiense uruzhi hhantulaghane."

Uhuago Mutunse Suruku

(Mak 13:28-31; Luj 21:29-33)

³² "Ta uhuago mutunyi bilasei suru. Mutun niazi faizhi lachen keise khaluncha orokui ta mejiene.

³³ Taye niekielien wo. Ta ene shiqinla fashen giesei man chanlase hhe shihou chadashizhi shida kuzhesei mejiene.

³⁴ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene idaini kunla fugutula ene shiqinla man gholune.

³⁵ Asiman, zemin widaliuzhe mii kielien kenjin ulie widane."

Hhe Uduni Mejiechen Kun Uwo

(Mak 13:32-37; Luj 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Hhe udu, hhe shihouni kiema ulie mejiene. Asiman jieredu qienxienlaye ulie mejiene. Kewonye ulie mejiene. Zinie Ada mejiene.

³⁷ Nuhhani xienzide matugiezhoshi Kunnikewon irekudeye qingiene.

³⁸ Hunshuise melieshidaku hhe xienzide kunla ijiezho, ochizho, bierei agizho, dafalazhi izhi Nuhha chon sudoro oroku hhe udude kuruwo.

³⁹ Yamai mejie dakude hunshui iredene kunlai man tou yolawo. Kunnikewon irekudeye ingiene.

⁴⁰ Hhe shihoude ghua kun ghazha jiereshi niei uduru echine, niei jiene.

⁴¹ Ghua bierei qieman sidase niei uduru echine, niei jiene.

⁴² Ingiese ta jinxin gie. Tai Ezhan yan xienzide irekui ulie mejiene.

⁴³ Ta enei mejie, giei ezhan ghughei yan xienzide irekui mejiese jinxin giezhi giedene ulie oroghane.

⁴⁴ Ingiese ta goude zhunbei giendu, ta mejie dakude Kunnikewon irene."

Kekaotu Kekao Witu Hojila

(Luj 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Qinse kienshi kekaotu jienzha hoji wo? Zhanguijini hhende giededu hojilai, ijiekulani man gonjighasan pushonu?

⁴⁶ Zhanguiji irekude hoji ingiezhi giesei chanlase hhe hojide fuqi wine.

⁴⁷ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, zhanguiji hhende caichanlane man gonjighane.

⁴⁸ Hhe doghun hoji zhughedene sumulazhi mini zhanguiji deigo ulie irene gie,

⁴⁹ psedu hojilai eghizhi sudosan kunlare ochizhi ijiese,

⁵⁰ hhe sumula daku udu, mejie daku shihoude zhanguijini iredene

⁵¹ hhei sidasunyi qiuzhi jiazhon giesan kunlare hhantu faise hhende shidunne zhouzhi wilane."

25

Hharan Shini Biereini Bilazho

¹ "Hhe shihoude asiman gojia hoxian hharan shini bierei zhula bareidene shini khughonyi jienliekui xianli.

² Hhelai dunda tawun benni, tawun jienzhani wo.

³ Tawun bennila zhula bareidene tosun ese bareizho.

⁴ Tawun jienzhanila zhula bareidene hulude tosun bareizho.

⁵ Shini khughon udazhi da ese irese hhela man nokuzhi kijie hhunturawo.

⁶ Banyedei kunla waradazho, 'Bosizhendu! Shini khughon irewo! Ghujighan jienliele khizhendu!"

⁷ Shini biereila man bosizhedene zhulalane zhendunlawo.

⁸ Bennila jienzhanilade kieliewo, 'Tosunsene gouji ogi, zhulabijienyi xiniene giezho.'

⁹ Jienzhanila kieliewo, 'Ulie olune. Manlade injizhi ulie kurune. Ta huisan kunlase agile echi.'

¹⁰ Hhela agile echikude shini khughon irewo. Zhunbei gie goudaghasanla shini khughonre hhantu ghurunde echise wijienyi khawo.

¹¹ Khuinashi psedu shini biereila iredene kieliewo, 'Ezhan, Ezhan, bijiende wijienyi nieya!'

¹² Shini khughon kieliewo, 'Bi tande shuhua kielieye, bi tai tani dane.'

¹³ Ingiese ta jinxin gie, hhe udu, hhe zhuntouni ta ulie mejiene."

Ghuran Hojini Bilazho

(Luj 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Asiman gojia hoxian nie kun gholode echine giezhi hojilane uruzhi ire baerne hhelade jiuizhi gonjighakui xianli.

¹⁵ Zhao hhelai benschizhe niede 500 antan, niede 200 antan, niede 100 antan ogidene gholode echiwo.

¹⁶ 500 linlasan deigo echidene meimei giezhi 500 zhenjiwo.

¹⁷ 200 linlasanye 200 zhenjiwo.

¹⁸ 100 linlasan echidene zeminde oko wai ezhanne baerni niuighawo.

¹⁹ Hende oloncha beidene ezhanni ire hhelase zhan sanazho.

²⁰ 500 linlasan ezhanne shida ire zhenjisan 500 ne bareizhi kieliewo, 'Ezhan, chi made 500 ogiwo. Uzhe, bi pse 500 zhenjiwo.'

²¹ Ezhanni kieliewo, 'Giesan gou wo. Chishi gou, kekaotu hoji wo. Ga shiqinde shixinji giezho, bi chii olon shiqinlai gonjighane. Ezhanghalane hhantu bayasu.'

²² 200 linlasan ire kieliewo, 'Ezhan, chi made 200 ogiwo. Uzhe, bi pse 200 zhenjiwo.'

²³ Ezhanni kieliewo, 'Giesan gou wo. Chishi gou, kekaotu hoji wo. Ga shiqinde shixinji giezho. Bi chii olon shiqinlai gonjighane. Ezhanghalane hhantu bayasu.'

²⁴ 100 linlasan ire kieliewo, 'Ezhan, chishi jiafatu kun bikui bi mejiene. Ese tareisan oronse ghurane, ese shizhisan oronse hhantulaghane.

²⁵ Bi ayizhi echidene chii 100 ni zeminde niuighawo. Uzhe, chii miengu enende wo.'

²⁶ Ezhanni hhende kieliewo, 'Chi ene doghun, langantu hoji, bi ese tareisan oronse ghurane, ese shizhisan oronse hhantulaghakui chi mejiese

²⁷ mii baerni inhande jiekuni wo, bi irekude benqien lixiji agi khizhene.

²⁸ Ta hhei baerlani agi echidene hhe 1000 bisande ogi.

²⁹ Bichen kunlade pse olon ogizhi feilieghane, wichen kunlase bisanlainiye agi echine.

³⁰ Ene yama zoin witu hojini ghadanedu kharanide benda. Hhende shidunne zhouzhi wila gie!"

Zuihoude Panjiku

³¹ "Kunnikewon qienxienlare man hhantu goya fama dunda irekude hhe famatu baozo jierene soune.

³² Duyani soyuji minzulai hhei melie hhantulaghazhi hhe hhelai fenji keighane. Hoxian ghoni adulachen ghoni, imanyi fenji keighakui xianli.

³³ Ghonilai borun miendene teine, imanlai soghei miendene teine.

³⁴ Ingie honshan borun mienne kunlade kieliene, 'Adami fuqi ogisan kunla, irendu. Duyai zhayaghazhi iresanse tande zhunbei giesan gojiani jienliendu.

³⁵ Bi oliesukude ta made ijieghazho, undasukudei made ochighazho. Bi chumen giekude ta mii soughazho.

³⁶ Bi hulan muchughun bikude ta made musighazho. Bi giemerekude ta mii ushilazho. Bi bafanzideshi ta mii uzhele irezho.'

³⁷ Gou kunla kieliene, 'Ezhan, bijien yan xienzide chi oliesusei chanladene chade ijieghazhi undasusei chanladene chade ochighawo?

³⁸ Yan xienzide chumen giesei chanladene chii soughazhi hulan muchughun bikude chade jien musighawo?

³⁹ Pse chi yan xienzide giemeresei chanladene ushilazhi bafanzideshi chii uzhele irewo?'

⁴⁰ Honshan kieliewo, 'Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ta enezighan mii gaijiu dunda zui ganide oluzhi giese made oluzhi giezho.'"

⁴¹ "Ingie honshan soghei mienne kunlade kieliene, 'Ta ene kharasan kunla, yola. Ibilisi, Ibilisii hojilade zhunbei giesan ulie xinieku khande oro!

⁴² Bi oliesukude ta made ese ijieghazhi undasukude made ese ochighawo.

⁴³ Bi chumen giekude ta mii ese soughawo. Bi hulan muchughun bikude made ese musighawo. Bi giemerekude ta mii ese ushilazhi bafanzideshi ta mii uzhele ese irewo.'

⁴⁴ Hhelaye kieliene, 'Ezhan, bijien yan xienzide chi oliesusei, undasusei, chumen giesei, hulan muchughun bikui, giemeresei, bafanzide bikui chanlazhi ese banman giewo?'

⁴⁵ Honshan kieliene, 'Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ta enezighan kun dunda zui ganide ese oluzhi giese made oluzhi ese giezho.'

⁴⁶ Enezighan kunla chanqi faikude orone, gou kunla chanqi amitukude orone."

26

Ersai Alane Giezho

(Mak 14:1-2; Luj 22:1-2; Yah 11:45-53)

¹ Ersa enezighan kielienlai man kielie baragha tujiladene kieliewo,

² "Pse ghuarudushi Jiulidaosan Jiei ta mejiene. Kunnikewonyi kunlade jiuidene shizijia jiere ghadazhi fugughane."

³ Qingiekude fugie buwa, bexinlani zhanlaola Gaiyafa giezhi urusan zui fugie buwai ghoronde hhantulazho.

⁴ Hhela piendaku banfaghala Ersai bareidene alane giezhi shanlian giezho,

⁵ "Jieqii udude ulie olune, bexinla londane."

Nie Bierei Ersai Jiere Xianshui Kiezho

(Mak 14:3-9; Yah 12:1-8)

⁶ Ersa Bodanide pifugientu Ximunyi giede bikude

⁷ nie bierei ishigala giesan huapinde guizhuntu xianshuini hhei shida agizhi ire Ersa ijiezhi soukude qiorun jiereni kiewo.

⁸ Tujila chanladene hokuzhi kieliewo, "Ingiezhi lanfei giezhi yangiene?

⁹ Ene xianshuini olon baer huidene nanxin kunlade ogikui wo."

¹⁰ Ersa hhelai isii mejiedene kieliewo, "Ene biereide chijia teizhi yangiene? Hhe made nie gou shiqin giewo.

¹¹ Nanxin kunla tanre chan hhantu woma, bi chan hhantu uwo.

¹² Ene bierei xianshuini mii jiere kiekushi mii bulakude zhunbei giezho.

¹³ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene gouxioxini chonjizhi qienxiade kutula ene bierei gieseiye kieliezhi jilane."

Yuda Ersai Ghudanduzho

(Mak 4:10-11; Luj 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ingiedene 12 gie tuji dundadu Jialie kun Yuda giesan tuji fugie buwalai hhende echi kieliewo,

¹⁵ "Bi hhei tande bareighase ta made yan ogine?" Hhela 30 gie miengu ogiwo.

¹⁶ Hhe shihouse YudaErsai ghudanduku jihui ereizho.

Ersa Tujilarene Daosan Jieni Daoghazho

(Mak 14:12-21; Luj 22:7-14, 21-23; Yah 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Tanmien Jieni tou 1 qiende tujila Ersai shida ire asawo, "Bijien Jiulidaosan Jieni xini chade khala zhunbei giene?"

¹⁸ Hhe kieliewo, "Ta chenshini nie kunyi hhende echidene kielie, 'Loushi kieliezho, 'Mii shihou ghujinlazho. Bi tujilarene chii giede Jiulidaosan Jieni daoghane.'"

¹⁹ Tujila Ersa kieliesan mutun echidene Jiulidaosan Jieni zhunbei giewo.

²⁰ Khara oluse Ersa 12 gie tujirene hhantu xi souzho.

²¹ Hhela ijiekude Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, tai dunda nie kun mii ghudandune."

²² Hhela hende munan giedene Ezhan, bi pushoba giezhi nienieji asa qiiwo.

²³ Ersa kieliewo, "Mare hhantu jiezise zhanjizhi ijiesan kun mii ghudandune."

²⁴ Kunnikewon jinwun jiere huaian mutun fugunema, hhei ghudandusan kunde gou widawo! Hhe kunyi ese oluzhoshida gou wo."

²⁵ Ersai ghudandusan Yuda hhende asawo, "Loushi, bi pushoba?" Ersa kieliewo, "Chi enbene, goyane kieliewo."

Zuihouku Heifan

(Mak 14:22-26; Luj 22:15-20; 1Gel 11:23-25)

²⁶ Hhela ijiekude Ersa ginanyi barei onxian giedene ghulu, tujilade ogi kieliewo, "Ta bareidene ijie. Eneshi mii beye wo."

²⁷ Pse beizii barei mafan kieliedene hhelade ogi kieliewo, "Ta man enei ochi."

²⁸ Eneshi olon kunlai zuini mienliene giezhi usurusan bi yenjisan chusun wo."

²⁹ Bi tande kielieye, bi pse ene putoujiuni ulie ochizhi adaimi gojiade tanre hhantu shinii ochiku hhe udu kune."

³⁰ Hhela douladene khizhe Ganlanshande echiwo.

Ersa Tujilani Hhei Bendakui Kieliezho

(Mak 14:27-31; Luj 22:31-34; Yah 13:36-38)

³¹ Ingiedene Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Ene xii ta man mii bendane. Jinwun jiere kieliezho,

'Bi yanbashii eggi unaghase
ghonila sandane.'

³² Ingeliuzhe bi aminne oludene tanse melie Jialilide echine."

³³ Ingiese Beduru kieliewo, "Kunla man chii bendaliuzhe bi jiedui ulie bendane!"

³⁴ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Bi chade shuhua kielieye, ene xii tigha kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine."

³⁵ Beduru kieliewo, "Bi chare hhantu fuguliuzhe chii tani dane giezhi ulie kieliene!" Tujilaye man qingiezhi kieliezho.

Keximanide Onxian Giezho

(Mak 14:32-42; Luj 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ersa tujilare nie Keximani giesan oronde ire tujilade kieliewo, "Ta enende sou, bi hhemiende onxian giele echine."

³⁷ ErsaBeduru, Xibitaini ghua kewonni uduruzhi echiwo. Ingie yuchou giezhi nango gie qii

³⁸ hhelade kieliewo, "Mii zhughede nango giezhi fugukui xianli. Ta enende sagheizhi mare hhantu jinxin gie."

³⁹ Hhe goujinie melie yodene zemin jiere papala onxian giezhi kieliewo, "Mii ada, olu shidase ene shouku giekui made bu iregha! Ingieliuzhe mii duranghala bu gie, chii duranghala gie."

⁴⁰ Ersa tujilai hhende irese hhela hhunturasei chanladene Bedurude kieliewo, "Ta mare nie zhuntouye jinxin gie danu?"

⁴¹ Jinxin giezhi onxian gie, pse miine. Tai zhughede duran winema, beyetai zholien wo."

⁴² Ingie pse erchan likai giedene onxian giezhi kieliewo, "Mii ada, ene kuni bi ulie shouizhi ulie oluse, chi duranghalane gie."

⁴³ Pse irese hhela hhunturasei chanlawo. Hhela nokuzhi nudunne nie dazho.

⁴⁴ Ersa pse hhelase likai gie ji 3 hui onxian giele echiwo. Kieliesan kielien melieshidakughala niekielien wo.

⁴⁵ Ingie tujilai hhende ire hhelade kieliewo, "Ta dou hhunturazhi hhamuranu? Uzhe, shihou kuzhewo. Kunnikewonyi zuirenlai khade ghudanduwo.

⁴⁶ Bosizhe, matan yoye. Uzhe, mii ghudandusan kun irewo."

Ersai Bareiwo

(Mak 14:43-50; Luj 22:47-53; Yah 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Ersa zhen kieliekude 12 gie tuji dundadu Yuda fugie buwa, bexinlai zhanlaola peisan idaban banban, khudogho bareisan kunlare hhantu irewo.

⁴⁸ Ersai ghudandusan kun hhelade nie jihao kieliezho, "Bi kiende orese kien enbene. Ta hhei barei."

⁴⁹ Yuda dei Ersai shida echi loushi, salan giedene orewo.

⁵⁰ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Zhanlien, chi giele iresan shiqinne gie." Ingiese hhela melie ire Ersai bareiwo.

⁵¹ Ingiekude Ersare hhantuku nie kun khudoghoi lai khizhe zui fugie buwai hojii nie chighinyi chizhi agiwo.

⁵² Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Khudoghone xiuzide orogha. Kien khudogho gojiolughase khudogho दौरा fugune.

⁵³ Bi Adane xiahua giese hhe made deigo 12 gie buduitonse da olon qienxienyi ireghakui chi mejie dazhou?

⁵⁴ Qingiese bixi fashen giene giezhi kieliesan jinwunlani matugie gholughane?"

⁵⁵ Hhe shihoude Ersa kunlade kieliewo, "Ta khudogho, banbanlai bareidene mii qiandao mutun bareile irewu? Niudunie bi mechide soudene sughasse ulie bareine.

⁵⁶ Enela man fashen giekushi xienzhini shu jieredu kielienyi gholughane giezho." Ingiekude tujila man Ersase likai gie holu widawo.

Yutai Kunla Ersai Shenwun Giezho

(Mak 14:53-65; Luj 22:54-55, 63-71; Yah 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ersai bareisan kunla Ersai zui fugie buwa Gaiyafai hhende lai echiwo. Hhende jinwun hanjia, zhanlaola hhantulazho.

⁵⁸ Beduru gholose daghazhi zui fugie buwai ghoronde orodene wijien sagheisan kunlare hhantu souzhi ene shiqin matui gholukui uzhezho.

⁵⁹ Fugie buwa, zui fugie fayenni soyuji kunla man jia ganzhen ereizhi Ersai alane giezho.

⁶⁰ Olon kunla khizhezhi jia ganzhen beizhoma, zhenji erei dazho. Zuihoude ghua kun ire kieliewo,

⁶¹ "Ene kun orun mechii cheidene ghurudude gie khigha shidane giezhi kieliezho."

⁶² Zui fugie buwa bosizhedene Ersade kieliewo, "Ene kunla ganzhen beizhi zhasande chi yama huida ulie gienu?"

⁶³ Ersa shenqi ese khizhezho. Zui fugie buwa kieliewo, "Chanqiku Hudade bi chii fayen gieghaye. Chishi Mexiha, Hudai kewon enbese bijiende kielie."

⁶⁴ Ersa hhende kieliezho, "Chi goyane kieliezho. Ingiezhoma bi tande kielieye, Ta enedu khuinashi Kunnikewon Nenlitu Hudai borun miende sousei, pse asimanni olien jierese irekui chanlane."

⁶⁵ Zui fugie buwa jienne sida keigha kieliewo, "Hhe kufurei fanjiwo! Matan pse yan ganzhen beiku kun kerene? Hhe kufurei fanjisei ta jian chenliewo.

⁶⁶ Ta kieliese matugiene?" Hhela kieliese sixin panjikuni wo giezho.

⁶⁷ Hhela ungie jiereni nunpuzhi chuidazho. Niezhanla hhaghadaazhi kieliezho,

⁶⁸ "Mexiha, chii kien eghisei bijiende nie kielie."

Beduru Ersani Ese Renjizho

(Mak 14:66-72; Luj 22:56-62; Yah 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ingiekude Beduru ghadanedu ghoronde souzho. Nie hoji oqin hhei melie iredene kieliewo, "Chiye Jialilini Ersare hhantuku wo."

⁷⁰ Beduru dajialai melie ese renjizhi kieliewo, "Chi yan kieliesei bi ulie mejiene."

⁷¹ Hhe wijien shida echise da nie hoji oqin chanladene hhendedu kunlade kieliewo, "Ene kunshi Nasale kun Ersare hhantuku wo."

⁷² Beduru pse ese renjidene fayen giezhi kieliewo, "Bi hhe kunyi tani dane."

⁷³ Goujicha beidene shidani beisan kunla Bedurui melie ire kieliewo, "Chi kenjinshi hhelare hhantuku kun wo. Chii kouin chii mejieghawo."

⁷⁴ Beduru fayen giezhi khara qiiwo, "Hhe kunyi bi tani dane!" Deigo tigha kheilawo.

⁷⁵ BeduruErsa kieliesan tigha kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine giese sumula ire, khizhi echidene nango giezhi hende wilawo.

27

Ersani Biladode Jiuizho

(Mak 15:1; Luj 23:1-2; Yah 18:28-32)

¹ Egiemagha oluse fugie buwa, bexinlani zhanlaola man shanlian giezhi Ersai alane giezho.

² Hhela Ersai banladene laizhi Bilado shenzhande jiuiwo.

Yuda Goyane Fuguzho

(Tuj 1:18-19)

³ Ersani ghudandusan YudaErsade zui jinjisei chanladene houhui giezho. Hhe 30 gie mienguni fugie buwa, zhanlaolade khareizhi ogidene kieliewo,

⁴ "Bi hanhanji kunyi ghudanduse made zui wo." Hhela kieliewo, "Eneshi chii shiqin wo. Bijienre yan gonxi wo?"

⁵ Yuda miengui mechide benda jiedene khizhi echi jiuzhilie fuguwo.

⁶ Fugie buwala miengui qiangudene kieliezho, "Eneshi chusun qien wo. Mechini kufande teizhi ulie olune."

⁷ Hhela shanlian giedene hhe baerghala gan giesan kunyi ghazhai agizhi niman kunyi meza giewo.

⁸ Ingiese eli kutula hhe ghazhai chusun ghazha giezho.

⁹ Ingiese Ezhan Yelimi xienzhii tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholuwo, "Hhela Isilie kun hhei aminde jinjisan 30 gie miengughala

¹⁰ gan giesan kunyi ghazhai agiwo. Eneshi Huda made fenfulasan wo."

Bilado Ersai Shenwun Giezho

(Mak 15:2-5; Luj 23:3-5; Yah 18:33-38)

¹¹ ErsaBilado shenzhanni melie beizho. Shenzhan hhende asawo, "Chishi Yutai kunni honshan onu?" Ersa kieliewo, "Chi kieliezho."

¹² Fugie buwa, zhanlaola hhei zhase hhe yama ulie kieliene.

¹³ Ingie Bilado asawo, "Hhela chii imegheni zhase chi ese sonosuzhou?"

¹⁴ Ersa nie amanda huida ese giese shenzhan hende ghanirazho.

Ersani Sixin Panjizho

(Mak 15:6-15; Luj 23:13-25; Yah 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Niefanie ene jieqide shenzhan bexinla keresan mutun nie fanren andaghaku xigon wine.

¹⁶ Hhe shihoude nie chumin giesan fanrenni Balaba giene.

¹⁷ Kunla hhantulakude Bilado hhelade kieliewo, "Bi tande alinie andagha? Balaba onu, Mexiha giesan Ersa wo?"

¹⁸ Hhela Ersai dubiliezhi hhende jiuizhi ogisei hhe mejiedene ingiezhi asazho.

¹⁹ Hhe shenpantai jiere soukude biereini kun peizhi iregha kieliewo, "Chi ene gou kunni shiqinyi goujida bu gonji. Ene xii mii zhoujinde hhei yenyin jiere bi hende munan giezho."

²⁰ Fugie buwa, zhanlaola bexinlai shanjizhi Balabai andagha, Ersai ala giezho.

²¹ Shenzhan hhelade kieliewo, "Bi ene ghualase tande alinie andagha?" Hhela kieliewo, "Balaba wo!"

²² Bilado kieliewo, "Qinse Mexiha wo giesan Ersai bi matugiene?" Hhela man kieliewo, "Hhei shizijia jiere ghada!"

²³ Bilado kieliewo, "Yangiezhi? Hhe yan doghun shiqin giewo?" Hhela pse hende waradazhi kieliewo, "Hhei shizijia jiere ghada!"

²⁴ Bilado uzhesse goya kieliesan yama oronde uwo, kharei londakui xianli. Ingie bexinlai melie usu agizhe, khane wagha kieliewo, "Ene kunni chusun usurusan zui mii jiere uwo. Ta goyalane danji."

²⁵ Bexinla man hhantu kieliezho, "Hhei chusun bijien, bijienyi houdeini jiere ire gie!"

²⁶ Ingiese BiladoBalabai andaghawo. Ersai mabienzighala eghidene kunlade jiuizhi shizijia jiere ghada giezho.

Buduila Ersai Xilun Giezho

(Mak 15:16-20; Yah 19:2-3)

²⁷ Shenzhanni buduila Ersai laizhi shenzhan sousan oronde echi, nie tonni buduilai man hhei shida hhantulaghawo.

²⁸ Hhela Ersai jienyi teighadene dahun fudu jienyi musighawo.

²⁹ Eghesunyi honshan zhoku maghalai onjidene qiorun jierei zhoghasenu borun khadei ghulusunyi bareighadene meliei xiutuliezhi Yutai kunni honshan, onsui giezhi xilun giezho.

³⁰ Hhei jiere nunpuzhi qiorun jierei ghulusunghala eghizho.

³¹ Xilun gie balu, fudu jienyi teigha, jienyini musighadene lai shizijia jiere ghadale echiwo.

Ersani Shizijia Jiere Ghadazho

(Mak 15:21-32; Luj 23:26-43; Yah 19:17-27)

³² Hhela khikude Gulinaini nie Ximun giesan kunyi penjidene ninkounin Ersai shizijiai beiliegawo.

³³ Gegeta giesan nie oronde kuruwo. Gegetani isishi qiorun yasun oron wo.

³⁴ Buduila kudanni jiude huigha Ersade ochighase goujinie ochi ese ochiwo.

³⁵ Hhela Ersai shizijia jiere ghadadene fendan qianguzhi jienyini ghughasenu

³⁶ hhende souzhi uzhezho.

³⁷ Peizi jiere eneshi Yutai kunni honshan Ersa wo giezhi zuinini huaidene qiorun qiendei guaiwo.

³⁸ Ingiedene hhere hhantu ghua qiandaoi shizijia jiere niei borun miende niei soghei miende ghadawo.

³⁹ Hhense yozhi daosan kunla sugiezhi qiorunne shuiqizhi kieliezho,

⁴⁰ "Chi mechii cheise ghurudude gie khighane giesan, chi Hudai kewon enbese goyane jiuizhi shizijia jierese bouzhesha!"

⁴¹ Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjia, zhanlaolaye ingiezhi uzhezhi xiniezhi kielienduzho,

⁴² "Hhe kunlai jiuwo, goyane jiui dane. Hheshi Isilieni honshan wo. Ede shizijia jierese bouzhe giema, bijien xianxin gieye.

⁴³ Hhe Hudai kouizho, dou orunshi Hudai kewon wo giezho. Qinse Huda duran bise ede hhei jiui gie!"

⁴⁴ Hhantu ghasan qiandaolaye ingiezhi sugiezho.

Ersa Duya Ijiewo

(Mak 15:33-41; Luj 23:44-49; Yah 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zhunwuse xiauwu 3 jien olutula zemin man kharalazho.

⁴⁶ Chabudu 3 jien oluse Ersa fugiede, "Ili, Ili, lamasabagedani?" giezhi waradazho. Isishi, "Mii Huda, mii Huda, chi mii yangiezhi ulie gonjine?" giezho.

⁴⁷ Hhende beisan niezhan kunla chenliedene kieliezho, "Ene kun Iliyani waradazho."

⁴⁸ Hhelai dundadu nie kun deigo holu echi, haimiende cui zhanji ghulusun jiere banla hhende ughawo.

⁴⁹ Psedu kunla kieliezho, "Gouji saghei, matan Iliya hhei jiuile irenu ulie irekui uzheye."

⁵⁰ Ersa pse fugiede nie warada, ho sirawo.

⁵¹ Zhen ingiekude dajienni sudorodu menlienzi jierese दौरा के echidene ghua gholuwo. Zemin gojioluzhi tashila ghaluwo.

⁵² Mezala keizhi olon duya ijiesan shentulai beyela aminne oluwo.

⁵³ Ersa aminne oludene hhela mezase khizhezhi zhiguitu chenshi Yelusalande oro, olon kunlade chujieghawo.

⁵⁴ Baifuzhan, pse hhere hhantu Ersai sagheisan kunla zemin gojiolusan, psedu shiqinlai chanladene hende ayizhi, "Ene kunshi zhenzhenji Hudai Kewon enbene." giezhi kieliezho.

⁵⁵ Hhende Jialilise Ersai daghazhi ushilasan olon biereila gholose uzhezho.

⁵⁶ Hhelai dunda Modalani Mereiyen, YagebuYusufu ghualai anani Mereiyen, Xibitaini kewonlai anani wo.

Ersai Mezade Teizho

(Mak 15:42-47; Luj 23:50-56; Yah 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Khara oluse Yalimataini Yusufu giesan nie bayan kun irewo. Hheshiye Ersai tuji wo.

⁵⁸ Ene kun Biladoi hhende echidene Ersai beyeni xiahua giezhi kerewo. Ingie Bilado ogi giezhi fenfulawo.

⁵⁹ Yusufu beyeni agi bouzhe, ganjin bosome boui goudaghawo.

⁶⁰ Tashide waيسان goya shini mezadene teiwo. Pse fugie tashii ghoghoreighazhi meza kouzii duighadene likai giewo.

⁶¹ Hhende Modalani Mereiyen, da nie Mereiyenghala mezai duimiende souzho.

Mezai Saghezho

⁶² Khuichudushi hhamuraku udu wo. Fugie buwa, Falisai kunla Biladoi hhende hhantuladene kieliewo,

⁶³ "Noyen, bijien jilase kunlai piendasan hhe kun ese fugukudei ghurudushi aminne olune giezhi kieliezho.

⁶⁴ Chi ghurudu olutula mezai uzhezhi goudagha giezhi fenfula. Pse tujilani ghula echizhi bexinlade, 'Hhe fugudene aminne oluwo.' giezhi kieliene. Ingiese kun piendaku melieshikuse pse hendane."

⁶⁵ Bilado kieliewo, "Ta buduilai uduru echi. Jinlianji uzhezhi goudagha."

⁶⁶ Hhela echi meza kouzini tashii fenjidene buduylade goude uzheghawo.

28

Ersa Aminne Oluzho

(Mak 16:1-8; Luj 24:1-12; Yah 20:1-10)

¹ Hhamuraku udu daozi xinqini ogheikude Modalani Mereiyen da nie Mereiyenghala mezai uzhele irewo.

² Menzhali zemin hende gojiolukushi Ezhanyi qienxien asiman jierese bouzhe tashii ghoghorei daogha jierei souzho.

³ Hhei yanzini gieghande gon faisei xianli, jienni chighande zhansunyi xianli.

⁴ Mezai sagheisan kunla ayizhi pugharadene fugusan kun mutun gholuwo.

⁵ Qienxien biereilade kieliewo, "Bu ayi! Ta shizijia jiere ghasan Ersai ereisei bi mejiene.

⁶ Hhe enende uwo. Hhe kieliesan mutun aminne oluwo. Hhe kijiesan oronni ta uzhele ire.

⁷ Ta ghujighan echidene tujiladeni hhe fugusan kun dundase aminne oluwo. Tanse melie Jialilide echine. Ta hhende hhei chanlane giezhi kielie. Uzhe, bi tande kieliese jila."

⁸ Biereila jindazhi mezase khizhe, hende bayasuzhi ayidene holuzhi tujiladeni kieliele echiwo.

⁹ Menzhali Ersa hhelai penji, "Ta gou onu?" giezhi kieliezho. Hhela shidani echi konsei qioru hhei beiizho.

¹⁰ Ersa hhelade kieliezho, "Bu ayi! Ta echidene mii gaijiulade Jialilide echi giezhi kielie. Hhela hhende mii ochirane."

Fugie Buwala Buduilai Ghudan Kielieghazho

¹¹ Biereila echikude giedun uzhesan buduila chenshide echi, fashen giesan shiqinlai fugie buwalade man kieliewo.

¹² Fugie buwa zhanlaola hhantulazhi shanlian giedene buduylade olon baer ogizhi kieliezho,

¹³ "Ta 'Bijien xieni kijiekude tujilani ire hhei beyeni ghula echiwo.' giezhi kielie.

¹⁴ Ene kielien shenzhanyi chighinde echise bijien hhende kieliezhi tai yama bu gieghaye."

¹⁵ Buduila baerni jienliedene hhela fenfulasan mutun giewo. Ene kielien Yutai kunyi dunda chonjizhi eli kuzho.

Go Minzulade Echi!

(Mak 16:14-18; Luj 24:36-49; Yah 20:19-23; Tuj 1:6-8)

¹⁶ 11 gie tujila Jialilide echizhi Ersa jinjisan ulade khireiwo.

¹⁷ Hhela Ersai chujieghedene beiizho, niezhan kunla inxin giezho.

¹⁸ Ersa melie ire hhelade kieliewo, "Asiman, zemin jieredu qienlilani man made ogiwo.

¹⁹ Ingiese ta echidene soyuji minzuni kunlai Ada, Kewon, Shenlinni niereghala xili gieghazhi tuji gholugha.

²⁰ Bi tande fenfulasan soyujilai hhelade sug hazhi zunjigha. Uzhe, bi duya baratula tanre chanqi hhantu wo."

Make Chonjisan Gouxioxi

Xili Gieghasan Yaheiya Moni Zhunbei Giezho
(Mat 3:1-12; Luj 3:1-9, 15-17; Yah 1:19-28)

¹ Hudai kewon Ersa Mexihani gouxioxi ingiezhi kaishi giezho.

² Isaiya xienzhini shu jiere huaizho,

"Uzhe, bi qinsi kunne chii melie peizhi
chii moni zhunbei gieghane.

³ Hontande nie kun waradazho,
'Ezhanni moni zhunbei gie!
Hhei moni zhidagha!"

⁴ Zhao ene kielien mutun xili gieghasan Yaheiya hontande irezhi kunlade xili
gieghazhi, "Ta geizhen giendu, Huda tai zuini rouliene." giezhi chonjizhi kieliezho.

⁵ Yudayani go oronedu kun, Yelusalenyi kunla man Yaheiyai hhende echidene zuine
renjizhi Yedanhede Yaheiyase xili jienliezho.

⁶ Yaheiya loto noghosunghala giesan jienyi musizhi arasunni pixie pixieliezho.
Machazi, shimei ijiezho.

⁷ Hhe chonjizhi kieliewo, "Mase khuina irechen kun mase nenli fugie wo. Bi
ghodeizhi hhende mahei deizi andaghaseye pei dane.

⁸ Bi usughala tai xili gieghazhoma, hhe Shenlinghala tai xili gieghane."

Ersa Xilini Jienliezho
(Mat 3:13-17; Luj 3:21-22)

⁹ Hhe shihoude ErsaJialilini Nasalese Yedanhede ire Yaheiyase xilii jienliewo.

¹⁰ Ersa dei ususe khizhese asiman keizhi Shenlin ghoghochen mutun goyai jiere
bouzhesei chanlawo.

¹¹ Ingiedene asiman jierese shenqi irezhi kieliewo, "Chishi bi oresan kewon wo. Bi
chade xiqi wo."

Ibilisi Ersani Shiizho
(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luj 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

¹² Deigo Shenlin Ersai biizhi hontande echighawo.

¹³ Hhe hontande souzhi Ibilisi 40 qien shiizho. Yewolase hhantu wo. Qienxienla
ushilazho.

Ersa Jialilide Gouxioxi Chonjizho
(Mat 4:1-11; Luj 4:1-13)

¹⁴ Yaheiyai barei echise ErsaJialilide ire, Hudai gouxioxini chonjizhi kieliewo,

¹⁵ "Udu kuruwo. Hudai gojia chadashiwo. Ta geizhen giezhi gouxioxini xianxin
gie."

Tujilani Uruzho
(Mat 4:18-22; Luj 5:1-11)

¹⁶ ErsaJialililai bienzide yozhi daokude Ximun, Ximunni jiu Andelie haide on
xiaisei chanlawo. Hhelashi zhaghasun bareisan kun wo.

¹⁷ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta iredene mii dagha. Bi tai zhaghasun bareiku mutun
kun bareichen gholughane."

¹⁸ Hhela onni deigo jiedene hhei daghawo.

¹⁹ Ersa melie gouji yodene pse Xibitaini kewon Yagebu, Yagebui jiuni Yaheiyani chanlawo. Hhela chon jiere on huduzho.

²⁰ Ersa deigo hhelai uruse hhela Xibitai adane, pse guisan kunlai chon jiere jiedene Ersani daghawo.

Zannan Ruhherni Tou Khighazho (Luj 4:31-37)

²¹ Hhela Jiabainunde kudene Ersa hhamuraku udude deigo huitande orozhi kunlade sughazhi kieliezho.

²² Chenliesan kunla hhe sughasande ghanirazho. Ersa hhelade sughadan jinwun hanjialai buxian wo, nie qienlitu kunni xianli.

²³ Ingiekude hhelai huitande nie kunni zannan ruhher heizho. Waradazhi kieliewo,

²⁴ "Nasale kun Ersa, chi bijienyi jiohoru bu gie. Chi bijienyi widaghale irewu? Chishi kien bikui bi mejiene. Chishi Hudase iresan hhe zhiguitu wo!"

²⁵ Ersa hhei sugiezhi kieliewo, "Amanne menji. Ene kunni jierese khizhe!"

²⁶ Zannan ruhher hhe kunni nie tigharagha, fugiede waradadene hhe kunni jierese khizhewo.

²⁷ Kunla man ghanirazhi nieniedene asazhi kieliezho, "Eneshi yan shiqin wo? Eneshi nie nenlitu, shini daoli wo. Hhe zannan ruhherde minlin xiaise hhei kielienyi chenliene!"

²⁸ Ingie Ersai minshen Jialili oronde man chonji keiwo.

Gientulani Goudaghazho (Mat 8:14-17; Luj 4:38-41)

²⁹ Hhela huitanse dei khizhe Yagebu, Yaheiyare hhantu Ximun, Andelietai giede echiwo.

³⁰ Ximunyi ghadunmekieni fashao gie kijiezho. Kunla deigo Ersade kieliewo.

³¹ Ersa hhei shida ire khasei feizhi bosighase fashao giesan daowo. Ingiedene ghadunmekieni hhelai ushilazho.

³² Khara oluse kunla yanyanji giemeresan kun, sheitan heisan kunlai man Ersai shida uduru irewo.

³³ Chenshini kunla man wijien konde hhantulazho.

³⁴ Ersa olon gientulai goudaghawo. Olon sheitanlai tou khighawo. Hhe sheitanlai kielien ese kielieghazho, sheitanla hhei tanine.

Jialilide Jiomun Chonjizho (Luj 4:42-44)

³⁵ Khuichuduni eqiemagha ese ogheikude Ersa bosizhedene hontande echi onxian giezho.

³⁶ Ximun hhantuku kunlarene ereile echiwo.

³⁷ Ereizhi oludene hhende kieliewo, "Kunla man chii ereizho."

³⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Matan psedulade yozhi shidadu aghinlade jiomun chonjiye. Bishi ene shiqinde iresan wo."

³⁹ Ingie Jialilini gochude man yozhi hhelai huitanlade chonjizhi sheitan touzho.

Pifugientuni Goudaghazho (Mat 8:1-4; Luj 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Nie pifugientu Ersai melie ire xiutuliedene xiahua giezhi kieliewo, "Chi duran bise mini ganjinragha shidane."

⁴¹ Ersai zhugheni zholierese khane zhighazhi hhei maqizhi kieliewo, "Bi duran wine. Chi ganjinra!"

⁴² Pifugien deigo likai giese hhe ganjinrawo.

⁴³ Ersa hhei echighakude hende fenfulazhi kieliewo,

⁴⁴ "Chi kiemade yama bu kieliedene echizhi beyene buwade uzhegha. Musai shu jiere fenfulasan mutun beyechii ganjinrasande oluzhi Hudade mure ogizhi kunlade ganzhen bei."

⁴⁵ Hhe kun khireidene olon kielien kieliezhi ene shiqinyi gochude kieliese Ersa khuinashi mindaminji chenshide echi dazhi zinie hontande wo. Go oronse kunla hhei ereizhi echizho.

2

Tanhon Giesan Gientuni Goudaghazho

(Mat 9:1-8; Luj 5:17-26)

¹ Giedudu daose Ersa pse Jiabainunde echiwo. Ersa giedoura bikui kunla sonosudene

² olon kunla hantulazhi wijien konde oron goujida uwo. Ersa hhelade Hudai kielienyi chonjizho.

³ Nie tanhon giesan gientui jieran kun qienliedene Ersai hhende irewo.

⁴ Kun olonshi Ersai shida qienliezhi echi dazho. Ingie hhe bisan oronni giei nouzii cheizhi chouraghadene ruzi lienqien boughawo.

⁵ Ersa hhelai xianxin giekui uzhedene tanhon giesan gientude kieliewo, "Gaijiu, chii zuini mienliewo."

⁶ Giedun jinwun hanjiala hhende sousenu zhughedene sumulazhi kieliezho,

⁷ "Ene kun yangiezhi imutui kieliezho? Hhe kufurei fanjizho! Hudase chugo zuini kien mienliene?"

⁸ Ersa hhelai zhughenughunyi mejiedene kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi zhughedene imutui sumulane?"

⁹ Tanhon giesan gientude chii zuini mienliewo giese sunfan onu, ruzine agisenu yo giese sunfan wo?

¹⁰ Kunnikewon duyade zuini mienlieku qienli bikui tande mejieghane giezho." Ingie tanhon giesan gientude kieliewo,

¹¹ "Bi chade kielieye, bosidene ruzine agisenu giedene echi!"

¹² Hhe kun bosidene deigo ruzine agi kunlai melieghun khireiwo. Kunla man ghaniradene Hudai kuaizhi kieliezho, "Bijien imutu shiqin uzhezhi ese daoizho!"

Liwini Uruzho

(Mat 9:9-13; Luj 5:27-32)

¹³ Ersa pse haibienzide echiwo. Kunla man hhei shida irese hhelade sughazho.

¹⁴ Ersa melie yose Yalefeini kewon Liwi shui shanjisan oronde sousei chanlawo. Hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii dagha." Ingie hhe bosizhedene Ersai daghawo.

¹⁵ ErsaLiwini giede ijiekude olon shui shanjisan kun, zuirenla Ersa, Ersai tujilare man hantu soudene ijienduzho. Imutu kunla olon Ersai daghazho.

¹⁶ Falisai kunni jinwun hanjiala Ersa shui shanjisan kun, zuirenlare hantu ijiesei chanladene hhe yangiezhi shui shanjisan kun, zuirenlare hantu ijiezho giezhi tujiladeni kieliezho.

¹⁷ Ersa sonosudene hhelade kieliezho, "Gien witu kunla deifu ulie kerene. Gientula deifu kerene. Bi gou kunlai ereile ese irezho, zuirenlai ereile irezho."

Orozo Bareikui Kieliezho

(Mat 9:14-17; Luj 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Hhe xienzide Yaheiyani tujila, Falisai kunla orozo bareizho. Kunla iredene Ersade kieliezho, "Yaheiyani tujila, Falisai kunni tujila orozo bareizho. Chii tujila yale orozo ulie bareine?"

¹⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ghurunde iresan zhochenla shini khughon bikude matugie orozo bareine? Shini khughon hhelase hhantushi hhela orozo barei danema,

²⁰ shini khughonni kunla lai echiku udu kuzhene. Hhe udude hhela orozo bareine."

²¹ "Shini popui khuichen jien jiere huduchen kun uwo. Qingiese hudusan shini popu khuichen jienni tanturaghasan pse fugiedane.

²² Shini jiuni khuichen tulunde zhonlochen kun uwo. Qingie zhonlose shini jiu tulunni ghalughazhi, jiu usuru khizhezhi tulunye qida olune. Shini jiuni shini tulunde zhonlone."

Hhamuraku Uduni Ezhan (Mat 12:1-8; Luj 6:1-5)

²³ Nie hhamuraku udude Ersa boudei ghazhaghun yozhi daokude tujilani boudei qiorun sidazho.

²⁴ Falisai kunla Ersade kieliezho, "Uzhe, hhela yangiezhi hhamuraku udude ulie giekui giezho?"

²⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliezho, "Dawude, hhantuku kunlarene oliesukude giesan shiqinyi ta onshizhi ese daowu?"

²⁶ Yabiyata zui fugie buwa danlakude hhe Hudai giede orodene Hudade ogiku ginanyi ijiewo. Pse hhantuku kunladene ogiwo. Ene ginanyi buwase andase kiema ijiezhhi ulie olune."

²⁷ Pse hhelade kieliewo, "Hhamuraku udushi kunde giesan wo. Kunshi hhamuraku udude giesan pusho.

²⁸ Kunnikewonshi hhamuraku uduni Ezhan wo."

3

Kha Ghosan Kunni Goudaghazho (Mat 12:9-14; Luj 6:6-11)

¹ Ersa pse huitande orowo. Hhende nie khani ghosan kun wine.

² Kunla Ersa hhamuraku udude goudaghasse zhane giezhi xianxide uzhezho.

³ Ersa khani ghosan kunde kieliezho, "Bosizhedene dunda bei."

⁴ Ersa kunlade kieliezho, "Hhamuraku udude gouni giese gou onu, huaini giese gou wo? Aminni jiuinu, heine? Alinie oluzho?" Hhela yama shenqi ese khizhewo.

⁵ Ersa hokuzhi zhouwine kunlai uzhezho. Hhelai zhughe khidunshi nango giezhi hhe kunde, "Khane khizhegha." giezhi kieliese hhe khane khizheghase khani goudawo.

⁶ Falisai kunla khizhi echidene deigo Hherodepai kunlare shanlian giezhi Ersai matui widaghane giezho.

Olon Kun Ersai Dagghazho

⁷⁻⁸ Ersa tujilarene likai gie haibienzide echise tebieji olon kunla hhei dagghazho. Olon kunla hhe giesan shiqinni sonosudene Jialili, Yudaya, Yelusalen, Itumai, Yedanheni dunmien, Tuilo, Xidun zhouwini oronse man hhei shida irezho.

⁹ Kun olonshi jigheidane. Ersa tujiladene chon nie zhunbei gie giezhi kieliewo.

¹⁰ Ingiekushi Ersa olon kunyi goudaghawo. Gientula man jigheidazhi hhei maqine giezho.

¹¹ Zannan ruhherla hhei chanlase chishi Hudai Kewon wo giezhi niefanie papaladene waradazhi kieliene.

¹² Ingiese Ersa hhelade hheshe kien bikui bu kielie giezhi hende minlin xiaizho.

Ersa 12 Gie Shitu Sunghuzho (Mat 10:1-4; Luj 6:12-16)

¹³ Ersa ulade khirei, goya zhughe jieredu kunlane uruse hhela hhei shida irewo.

¹⁴ Hhe 12 gie kun sunghudene shitu danlaghawo. Hhelai goyarene chan hhantu beighazhi peidene jiomun chonjighazhi

¹⁵ sheitan touku qienli oginge giezho.

¹⁶ Hhe sunghusan 12 gie kunshi ErsaBeduru giezhi niere ogisan Ximun wo,

¹⁷ Xibitaini kewon Yagebu, Yagebuni jiuni Yaheiya wo. Ene ghualade ErsaBanniqi giezhi niere ogiwo. Isishi xinbinni olien tungulieku niekielien wo.

¹⁸ Pse Andelie, Feili, Badolomai, Matai, Doma, Yalefeini kewon Yagebu, Datai, Rexinpaini Ximun,

¹⁹ pse Ersai ghudandusan Jialie kun Yuda wo.

Kunla Ersai Biexibu Giezho

(*Mat 12:22-32; Luj 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²⁰ Ersa nie giedoura orowo. Kunla olon hhantulazho. Hhelade ijieku gunfuye uwo.

²¹ Ersai gieini kunla Ersa fenjiulizho giezhi kieliese sonosudene khizhesenu hhei laizhi echine giezho.

²² Yelusalse bouzhesan jinwun hanjiala kieliezho, "Hhei jiere Biexibu wine. Hhe sheitanni touzii kouizhi sheitan touzho."

²³ Ersa hhelai uruzhi ire bilazhi kieliewo, "Ibilisi matugie Ibilisini toune?"

²⁴ Nie gojia goyalane eghinduse hhe gojia bei dane.

²⁵ Nie giede goyalane eghinduse hhe gie bei dane.

²⁶ Ibilisi goyalane eghinduse hhela bei dazhi widane.

²⁷ Kun liliantu kunyi giede orozhi dunxilai qianlane giese xien liliantu kunyi ulie banlase qianla dane.

²⁸ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kunla fanjisan soyuji zui, hu kieliesanlai man roulienema,

²⁹ Shenlinni hu kieliese chanqi ulie rouliene. Zui chanqi wine."

³⁰ Ene kielienyi kieliekushi hhela, "Hhei jiere zannan ruhher wine." giezhi kieliezho.

Ersani Ana Gaijiulani

(*Mat 12:46-50; Luj 8:19-21*)

³¹ Hhe shihoude Ersai anani, gaijiulani iredene ghadane beizhi kunlai Ersai urughale echiwo.

³² Olon kunla Ersai izhonde souzho. Ingie Ersade kieliewo, "Uzhe, anachii, gaijiulachii, eghechijiulachii ghadane chii ereizho."

³³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Kienshi mii ana wo? Kienshi mii gaijiula wo?"

³⁴ Zhouwidene sousan kunlai uzhezhi kieliewo, "Uzhe, mii ana, mii gaijiula wo!"

³⁵ Hudai isii zunjizhi giesan kunlashi mii gaijiu, eghechijiu, ana wo."

4

Fure Shizhikui Bilazho

(*Mat 13:1-9; Luj 8:4-8*)

¹ Ersa pse haibienzide sug hazhi qiiwo. Tebieji olon kunla hhei shida hhantulase hhe haini chon jiere khirei souwo. Kunla man haibienzide wo.

² Ersa hhelade bilazhi olon sug hazho. Sug hakudeni hhelade kieliewo,

³ "Ta chenliendu, nie kun shizhile echiwo.

⁴ Shizhikudeni niezhanla mo jiere luise bunzhula ire ijie agiwo.

⁵ Niezhanla tura olon witu tashitu oronde luise tura ninkienshi niazi faizhi ghujin woma,

⁶ genzi uwoshi naran khizhe nie xiese ghowo.

⁷ Pse niezhanla eghesun dunda luise eghesun khizhezhi jigheidase bolu dawo.

⁸ Da niezhanla gou ghazhade luise osizhi fugiedadene 30 pei, 60 pei, 100 pei zhonjia souwo."

⁹ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

Bilasanni Muji

(*Mat 13:10-17; Luj 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Ersa niezheghanne bikude daghasan kunla, 12 gie shitu bilasan isii asazho.

¹¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Hudai gojia mimii tande mejieghawoma, ghadanedu kunlade bilazhi kieliekushi,

¹² 'Hhela uzhesse minbai olu dane,
chenliese dunjire dane.

Pse kharei daorese Huda hhelai zuini mienliekuse ayizho."

Bilasanni Mejieghazho

(*Mat 13:18-23; Luj 8:11-15*)

¹³ Pse hhelade kieliewo, "Ta ene bilasei mejie danu? Qinse ta soyuji bilasei matugie mejiene?

¹⁴ Fure shizhisan kun shizhisanshi Hudai kielien wo.

¹⁵ Mo bienzide luisanshi kun Hudai kielienyi chenliedene Ibilisi deigo ire sudoro shizhisan kielienyi agi echiwo.

¹⁶ Tashitu oronde luisanshi kun kielienyi chenliedene bayasuzhi deigo jienliewoma,

¹⁷ zhughedeni genzi wise niechaku wo. Kielienyi yenyinhala zeinan onu heiku kuzhesse deigo furawo.

¹⁸ Eghesun dunda luisanshi kun kielienyi chenliewoma,

¹⁹ duyai munan giek, baer miiku, pse duyai yanyanji onxian giekughala kielienyi jigheidazhi yama sou dawo.

²⁰ Gou ghazhade luisanshi kun kielienyi chenliezhi jienliedene 30 pei, 60 pei, 100 pei zhonjia souwo."

Igha Douradu Zhula

(*Luj 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Kun zhulai agi irese ighaghala komoronu? Chonban doura jienu? Zhula teiku teizi jiere jiene.

²² Niuighasanlai ulie khizheghakui uwo. Ghulazhi giesan shiqinlai ulie khizheghakui uwo.

²³ Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

²⁴ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Ta goude chenliendu, ta kunlade yanghala nanjizhi ogise tandeye yanghala nanjizhi ogine, da olon ogine.

²⁵ Bichen kunde pse olon ogine. Wichen kunse bisanlainiye agi echine."

Fure Osikui Bilazho

²⁶ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Hudai gojia kun fureni ghazhade shizhisei xianli.

²⁷ Xieni kijiene, udu bosine, ene fure matui niazi faizhi osisei hhe kun ulie mejiene.

²⁸ Ghazhase zhonjia goya osine. Xien niazi faine, khuinashi fugiedazhi qiorun khidene chuduzho.

²⁹ Zhonjia boluse liendaoghala ghadune. Ghuraku shihou oluwo."

Caizi Furei Bilazho

(*Mat 13:31-32; Luj 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Hudai gojia yanni xianli? Matan yanghala bilane?

³¹ Nie caizi furei xianli. Zemin jiere shizhisan furesse zui gaji woma,

³² shizhidene khizhesse yan caiseliuzhe fugie wo. Chalani fugiedazhi asiman jieredu bunzhula holiene."

³³ Ersa zhao hhela dunjire shidaku mutun bilazhi olon kieliezho.

³⁴ Bilazhi ulie kieliese hhelade ulie kieliene. Kun widakude tujiladene isii kieliezhi man mejieghazho.

Ersa Keini Beighazho

(Mat 8:23-27; Luj 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hhe xii Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Matan hai duimiende daoye."

³⁶ Tujilani olon kunlase likai gie Ersa sousan chon jiere khireidene hhantu echiwo. Psedu chonlaye hhantu yozho.

³⁷ Menzhali honfen kei bosidene lan chonni eghizhi chonde usu durune giezho.

³⁸ Ersa chonni khuina zhentouni zhentoula kijie hhunturazho. Tujilani hhei xiereigha kieliewo, "Loushi, bijienyi amin widane giezho! Chi ulie gonjinu?"

³⁹ Ersa xiereidene keini nie sugiezhi haide kieliewo, "Bei! Nanranshi!" Ingiese kei beiwo, fugiede nanranshiwo.

⁴⁰ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi ayizho? Tande xianxin giekui uwonu?"

⁴¹ Hhela fugiede ayizhi nieniedene kieliezho, "Eneshi yan kun wo? Kei, haiye kielienyini chenliene."

5

Gelasenni Sheitan Heisan Kunni Goudaghazho

(Mat 8:28-34; Luj 8:26-39)

¹ Hhela hai duimienni Gelasen kunyi oronde irewo.

² Ersa chon jierese bouzhese nie zannan ruhher heisan kun mezase khizhe Ersai shida irewo.

³ Hhe kun chan meza sudoro souzho. Hhei kunla banla dazhi qieshenghalaye han wo.

⁴ Kunla niefanie qieshen, jelioghala sozilase qieshenyi denji siraghazhi jielioni zhazhazi gholughane. Kiemada hhei hanshilie dane.

⁵ Hhe xieni uduji meza konde, ulade onghonozhi da tashighala goyane zaizho.

⁶ Hhe gholose Ersai chanladene holu ire hhei melie xiutuliedene

⁷ fugiede waradazhi kieliewo, "Zui Undu Hudai kewon Ersa, chi mii jiohoro bu gie. Bi Hudai zhiizhi chii xiahua gieye, mii bu zayala!"

⁸ Ingiekushi Ersa zannan ruhherde ene kunyi jierese khizhe giezhi fenfulazhi daocho.

⁹ Ersa hhende asawo, "Chii nierei yan giene?" Hhe kieliewo, "Bijien olonshi Iban giezhi uruzho."

¹⁰ Hhe Ersade oruntanyi hhe oronse bu yolagha giezhi hende xiahua giezho.

¹¹ Hhe popo jiere idaban khighei ijiezhi souzho.

¹² Zannan ruhher Ersade, "Bijienyi khigheilai dunda echighazhi hhelai jiere khigha!" giezhi xiahua giewo.

¹³ Ersa dain giese zannan ruhher khizhedene khigheilai jiere khiwo. Khigheila egheide chunji bou, haide yenji alawo. Khighei chabudu 2000 wo.

¹⁴ Khighei adulasan kunla holu echidene chenshi, aghinlade kieliese kunla yan shiqin fashen giewo giezhi uzhele irewo.

¹⁵ Hhela Ersai shida ire uzhele eqighandei "Iban" sheitan heisan hhe kun jien musizhi jinshen goudazhi souzho. Ingiese hhela ayizho.

¹⁶ Sheitan heisan kunde fashen giesan shiqin, khigheini shiqinyi chanlasan kunla kunlade kieliezho.

¹⁷ Ingiese kunla Ersai, "Enense likai gie!" giezhi xiahua giezho.

¹⁸ Ersa chon jiere khireikude eqighandei sheitan heisan kun Ersai xiahua giezhi hhere hhantulane giese,

¹⁹ Ersa dain ese giezhi hhende kieliewo, "Chi giedene echizhi jiawune kunlade Ezhan chade giesan fugie shiqin, pse matugiezhi ubali xiisei man kielie."

²⁰ Hhe kun echidene Jijiapolide Ersa hhende giesan fugie shiqinyi chonji qiise kunla man ghanirazho.

Yalui Oqinji Chusun Usuruan Bierei
(Mat 9:18-26; Luj 8:40-56)

²¹ Ersa pse chon souzhi hai duimiende daose olon kunla hhei shida hhantulazho. Hhe zhen haibienzide wo.

²² Nie huitan gonjisan kunyi niereni Yalu giene. Ire Ersai chanladene kon kondei papala

²³ hende xiahua giezhi kieliewo, "Mii ga oqin ede duya ijene giezho. Chi yodene hhei jiere khane teizhi onxian giese hhe goudazhi aminne olune."

²⁴ Ingiese Ersa hhere hhantu echiwo.

Tebieji olon kunla hhei daghazhi jigheidazho.

²⁵ Nie bierei chusun usuruan gien 12 nien olune.

²⁶ Deifulai khade olon shouku giezhi bisan baerlane man huai widaghazho. Goujida ese goudadene kharei gundudazho.

²⁷ Hhe Ersai shiqinyi sonosudene kunlai dunda jiaidene Ersai khuinase jienni nie maqiwo.

²⁸ Hhe, "Ersai jienni nie maqise gienni goudane." giezhi sumulazho.

²⁹ Ingiese usuruan chusunni deigo beizhi goyane uzhesse goudawo.

³⁰ Ersa jieresene nenli khisei deigo mejiedene ochira daoze kieliewo, "Mii jienni kien maqiwo?"

³¹ Tujilani Ersade kieliewo, "Imegheni kun jigheidazho. Chi da, 'Kien maqiwo.' giezhi asane."

³² Ersa zhouwidene ene shiqinni giesan bierei uzhesse giezho.

³³ Ene bierei jiereni gholusan shiqinyi mejie, ayi pugharazhi Ersai melie ire papaladene shuhwane man kieliewo.

³⁴ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Funi, chii xianxin gieku chii jiuiwo. Pinnande echi, chii gien goudawo."

³⁵ Ersa zhen kieliekude huitan gonjisan kunni giese kunla kieliele irewo, "Oqinchii duya ijiewo. Loushii pse mafan bu giegha."

³⁶ Ersa hhela kieliese ese gonjidene huitan gonjisan kunde kieliewo, "Bu ayi, zi xianxin gie."

³⁷ Ingie Ersa kunlai ese daghaghadene Beduru, Yagebu, Yagebui jiuni Yaheiya enela hhantu echiwo.

³⁸ Hhela huitan gonjisan kunyi giede irese kunla fugiede wilazhi onghonozhi lon chousei Ersa chujieghewo.

³⁹ Sudoro orodene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi lon chouizhi wilazho? Oqin ese duya ijiezho, hhunturazho."

⁴⁰ Ingiese hhela Ersai uzhezhi xiniezho. Ersa hhelai man tou khighadene ada, anaini, daghasan kunlai uduru oqinyi giedera orowo.

⁴¹ Ingie oqinni khai bareidene kieliewo, "Talita kumu!" Isishi oqin, bosizhe giezho.

⁴² Oqin deigo bosizhe yowo. Oqin 12 olune. Kunla hende ghanirazho.

⁴³ Ersa ene shiqinyi kiemade bu mejiegha giezhi kunlade hende fenfuladene oqinde ijiuni oqi giezhi kieliewo.

6

Goya Oronni Kunla Ersani Ese Jienliezho

(Mat 13:53-58; Luj 4:16-30)

¹ Ersa hhense likai giedene goya orondene irewo. Tujilani hhei daghazho.

² Hhamuraku udude Ersa huitande kunlade sughase kunla chenliedene ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Ene kunde khalase imutu benshi irezho? Hhende ogisanshi yan agheli wo? Hhe matugie imutu nenlitu shiqin giezho?"

³ Eneshi hhe mujian pushonu? Mereiyenni kewon pushonu? Gaijiulani Yagebu, Yusei, Yuda, Ximun, oqinjiulani mai enende uwonu?" Hhela Ersade hokuzho.

⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Xienzhini goya oron, goya minzu, goya giese chugo khalaliuzhe zunjine."

⁵ Hhela Ersai xianxin ese giese Ersa hhende nenlitu shiqinyi olon ese giewo. Zinie giedun gientulai jiere khane teizhi onxian giedene goudaghawo.

⁶ Hhela xianxin ese giese Ersa ghanirawo.

12 Gie Shitulani Peizhi Echighazho

(Mat 10:1, 5-15; Luj 9:1-6)

Ersa go aghinlai yo baraghazhi sughazho.

⁷ Ersa 12 gie tujini uru ire ghua ghuaaji peizhi echighakude hhelade zannan ruhher touku qienli ogiwo.

⁸ Ersa hhelade fenfulawo, "Mo yose zhugunse andase ijiuni, kuabao bu barei. Kakade maqie bu barei."

⁹ Maheine musidene jien ghua bu barei."

¹⁰ Pse hhelade kieliewo, "Ta alinie giede orose hhe oronse likai gietula hhe giede sou."

¹¹ Alinie oronyi kunla tai ulie jienliezhi ulie chenliese hhense likai giekude kon jieredu turane kui boughazhi fandui giezhi zhenmin gie."

¹² Shitula khizhi echidene kunlade, "Geizhen gie!" giezhi chonjizho.

¹³ Olon sheitanlai tou khighazhi olon gientulai jiere tosun fureizhi goudaghazho.

Xili Gieghasan Yaheiyani Alazho

(Mat 14:1-12; Luj 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Ersai minshenyi chonji khireise Hherode honshan sonosuwo. Niezhan kunla kieliezho, "Xili gieghasan Yaheiya fugudene aminne oluwo. Ingiese ene nenlitu shiqinla hhei jierese khizhezho."

¹⁵ Psedu kunla kieliese hheshe Iliya wo giezho. Da kunla kieliese hheshe melieshiku nie xienzhi wo giezho.

¹⁶ Hherode enei sonosudene kieliewo, "Bi qiorunyini pienjisan Yaheiya aminne oluwo."

¹⁷ Eqighandei ene Hherode honshan jiuni Feilini bierei Xilojini yenyinhala kun peizhi Yaheiyai bareidene banlasenu bafanzide khawo. Ingiekushi Hherode hhe biereii agizho.

¹⁸ YaheiyaHherodede, "Chi jiune biereii agise ese oluzho." giezhi kieliezho.

¹⁹ Ingiese Xiloji hhei henjizhi alane giezhoma, ala dakushi

²⁰ HherodeYaheiyase ayizho, hhei huizho. Ingiekushi Yaheiyashi nie gou kun, zhiguitu kun wo. Hherode hhei kielienyi chenliedene munan giezhoma kielienyini chenliekude xiqi wo.

²¹ Niudude gou jihui irewo. Hherodeni olusan udu kuzhese xi beilazhi fugie noyen, buduini lindao, pse jialilini lindaolai xinlazhi irewo.

²² Xilojini oqin orozhedene wu jiuliwo. Hherode, xi sousan kunla man bayasuwo. Honshan oqinde kieliewo, "Chi mase yan kerese yan ogiye."

²³ Pse fayen giezhi kieliewo, "Chi mase yan kerezhi xiahua giese mii gojiani olieliuzhe ogine!"

²⁴ Hhe khizhi echidene anadene asawo, "Bi yan kerene?" Anani kieliewo, "Xili gieghasan Yaheiyani qiorunyi kere."

²⁵ Hhe jindazhi orodene honshande kieliewo. "Bi xili gieghasan Yaheiyani qiorunyi kerene. Ede hhamusade donjidene made ogi."

²⁶ Honshan hhantu sousan kunlai melie fayen giese hende munan giezhi fura dazho.

²⁷ Honshan deigo nie binni peidene Yaheiyai qiorunyi agizhe giezho. Bin echidene bafanzide Yaheiyai qiorunyi chizhisenu

²⁸ hhamusade donji ire oqinde ogise oqin anadene ogiwo.

²⁹ Yaheiyai tujila enei sonosudene ire beyeini linlasenu mezade teiwo.

Ersa 5000 Kunde Ijie Chudughazho

(Mat 14:13-21; Luj 9:10-17; Yah 6:1-14)

³⁰ Shitula Ersai shida iredene giesan shiqin, chonjisanlane man hhende kieliewo.

³¹ Irewo echiwoji kun olonshi hhelade ijieku gunfuda uwo. Ingiese Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta ire, matan konkonji hontande yodene niecha hhamuraye."

³² Hhela chonni soudene konkonji hontande echiwo.

³³ Olon kunla hhela yolasei chanladene hhelai tanidene go chenshise holuzhi hhelase melieshida kuruwo.

³⁴ Ersa chon jierese bouzhese tebieji olon kunlai chanladene ubali xiiwo. Hhela adulachen witu ghonilai xianli. Ingie hhelade olon sug hazhi qiiwo.

³⁵ Khara olune gie tujilani hhei shida ire kieliewo, "Eneshi hontan wo. Shihou udazho.

³⁶ Kunlai sandaghazhi hhela goyalane zhouwini go oron, aghinlade echidene agizhi ijiele echigieba."

³⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta hhelade ogizhi ijiegha." Tujila kieliewo, "Bijien 200 gie miengughala hhelade ginan agizhi ijieghanu?"

³⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Tande ginan giedughon wo? Nie uzhele echi." Hhela uzhedene kieliewo, "Tawun ginanji ghua zhaghasun wo."

³⁹ Ersa hhelade fenfulazhi kunlai iban ibanji osuntu oronde sougha giezho.

⁴⁰ Kunla iban ibanji souzho. Ibande 100 gie, 50 gie souzho.

⁴¹ Ersa tawun ginan, ghua zhaghasunyi barei, asimanyi uzhe Hudade mafan kieliedene ginanyi ghulu keigha, tujiladene ogise tujila kunlai melie teiwo. Ghua zhaghasunyiye kunlade ghughazhi ogiwo.

⁴² Dajiala man ijiedene chuduwo.

⁴³ Hhela feiliesan ginan, zhaghasun zhazhai hhantulaghase 12 gie lanzi zhonlowo.

⁴⁴ Ginan ijiesan ere kun 5000 wo.

Ersa Usu Jiere Yozho

(Mat 14:22-33; Yah 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Ersa deigo tujilai biizhi chon jiere khighadene xien hai duimienni Bosaidade echigha goyane olon kunlai sandaghazho.

⁴⁶ Hhe hhelai khozhi yolaghadene goyane ula jiere khisenu onxian giele echiwo.

⁴⁷ Khara oluse chon hai dunda wo. Ersa niezheghanne zemin jiere wo.

⁴⁸ Ersa tujilai uzhesse kei shun uwoshi chonni huaizhi chijia no wo. Xieni 3 jiense 6 jienni shihoude hhe haini usu jiere yozhi hhelai hhense daone giezho.

⁴⁹ Tujila hai jiere hhe yosei chanladene pere wo gie waradazho.

⁵⁰ Hhela hhei chanladene ayizho. Ersa deigo hhelade kieliewo, "Ta zhughelane tei. Bi wo. Bu ayi!"

⁵¹ Ersa hhelare hhantu chon jiere khireise kei beiwo. Hhela hende ghanirazho.

⁵² Ingiekushi hhela ginan ijieghasan shiqinyi minbai olu dazho. Zhughelani khidun wo.

Genisaleni Gientulani Goudaghazho

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Hhela haini daodene Genisaleni haibienzide chonni beighawo.

⁵⁴ Chon jierese bouzhese kunla deigo Ersai taniwo.

⁵⁵ Ingie kunla hhe oronne holu onjighadene Ersa khala bikui mejiese gientulai ruzide qienlie hhei shida irewo.

⁵⁶ Ersa ali aghin, chenshi, xiande echise kunla gientulai qienliedene geidoude jiene. Ersai xiahua giezhi lien jien ghizhane nie maqigha giezho. Maqisan kunla man goudawo.

7

Xienrenlai Xigonyi Kieliezhho

(Mat 15:1-20)

¹ Falisai kun, giedun jinwun hanjiala Yelusalse ire Ersai hhende hhantulazho.

² Ersai niezhan tujila khane ese wagha ijiese hhele chanlawo.

³ Falisai kun, soyuji Yutai kunla man xienrenla sughasan xigonyi zunjizho. Khane ulie waghatula ulie ijene.

⁴ Jise irese ulie waghatula ulie ijene. Hhela da zunjisan xigon olon wo. Beizi, huhu, aduma enelai waghane.

⁵ Falisai kun, jinwun hanjiala Ersade asawo, "Chii tujila yangiezhi xienrenla sughasan xigonni ulie zunjidene khane ulie wagha ijene?"

⁶ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Isaiya ta jiazhon giesan kunlai zhiizhi melieshida kieliesan ese codazho. Jinwun jiere kieliezhho, 'Ene bexinla amanghalane mii zunjine, zhugheni mase gholo wo.

⁷ Hhela kunni guijinyi zhenzhenji daoli mutun kunlade sughazho, ingiese mii beiise yama oronde uwo.'

⁸ Ta Hudai minlinyi jiezhi kunni xigonyi zunjine."

⁹ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Ta goya xigonne zunjine giezhi Hudai minlinyi gou banfaghala bendawo.

¹⁰ Musa, 'Ada anane zunji, ada anane sugiesan kunni ala.' giezhi kieliezhho.

¹¹ Ingieliuzhe ta, 'Kun ada anadene bi tande ogi shidakui gurubani giewo.' giezhi kieliese

¹² hhe kun ada anadene yama ulie giese olune giezho. (Gurubani isishi Hudade ogikui kieliezhho.)

¹³ Ingiezhi ta goya xigonghalane Hudai kielienyi widaghazho. Ta dou intu shiqin olon giezho."

¹⁴ Ersa pse kunlai uruzhi ire hhelade kieliewo, "Ta man mii kielienyi chenliezhi minbai olu,

¹⁵ ghadanese orosan kunyi ulie zannanshigane, sudorose khizhesan kunyi zannanshigane."

¹⁷ Ersa kunlase likai gie giedoura orose tujilani bilasan isini asazho.

¹⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Taye minbai olu danu? Ghadanese orosan kunyi ulie zannanshigakui ta ulie mejienyu?"

¹⁹ Ghadanese orosan kunyi zhughede oro dazhi kielighun mekiende echizho." Ingiezhi kieliezhi ijiekulashi man ganjinni wo giezho.

²⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Kunyi sudorose khizhesan kunni zannanshighane.

²¹ Doghunni sumulakulashi kunyi zhughese khizhezho. Lon kijieku, ghulaku, alaku,

²² piofen gieku, tanxin, doghunni, piendaku, hu gieku, dubilieku, sugieku, kondaku, benni wo.

²³ Ene doghun shiqinlashi man kunyi sudorose khizhezhi kunni zannanshighane."

Niman Biereini Xianxin Gieku (Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Ersa hhense likai giedene Tuilo oronde echi nie giede orowo. Kunlade mejieghaku duran uwoma, ingieliuzhe kunla mejiezho.

²⁵ Nie biereini oqinyi zannan ruhher heizho. Ersai shiqinyi sonosudene ire Ersai kon melieni papalawo.

²⁶ Ene biereishi niman kun wo. Xiliyani-Feiniji minzu wo. Hhe Ersai xiahua giezhi oqinyini jierese sheitanyi tou khigha giezho.

²⁷ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Kesilade xien ijiezhi chudughakuni wo, kesilai ginanyi ga nogheide bendazhi ogise ese oluzho."

²⁸ Bierei kieliewo, "Ezhan, kesila ijiezhi feiliesan zhazhai nogheiye shire doura ijjene."

²⁹ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Ene nie aman kielienghala chi khareizhi echi. Sheitan chii oqinse likai giewo."

³⁰ Hhe khareizhi echi uzheshe sheitan khizhi echizhi oqin chonban jiere kijiezho.

Dulei Yabani Goudaghazho

³¹ Ersa Tuilose likai gie Xidunse daozi Jijiapoli orondedu Jialilihaide echiwo.

³² Hhe oronyi kunla dulei yaba gholusan nie kunyi uduruzhi Ersai ochirale irewo. Ersai xiahua giezhi khane beye jiereni tei giezho.

³³ Ersa hhei uduruzhi olon kunse likai giezhi nimande echiwo. Kha ghurunne ghua chighindei teiwo. Ingie nunpudene kielien jiereni moiwo.

³⁴ Asimanyi uzhezhi nie shanholo hhende kieliewo, "Ifada!" Isishi keii giezho.

³⁵ Hhei chighinni deigo keiwo. Kielienni goudazhi kielien kielieseye qinchu wo.

³⁶ Ersa kunlade bu kielie giezhi hhelade fenfulazhoma, ye fenfulase ye chonji keighawo.

³⁷ Olon kun hende ghuduredene kieliezho, "Hhe giesan shiqinla man gou wo. Duleii sonosughawo. Yabaiye kielien kielieghawo."

8

4000 Kunde Ijie Chudughazho (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Hhe shihoude pse olon kun hhantulase ijiekui uwo. Ersa tujilane uruzhi ire kieliewo,

² "Ene kunla mare hhantu ghurudu oluzho, hhelade ijiekui widazho. Bi hhelade ubali xiizho.

³ Bi hhelai oliesuzhi giede echighase hhela mo jiere injirene. Gholose iresanye wine."

⁴ Tujilani hhende kieliewo, "Ene hontande imeghei kunlade matugie ginanyi ijiezhi chudughane?"

⁵ Ersa hhelade asawo, "Tande ginan giedughon wo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Dolon wo."

⁶ Ersa olon kunlai fenfulazhi zemin jiere soughadene dolon ginanyi barei mafan kieliedene ghulu tujilade ogise tujila olon kunlai melie beilawo.

⁷ Pse hhelade giedun zhaghasun wo. Ersa mafan kieliedene fenfulazhi kunlai melie beilaghawo.

⁸ Hhela ijiezhi chududene feiliesei dolon lanzi zhonlowo.

⁹ Hhende chabudu 4000 kun wo. Ersa hhelani dafalazhi echighawo.

¹⁰ Deigo tujilarene hhantu chon jiere khirei Damanuta oronde echiwo.

Falisai Kunla Ghudureqi Uzhene Giezho

(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Falisai kunla Ersai shida ire jianjindu qiiwo. Hhela Ersai shiizhi, "Asiman jierese iresan ghudureqi xienjigha." giezhi xiahua giezho.

¹² Ersa zhughedene hende nie shanholo kieliewo, "Ene idai kunla yangiezhi ghudureqi kerene? Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene idai kunlade xienjighaku ghudureqi uwo."

¹³ Ingiedene hhelase likai gie, chon jiere khirei hai duimiende daowo.

Falisai Kunlani Kuniegheni Fangula

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tujila ginan bareikui matazho. Chon jiere khireise zinie ginan wo. Pse ijiuni uwo.

¹⁵ Ersa hhelade fenfulazhi kieliezho, "Ta Falisai kunni kunieghe, Hherode kunni kuniegheni jinxin giezhi fangula."

¹⁶ Tujila nieniedene kielienduzho, "Matande ginan wise ingiezhi kieliezhoba."

¹⁷ Ersa mejiedene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi ginan wikui kielienduzho? Ta dou mejie dazhi minbai olu danu? Ta dou intu men onu?"

¹⁸ Tande nudun wine, uzhe danu? Chighin wine, chenlie danu? Ta jila dazhou?

¹⁹ Tawun ginanyi ghuludene 5000 kunde ogikude zhazhai giedun lanzi zhonlowo?" Hhela kieliewo, "12 gie wo."

²⁰ "Pse dolon ginanyi ghuludene 4000 kunde ogikude zhazhai giedun lanzi zhonlowo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Dolon wo."

²¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta dou minbai olu danu?"

Bosaidade Sughoni Goudaghazho

²² Hhela Bosaidade irewo. Kunla nie sughoi uduruzhi ire Ersai xiahua giezhi hhei nie maqi giezho.

²³ Ersa sughoi khase laidene aghin ghadane echiwo. Nudun jierei nunpudene ghua khane hhei jiere teizhi, "Chi yan chanlawo." giezhi asazho.

²⁴ Hhe qiorunne qila nie uzhe kieliewo, "Bi kunlai chanlawo. Hhela mutunyi xianli, da yozho."

²⁵ Ersa pse khane nudun jierei teizho. Sugho xianxide uzhesse goudadene yanyanjilai qinchude chanlawo.

²⁶ Ersa hhei giede echighakude, "Aghinde bu echi." giezhi kieliewo.

Beduru Ersashi Mexiha Wo Giezhi Kieliezho

(Mat 16:13-20; Luj 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ersa tujilarene khidene Kaisaliya-Feilibini aghinlade echiwo. Mo jiere tujiladene asazho, "Kunla kieliese bishi kien wo giezho?"

²⁸ Hhela kieliewo, "Kunla kieliese xili gieghasan Yaheiya wo giezho. Niezhan kunla kieliese Iliya wo giezho. Pse niezhan kunla kieliese xienzhi dundadu nie wo giezho."

²⁹ Ersa hhelade asawo, "Ta kieliese bishi kien wo?" Beduru kieliewo, "Chishi Mexiha wo."

³⁰ Ersa orunyi kiemade bu kielie giezhi hhelade hende fenfulawo.

Ersa Shouku Giekune Melie Kieliezho
(Mat 16:21-28; Luj 9:22-27)

³¹ Ingiedene Ersa hhelade sughazhi qiiwo, "Kunnikewon matugieseda hende shouku giezhi zhanlao, fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala mii fandui giezhi alane. Ghurudu oludene aminne olune."

³² Ersa ene kieliényi mindamin kieliese Beduru hhei laidene kheila qiiwo.

³³ Ersa ochira daore tujilai uzhedene Bedurui kheilazhi kieliewo, "Ibilisi, mii khuina dao! Chi Hudai isii ulie sumulazhi kunni isii sumulane!"

³⁴ Ersa olon kun, tujilane uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Kien mii daghane giese goyane sheidene shizijiane beiliezhi mii daghakuni wo.

³⁵ Kien aminne jiuine giese aminne widaghane. Made, gouxioxide oluzhi aminne widaghase aminne jiuine.

³⁶ Kun duyani man zhenjidene goya aminne widaghase yande gou wo?

³⁷ Kun pse yanghala aminne arunzhane?

³⁸ Kien ene piofen giezhi zui fanjisan duyade bi, kieliensemi jiuren giese Kunnikewon Adane fama dunda zhiguitu qienxienlare hhantu irekude hhenseye jiuren giene."

9

¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, enende beisan kun dunda niezhanla Hudai gojia nenli dunda irekui ulie chanlatula ulie fugune."

Ula Jiere Ersani Yanzi Bienjizho
(Mat 17:1-13; Luj 9:28-36)

² Zhighudu daose ErsaBeduru, Yagebu, Yaheiyai danxin uduru undu ulade khireidene hhelai melie bienjiwo.

³ Jienni gon faidene chighande duya jiere popu waghachen kun dunda kiema qingiezhi waghazhi chighashigha dane.

⁴ Iliya, MusaErsare kielien kieliesei hhela chujieghewo.

⁵ BeduruErsade kieliewo, "Loushi, matan enende gou wo. Enende ghuran zhanfan daiye. Niei chade, niei Musade, niei Iliyade."

⁶ Ingiekushi hhela hende ayidene Beduru yan kieliekune ulie mejiene.

⁷ Niegieda olien iredene hhelai khawo. Oliense shenqi irezhi kieliewo, "Eneshi bi oresan mii kewon wo. Ta hhei kieliényi chenlie!"

⁸ Menzhali tujila zhouwidene nie uzhesse kiema ese chanlawo. Zi Ersa hhelare hhantuwo.

⁹ Ulase boukude Ersa, "Kunnikewon fugusan kun dundase aminne ulie olutula chanlasei kiemade bu kielie!" giezhi hhelade fenfulawo.

¹⁰ Tujila ene kieliényi zhughedene jilasenu, "Fugusanse aminne olune giese yan isi wo." giezhi kielienduzho.

¹¹ Hhela Ersade asawo, "Jinwun hanjiala yangiezhi Iliya ijinyo xien irene giezhi kieliezho?"

¹² Ersa kieliewo, "Iliya xien iredene man erchan gie goudaghakuni woma, jinwun jiere yangiezhi, 'Kunnikewon olon shouku giezhi kunla hhei uzhe dane?' giezhi huaizho?"

¹³ Bi tande kielieye, Iliya shuhuaajia irezhoma, jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun kunla hhei shimatu giezho."

Ersa Sheitan Heisan Kewonni Goudaghazho
(Mat 17:14-21; Luj 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Hhela psedu tujilai hhende khareizhi irese olon kunla wiqizhi jinwun hanjiala tujilare jianjindusei chanlawo.

¹⁵ Kunla man Ersai chanladene ghudurezho. Ingie holu echi kielien asazho.

¹⁶ Ersa hhelade asawo, "Ta hhelare yan jianjinduzho?"

¹⁷ Kunlai dundase nie kun kieliewo, "Loushi, bi kewonne uduruzhi chii enende irewo. Hhei yaba sheitan heizho.

¹⁸ Khalaliuzhe sheitan hhei barei agise hhei banjighazhi amansei momozi moine. Shidunne Zhouzhi beyeni khiduzhezho. Bi chii tujilade kieliezhi sheitanyi tou khigha giese hhela han wo."

¹⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ai, ta ene xianxin ulie giechen idaini kunla! Bi tanse rennai giezhi giedoghoncha beine? Kewonni uduruzhi mii enende ire!"

²⁰ Hhela kewonni uduru irewo. Sheitan Ersai chanlasenu kewonni hende nie tigharaghawo. Kewon zemin jiere unadene ghoghoreizhi amansei momozi moizho.

²¹ Ersa adadei asawo, "Hhe giemerezhi giedoghoncha oluzho?" Adani kieliewo, "Ga xienzise ingiezho.

²² Sheitan hhei niefanie khande, usude bendazhi fugughane giezho. Chi gie shidase bijiende ubali xiizhi banman nie gie."

²³ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Gie shidaseshi yan kielien wo? Xianxin giesan kunde yanniliuzhe giene."

²⁴ Ingie adani deigo fugiede kieliewo, "Bi xianxin giene, bi xianxin gie dasei chi made banman gie!"

²⁵ Ersa olon kunla holu iresei chanlasenu zannan ruhheriyi sugiezhi kieliewo, "Chi ene dulei yaba sheitan, bi minlin xiaiye, ene kunyi jierese khizhedene pse bu oro!"

²⁶ Sheitan fugiede nie warada kewonni nie tigharaghadene khizhewo. Kewon fugusan niekielien wo. Olon kunla kieliese hhe fuguwo giezho.

²⁷ Ersa hhei khase laidene feizhi bosighase hhe bosizhewo.

²⁸ Ersa giedera orose tujilani konkonji asawo, "Bijien yangiezhi ene sheitanyi khigha dane?"

²⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Onxian ulie giese ene izhun sheitanni khigha dane."

Ersa Duya Ijiezhi Aminne Olukui 2 Hui Melie Kieliezho (Mat 17:22-23; Luj 9:43-45)

³⁰ Hhela hhe oronse likai giezhi Jialiliyi daowo. Ersa kunlade mejieghaku duran uwo.

³¹ Ingiekushi Kunnikewonyi kunlai khade jiuidene hhela alase ghurudude aminne olune giezhi Ersa tujiladene sughazho.

³² Tujila ene kielienyi dunjire dazho, ayizhi asaye dazho.

Kien Fugie Wo Giezho (Mat 18:1-5; Luj 9:46-48)

³³ Hhela Jiabainunde irese Ersa giedoura tujilade asawo, "Ta mo jiere yan zhenjinduzho?"

³⁴ Tujila shenqi ese khizhezho. Hhela mo jiere kien zui fugie wo giezhi zhenjinduzho.

³⁵ Ersa sousenu 12 gie tujii uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Kien laoda danlane giese kunlase gajishizhi ushilachen kun danlakuni wo."

³⁶ Ingie Ersa nie kewosii uduru ire hhelai dunda beighadene qioru hhelade kieliewo,

³⁷ "Kien mii niereghala intu kewosii jienliese mii jienliezho. Kien mii jienliese mii ese jienliezho, mii peizhi ireghasan hhei jienliezho."

Fandui Ulie Giese Matande Oluzhi Giezh
(Luj 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yaheiya Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, bijien nie kunyi uzheshe chii niereghala sheitan touzho. Bijien danlazhi ese toughawo. Hhe matanyi ese daghazho."

³⁹ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Bu danla. Mii niereghala fugie shiqin giedene deigo mii sugiechen kun uwo.

⁴⁰ Matanyi fandui ulie giese matande oluzhi giezh.

⁴¹ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kien tande tashi Mexihanughun wo giezh nie beizi usu ogiliuzhe hhende jianli kenjin ogine."

Kunni Zui Bu Fanjigha
(Mat 18:6-9; Luj 17:1-2)

⁴² "Kien mii xianxin giesan enezighan ga kun dundadu niei zui fanjighase ghuzhundeni qiemanshai banladene haide bendase da gou wo.

⁴³ Chii nie kha chii zui fanjighase chizhidene agi! Beyechii canfei gholuzhi chanqi amitukude echiku ghua kha bidene dozode, ulie xinieku khande orokuse gou wo.

⁴⁵ Chii nie kon chii zui fanjighase chizhidene agi! Beyechii canfei gholuzhi chanqi amitukude echiku ghua kon bidene dozode bendakuse gou wo.

⁴⁷ Chii nie nudun chii zui fanjighase waidene agi! Chade nie nudun chaizhi Hudai gojiade oroku ghua nudun bidene dozode bendakuse gou wo.

⁴⁸ Hhende ghughei ulie fugune, khan ulie xiniene.

⁴⁹ Khan dansun wo giezh jien kunyi yenliene.

⁵⁰ Dansunshi gouni wo. Widaoni widase matugie koudaghane? Tai dunda dansun bizhi nieniedene heqishi."

10

Biereine Ulie Kereku Shiqin
(Mat 19:1-12; Luj 16:18)

¹ Ersa hhense likai giezh Yudaya oronde, Yedanhe duimiende irewo. Kunla pse hhei hhende hhantulase Ersa chanqiku mutun kunlade sughazho.

² Falisai kunla ire Ersai shiizhi asazho, "Ere kun biereine lihun gieghase olunulie?"

³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Musa tande matugie fenfulazho?"

⁴ Hhela kieliewo, "Musa kieliese lihun qiuzi huaidene lihun giese olune giezh."

⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tai zhughe khidunshi Musa ene minlinyi huaizho.

⁶ Duyai zhayaghakude Huda ere kun, eme kunyi zhayaghawo.

⁷ Ingiese kun ada anasene likai giedene biereighalane hhantulazhi

⁸ ghuala nie beye ghoulune. Hhela ghua pusho, nie wo.

⁹ Ingiese Huda hhantulaghasei kun fenkai gieghase ulie olune."

¹⁰ Giedoura orose tujila Ersade ene shiqinyi pse asazho.

¹¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Kien biereighalane lihun giedene pse agise piofen giezh. Biereine kuighazho.

¹² Bierei zhanguijighalane lihun giedene pse loujide khiseye piofen giezh."

Kesilade Oluzhi Onxian Giezh
(Mat 19:13-15; Luj 18:15-17)

¹³ Kunla kesilane uduruzhi Ersai melie ire maqighane giese tujila hhelai sugiezh.

¹⁴ Ersa chanladene hokuzhi tujilade kieliewo, "Kesilai bu dui, mii shida ire gie. Hudai gojiashi imutu kunlanughun wo.

¹⁵ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kien kewosi mutun Hudai gojiai ulie jienliese hhende oro dane."

¹⁶ Ingie kesilai qiorudene hhelai jiere khane teizhi gouni kieliezh.

Nie Baertu Kun
(Mat 19:16-30; Luj 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Ersa yozhi qiikude nie kun holuzhi iredene hhei melie xiutuliezhi asawo, "Gou loushi, bi matui giese chanqiku aminni jienliene?"

¹⁸ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii yangiezhi gou wo giezho? Hudase chugo gouni uwo."

¹⁹ Minlinyi chi mejiene, kun bu ala, piofen bu gie, bu ghula, jia ganzhen bu bei, bu pienda, ada anane zunji giezho."

²⁰ Hhe kun kieliewo, "Loushi, enelai bi ga xienzise man zunjizho."

²¹ Ersa hhei uzhedene orezhi kieliewo, "Chade da nie chaizho. Echidene bisanlane man huizhi nanxin kunlade ogi. Ingiese chii boubei asiman jiere wo. Ingiedene irezhi mii dagha."

²² Hhende caichan olonshi ene kielienyi chenliedene ungieni bouzhi yuchourazhi yolawo."

²³ Ersa zhouwidene uzhe tujiladene kieliewo, "Baertu kun Hudai gojiade oroku chijia no wo."

²⁴ Tujila ene kielinde ghudurezho. Ingiese Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Kesila, Hudai gojiade oroku chijia no wo."

²⁵ Loto zhun boghose daoku bayan kun Hudai gojiade orokuse da sunfan wo."

²⁶ Tujila hende ghanirazhi nieniedene asazho, "Ingiese kienyi jiui shidane?"

²⁷ Ersa hhelai uzhedene kieliewo, "Kun gie danema, Huda buxian wo. Huda yanniliuzhe giene."

²⁸ BeduruErsade kieliewo, "Uzhe, bijien man bendadene chii daghazho!"

²⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kun made, gouxioxide oluzhi gie, gaijiu, eghechijiu, ada, ana, kesila, ghazhane bendase

³⁰ ene duyade gie, gaijiu, eghechijiu, ana, kesila, ghazha 100 pei ogine. Ogikude heikuiye hhantu ogine. Houshide chanqiku amin ogine."

³¹ Ingiese olon melieshikula khuinashilane, khuinashikula melieshilane."

Ersa Shouku Giezhi Aminne Olukuni Ji 3 Hui Melie Kieliezho
(Mat 20:17-19; Luj 18:31-34)

³² Hhela Yelusalande khireiku mo jiere Ersa melie yozho. Tujilani ghanirazho, daghasan kunla ayizho. Ersa pse 12 gie tujii uruzhi ire goyade kuzheku shiqinyi kielie qiiwo,

³³ "Uzhe, matan Yelusalande khireine. Kunnikewonyi fugie buwa, jinwun hanjialade jiuise hhela hhei sixin panjidene niman kunlade jiuine."

³⁴ Hhela hhei xilun giene, ungie jiere nunpune, mabienzighala eghine, da alane. Ingie ghurudu daose aminne olune."

Yagebu Yaheiyaghala Xiahua Giesan
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Xibitaini ghua kewon Yagebu, YaheiyaErsai melie ire kieliewo, "Loushi, bijien yan xiahua giese chi bijinde yan ogiba."

³⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta mii yan gieghane?"

³⁷ Hhela kieliewo, "Chi famatu baozo jiere soukude bijienyi niei borun miende niei soghei miende sougha."

³⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta yan keresanne ulie mejiene. Bi shouiku kuni ta shoui shidanu? Bi jienlieku xilini ta jienlienu?"

³⁹ Hhela kieliewo, "Jienliene." Ersa kieliewo, "Bi shouiku kuni ta shoui, bi jienlieku xilini ta jienlienema,

⁴⁰ mii lianmien kanzide soughakui bi ogiku pusho. Kiende zhunbei giezhoshi kiende ogine."

⁴¹ Psedu hharan tujini sonosudene Yagebu, Yaheiyaghalade hokuzho.

⁴² Ersa hhelai uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Niman kunlai dunda lindao, noyen giezhi urusanla qienli bareizhi kunlai gonjisei ta mejiene.

⁴³ Ta niekielien pusho, tai dunda kien fugieni danlane giese tande ushilachen kun danlakuni wo.

⁴⁴ Tai dunda kien laoda danlane giese dajialade hoji danlakuni wo.

⁴⁵ Kunnikewon irekushi kunlai ushilaghale ese irezho. Kharei kunlai ushilazhi aminne sheidene olon kunlade shuiku Jiage danlale irezho."

Sugho Bajimaini Goudaghazho (Mat 20:29-34; Luj 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Hhela Yeligede irewo. Ersa tuji, tebieji olon kunlare Yeligese likai giekude nie ghuichen sugho Jimaini kewon Bajimai mo bienzide souzho.

⁴⁷ Hhe chenliese Nasaleni Ersa wo giese warada qiiwo, "Dawudeni houdei Ersa, made ubali nie xii!"

⁴⁸ Olon kunla hhei jiebalazhi shenqi bu khizhe giese hhe genjia fugiede waradazhi kieliezho, "Dawudeni houdei, made ubali nie xii!"

⁴⁹ Ersa beidene kieliewo, "Hhei uru daoze." Hhela sughoi uruzhi kieliewo, "Zhughene teidene bosizhe. Hhe chii uruzho."

⁵⁰ Sugho jienne jiezhi jiuli bosizhedene Ersai hhende yozhi irewo.

⁵¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi chade yan giene?" Sugho kieliewo, "Loushi, bi chanlaku duran wo!"

⁵² Ersa kieliewo, "Chi echi. Chii xianxin giekui chii jiuiwo." Sugho deigo chanladene mo jiere Ersai daghawo.

11

Honshan Mutun Yelusalande Orozho (Mat 21:1-11; Luj 19:28-40; Yah 12:12-19)

¹ Hhela Yelusalande chadashizhi Ganlanshanni Bofaqi, Bodanide kuzhekude Ersa ghua tujine peizhi

² hhelade kieliewo, "Ta duimienni aghinde echi. Dei orose nie huiyasan ga enzheghei chanlane. Kieme unuzhi ese daoze. Ta andaghadene lai ire.

³ Kunla tande enei, 'Yangiezhi giezho?' giese ta 'Ezhan injine. Ingie deigo enende khugho ireghane.' giezhi kielie."

⁴ Hhela echise nie ga enzheghei wijien konni mo jiere huiya jiesei chanlawo. Hhela hhei andaghase

⁵ hhende beisan giedun kunla asawo, "Ta ga enzheghe ni andaghazhi yan giene?"

⁶ Tujila Ersa kieliesan mutun kieliese hhela laighawo.

⁷ Hhela ga enzheghei lai Ersai shida ire goya jienlane enzheghe jiere daidene Ersai unughawo.

⁸ Olon kunla jienlane mo jiere peizho. Psedu kunla ghazhase chizhisan mutun chalai mo jiere peizho.

⁹ Melie khuinadu kunla waradazhi kieliezho, "Hesanna!"

Ezhanyi niereghala iresan hhei doulandu!

¹⁰ Mai xienren Dawudeni gojia iresande doulandu!
Zui Undudedu Hudade doulandu! Hesanna!"

* 11:9 11:9Bijiennyi jiui!

¹¹ Ersa Yelusalande kuru mechide orozhi zhouwini man nie uzhewo. Khara oluse Ersa ¹² gie shiturene chenshise khirei Bodanide echiwo.

Uhuago Mutunni Kharazho
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Khuichudu hhela Bodanise khizhese Ersa oliesuzho.

¹³ Gholose nie lachen winetu nie uhuago mutunyi chanlawo. Hhende echizhi mutun jierese alima ereizhi olune giezho. Hhe mutun दौरा echise yama uwo, zinie lachen bikushi alima souku shihou pusho.

¹⁴ Ersa mutunde kieliewo, "Enedu khuinase chii jiere pse ibeizi alima ulie sounel!" Tujilani kielienyini sonosuzho.

Ersa Mechini Ganjinraghawo
(Mat 21:12-17; Luj 19:45-48; Yah 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Hhela Yelusalande irewo. Ersa mechide orodene meimei giesan kunlai tou khighawo. Baer arunzhasan kunlai shire, ghoghochen huisan kunlai bandoulai tungu unaghawo.

¹⁶ Kunlai mechise dunxilai agizhi ese daoghazho.

¹⁷ Hhelade sug hazhi kieliezho,

"Mii gie go minzula onxian giekue gie giezhi urune.
giezhi jinwun jiere ese huaizhou? Ta hhei ghughei ho gholughazho!"

¹⁸ Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala ene kielienyi chenliedene banfa xianjizhi Ersai widaghane giezho. Olon kunla man hhe sug hasan tebie gou wo giese hhense ayizho.

¹⁹ Khara olukude hhela chenshi ghadane khireizho.

Ghosan Uhuago Mutunse Suruku
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Eqiemagha hhela hhense yozhi daokude uhuago mutun lien genzi ghosei chanlawo.

²¹ Beduru Ersai kielienyi sumula ire hhende kieliewo, "Loushi, uzhe! Chi kharasan uhuago mutun ghazho."

²² Ersa kieliewo, "Ta Hudai xianxin gie.

²³ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kien zhughedene inxin ulie giezhi ene ulade oronsene noidene haide bou giese jiu qingiezhi gholune.

²⁴ Ingiese bi tande kielieye, ta onxian giezhi xiahua giekude tande ogiwo giezhi xianxin giema, tande qingiezhi gholune.

²⁵ Ta beidene onxian giekude kunla chii hokughasei sumula irese roulie. Asiman jieredu adataiye tai codasei rouliene."

Ersani Qienlini Asazho
(Mat 21:23-27; Luj 20:1-8)

²⁷ Hhela pse Yelusalande irewo. Ersa mechide yokude fugie buwa, jinwun hanjia, zhanlaola Ersai shida iredene

²⁸ hhende kieliezho, "Chi yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giezho? Kien chade ene qienlii ogizhi ene shiqinyi gieghazho?"

²⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Biye tande nie unqi asaye. Ta made huida giese bi yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giese tande kieliene.

³⁰ Yaheiyai xili gieghaku qienli asimanse onu, kunlase wo? Ta made huida gie."

³¹ Hhela goyalane shanlian giezhi kieliewo, "Matan asimanse wo giese ta yale hhei xianxin ulie giene giezhi hhe kieliene.

³² Kunlase wo giese?" Jien kunla man Yaheiyashi zhenzhenji xienzhi wo giese hhela bexinlase ayizho.

³³ Ingie Ersade kieliewo, "Bijien ulie mejiene." Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Biye tande yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giese ulie kieliene."

12

Doghun Bouisan Kunlai Bilazho

(Mat 21:33-46; Luj 20:9-19)

¹ Ersa hhelade bilazhi kielie qiiwo, "Nie kun nie yenzi putou zeiladene izhonyini qienjiwo. Jiu daruku chizi waizhi yenzi uzheku teizi giedene kunlade bouizhi ogi, gholode echiwo.

² Shihou kuzhese nie hojine peizhi bouisan kunlase nexianne ghuraghale echiwo.

³ Bouisan kunla hhei bareidene idun eghi khosun khareighawo.

⁴ Pse nie hoji peizhi echighase hhela qiorunyini eghi ghalughazhi shizheghazho.

⁵ Pse nie hoji peizhi echighase hhela hhei alawo. Khuinashida olon hojilai peizhi echighase niezhanlai eghizho, niezhanlai alazho.

⁶ Yenzii ezhande oresan niekozi kewon wo. Zuihoude hhei peizhi echighazhi kieliezho, 'Hhela kewonyimi zunjineba.'

⁷ Ingie bouisan kunla nieniedene kieliewo, 'Eneshi jiachanni jienliechen wo. Matan enei alayema, jiachanni manughun gholune!'

⁸ Ingie hhei bareidene alazhi putou yenzise benda khighawo.

⁹ Ingiese putou yenzii ezhan matugiene? Hhe iredene bouisan kunlai alazhi putou yenzii psedu kunlade ogine.

¹⁰ Ta ene idon jinwunni onshizhi ese daowu?

'Gie giesan kunla bendasan tashi
giei zhunyo tashi gholuwo.

¹¹ Eneshi Ezhan giesan wo.

Matan uzhesse xihan giezho."

¹² Ersa hhelai zhiizhi bilazhi kieliesei hhela uzhe khizhedene bareine giezhoma, olon kunlase ayidene Ersase likai gie yolawo.

Shui Jiuiku Unqi

(Mat 22:15-22; Luj 20:19-26)

¹³ Hhela giedun Falisai kun, Hherodepai kunni peizhi Ersai hhende echighadene hhei kielienghala heine giezho.

¹⁴ Hhela iredene hhende kieliewo, "Loushi, chi shuhua kieliekui bijien mejiene. Chi yan kunyiliuzhe niekielien uzhezhi kunni mienzii ulie uzhenene. Hudai daolini shixinde sug hazho. Matan Kaisa Honshande shui jiuise oluzhou ese oluzho?

¹⁵ Matan jiuiku onu, ulie jiuiku wo?" Ersa hhelai jiazhon giese mejiedene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta mii shiizhi yan giene? Made miengui agizhedene nie uzhegha."

¹⁶ Hhela agizhesse Ersa kieliewo, "Ene qiorun, haoshi kiennughun wo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Kaisanughun wo."

¹⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Kaisanughunshi Kaisade ogi, Hudanughunshi Hudade ogi." Ingiese hhela Ersade hende ghanirazho.

Aminne Olu ku

(Mat 22:23-33; Luj 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Fuho gieku shiqin uwo giesan Sadugai kunla ire Ersade asazho,

¹⁹ "Loushi, Musa guijin jiere huaizho, nie kun bierei agidene kewosi wi duya ijiese jiuni Zhoui gaidene houdei liuikuni wo giezho.

²⁰ Gaijiu dololie, laoda bierei agidene kewosi wi duya ijiewo.

²¹ Laoer hhei Zhouidene kewosi wi duya ijiewo. Laosanye ingiezho.

²² Hhe dololiede kewosi nieda uye feiliezho. Zuihou biereiye duya ijiewo.

²³ Ingiese fuho giekude hheshi kienyi bierei wo? Gaijiu dololie man hhei agiwo."

²⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tanughun codazho. Ta jinwunni mejie dazho, Hudai nenliniye mejie dazho. Eneshi tai codasan yenyin wo.

²⁵ Kun aminne olukude ulie agine, ulie dafalane, asiman jieredu qienxien niekielien wo.

²⁶ Duya ijiesan kun aminne olukui kieliese ta eghesun khan siderasan jinwunni Musai shu jiere onshizhi ese daowu? Huda Musade, 'Bishi Iburaheimuni Huda wo, Isagheini Huda wo, Yagebuni Huda wo.' giezhi kieliezho.

²⁷ Hudashi duya ijiesan kunyi Huda pusho, amitu kunyi Huda wo. Tanughun fugiede codazho."

Zui Zhunyo Minlin

(Mat 22:34-40; Luj 10:25-28)

²⁸ Nie jinwun hanjia ire hhela jianjindusei sonosuwo. Ersa kieliesan gou bikui mejiedene Ersade asazho, "Minlin dunda alinie zui zhunyo wo?"

²⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ji 1 gieshi ene wo, Isilieya, chenliendu! Ezhan mai Hudashi zi niekozi wo.

³⁰ Chi qienbuji zhughe, qienbuji jinshen, qienbuji sumulaku, qienbuji lilianghalane Ezhan Hudadene ore giezho.

³¹ Jie 2 gieshi ene wo, goyadene mutun giebedene ore giezho. Ene ghua minlinse fugieni uwo."

³² Jinwun hanjia Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, chi kieliesan oluzho. Hudashi nie wo. Hhense chugo pse Huda uwo.

³³ Qienbuji zhughe, qienbuji sumulaku, qienbuji lilianghalane Ezhan Hudadene oreku, pse goyadene mutun giebedene oreku yanyanji sideraghaku sidagha, ogiku murelase zhunyo wo."

³⁴ Ersa uzhesse hhe huida giesande agheli wine. Ingie hhende kieliewo, "Chi Hudai gojiase gholo uwo." Enense khuinashi kunla hhende yama asa dazho.

Mexiha Dawude Ghualai Gonxi

(Mat 22:41-46; Luj 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ersa mechide sughakude kieliezho, "Jinwun hanjiala matugie Mexihashi Dawudeni houdei wo giezhi kieliezho?"

³⁶ Dawude goya Shenlinni tungo giezhi kieliewo, 'Ezhan mii Ezhande kieliewo,

"Bi duitoulaichii kon dourachii teitula
chi mini borun miende sou."

³⁷ Dawude goyane Mexihai Ezhan giezhi uruse Mexiha matugie Dawudeni houdei wo?" Ingiese tebieji olon kunla hhenughunyi chenliekude xiqi wo.

Jinwun Hanjiai Kheilazho

(Mat 23:1-36; Luj 20:45-47)

³⁸ Ersa kunlade sughakude kieliewo, "Ta jinwun hanjialai fangula. Hhela fudu jien musidene geidoude toreizhi kunla hhelade kielien asakude xiqi wo.

³⁹ Huitanni undu wizi, xini shanxide soukude xiqi wo.

⁴⁰ Hhela guafui gieni chigheine. Jiazhon giezhi oloncha onxian giene. Enezighan kunlai pse gundude faine."

Guafu Baer Teiku

(Luj 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ersa mechii baer teiku xianzii duimiende soudene kunla matui baer teisanyi uzhezho. Olon bayan kunla xianzide baer olon teizho.

⁴² Nie nanxin guafu iredene ghua fenfenzi baer teizho.

⁴³ Ersa tujilane uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene nanxin guafu xianzide teisan soyuji kunlase olon wo.

⁴⁴ Kunla olonsene teiwo, guafude yama uwoma, udu daoku baerlane man teiwo."

13

Mechini Cheikui Ersa Melie Kieliezho

(Mat 24:1-2; Luj 21:5-6)

¹ Ersa mechise khizhekude nie tujini hhende kieliewo, "Loushi, uzhe! Ene tashi, loula matu fama wo!"

² Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi ene fugie gielai chanlawu? Jianlai man cheizhi tashi jiere tashi nieda ulie jiene."

Duya Baraku Zunji

(Mat 24:3-14; Luj 21:7-19)

³ Ersa mechini duimienni Ganlanshande soukude Beduru, Yagebu, Yaheiya, Andelie konkonji ire asazho,

⁴ "Yan xienzide ene shiqinla fashen giene? Enela man chenjikude yan zunji bikui bijiende nie kielie."

⁵ Ersa hhelade kielie qiiwo, "Ta xioxin giezhi kunlai bu miigha.

⁶ Olon kunla mii niereghala iredene bishi hhe enbene giezhi olon kunlai miine.

⁷ Ta eghindusan, eghindune giesan xioxini sonosuse bu jinda. Ene shiqin kenjin fashen ghenema, duya baraku shihou dou ese kuzhezho.

⁸ Minzu minzula eghindune, gojia gojiala eghindune. Gochude zemin gojioluzhi oliesune. Eneshi tendunni keitou wo."

⁹ "Ingiese ta goyane xioxin gie. Kunla tai zui fugie fayende jiuine. Huitanlade eghine. Mii yenyinhala ta shenzhan, honshanlai melie beizhi ganzhen beine.

¹⁰ Pse gouxioxini go minzulade matugieseda xien chonjizhi ogine.

¹¹ Kunla tai bareizhi fayende jiuikude ta yan kieliekui melieshighan munan bu gie. Hhe shihoude tande yan kielieghase yan kielie. Kieliesanshi ta pusho, Shenlin wo.

¹² Gaijiu gaijiune, ada kewosine ghudanduzhi fugughakude kune. Kesila ada, anane zodui giezhi fugughakude jiuine.

¹³ Mii yenyinhala soyuji kunla man tai henjine. Ingeliuzhe rennai giezhi zuihou kusanlai jiuine."

Fugie Zeinan

(Mat 24:15-28; Luj 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Hhe pohai giezhi hanzhan gieghaku ulie beiku oronde beisei ta chanlane. (Onshichen kunla, ene kielienii isii dunjirekuni wo.) Ingiekude Yudayade sousan kunla, ulade piile echi.

¹⁵ Gie jieredula, bu bouzhezhi giederase dunxi agile bu oro.

¹⁶ Ghazha jieredula, jienne agile khareizhi bu echi.

¹⁷ Hhe udude kewosi laisan, gogoghasanlade gou widawo.

¹⁸ Enei unchade bu kuzhegha giezhi onxian gie.

¹⁹ Ingiekushi hhezighan udude zeinan fugie wo. Huda duyai zhayaghazhi eli kutula imutu zeinan uwo, khuinashiye uwo.

²⁰ Ezhan hhezighan zeinantu udui ese choghonshighazhoshi nieda jiui danema, hhe sunghusan kunladene oluzhi choghonshighawo.

²¹ Hhe udude kunla tande uzhe, Mexiha enende wo, uzhe, hhende wo giese ta xianxin bu gie.

²² Jia Mexiha, jia xienzhila khizhezhi ghudureqi, fugie shiqinlai giekushi sunghusanlaiye kenen miine.

²³ Ta xioxin gie, bi shiqinlai tande man eqie kieliewo."

Kunnikewon Ireku
(Mat 24:29-31; Luj 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Hhezighan zeinanni udu daose
naran kharalane, sara gon ulie faine.
²⁵ Hodunla asiman jierese anda bouzhene.
Asiman jieredu lilianla gojiolune.

²⁶ Ingiekude Kunnikewon fugie nenlighala famade olien jierese irekui kunla chanlane.

²⁷ Hhe qienxienlai peizhi zemin enemanse asiman hhemande kutula sunghusan kunlane simiense uruzhi hhantulaghane."

Uhuago Mutunse Suruku
(Mat 24:32-35; Luj 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Ta uhuago mutunyi bilasei suru. Mutun niazi faizhi lachen keise khaluncha orokui ta mejiene.

²⁹ Taye niekielien wo. Ta ene shiqinla fashen giesei chanlase hhe shihou chadashizhi shida kuzhesei mejiene.

³⁰ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene idaini kunla fugutula ene shiqinla man gholune.

³¹ Asiman zemin widaliuzhe mii kielien kenjin ulie widane."

Hhe Udui Kieme Ulie Mejiene
(Mat 24:36-44)

³² "Hhe udu hhe shihouni kiema ulie mejiene. Asiman jieredu qienxienlaye ulie mejiene. Kewonye ulie mejiene. Zinie Ada mejiene.

³³ Ta xioxin giezhi jinxin gie, hhe shihouni ta ulie mejiene.

³⁴ Eneshi nie kun giesene likai giezhi gholode echikude hojiladene gonjighazhi wilielai nanpei gie, wijien sagheisande jinxin gie giezhi fenfulasei xianli.

³⁵ Ingiese ta jinxin gie. Giei ezhan yan xienzide irekui ulie mejiene. Khara olukude onu, banyede onu, tigha kheilakude onu, eqiemagha irekui ulie mejiene.

³⁶ Hhe menzhali irese ta kijiesei chanlakuse ayizho.

³⁷ Bi tande kieliesan kielienshi soyuji kunlade kieliesan wo. Ta jinxin gie!"

14

Ersai Alane Giezhi Shanlian Giezho
(Mat 26:1-5; Luj 22:1-2; Yah 11:45-53)

¹ Ghuarudu daose Jiulidaosan Jie, jiushi Tanmien Jie wo. Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala Ersai piendazhi bareidene matui alane giezhi banfa xianjizhi kieliezho,

² "Jieqii udude ulie olune, bexinla londane."

Bodanidedu Bierei Ersai Jiere Xianshui Kiezho
(Mat 26:6-13; Yah 12:1-8)

³ ErsaBodanide pifugientu Ximunyi giede ijiekude nie bierei ishigala giesan huapinde guizhuntu zhen nada xianshuini agizhedene eghi ghalugha Ersai qiorun jiere kiewo.

⁴ Giedun kunlai zhughede hokuzhi kieliewo, "Xianshuui ingiezhi lanfei giezhi yan giene?"

⁵ Ene xianshuui 300 gie miengu huidene nanxin kunlade ogikui wo!" Hhela hhe biereii kheilazho.

⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Bu danla. Hhende chijia teizhi yan giene? Hhe made nie gou shiqin giewo.

⁷ Nanxin kunla tanre chan hhantu wo. Ta hhelade banman giese yan xienzideliuzhe olune. Bi tanre chan hhantu uwo.

⁸ Hhe gie shidakune jinlianji giezho. Xianshuini mii jiere kiezhi mii bulakude zhunbei giezho.

⁹ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, gouxioxini chonjizhi qienxiade kutula ene bierei gieseieye kieliezhi jilane."

Yuda Ersai Ghudanduzho
(Mat 26:14-16; Luj 22:3-6)

¹⁰ 12 gie tuji dundadu Jialie kun YudaErsai ghudandune giezhi fugie buwalai hhende echiwo.

¹¹ Hhela chenliedene bayasuzhi hhende baer ogikui dain giewo. Ingiese YudaErsai ghudanduku jihui ereizho.

Daosan Jieni Zhunbei Giezho
(Mat 26:17-25; Luj 22:7-14, 21-23; Yah 13:21-30)

¹² Tanmien Jieni tou 1 qien, Jiulidaosan Jieni ghoni zharuku udude tujilani Ersade kieliewo, "Bijien Jiulidaosan Jieni xini chade khala zhunbei giene?"

¹³ Ersa ghua tujii peidene kieliewo, "Ta chenshide echi. Nie tunzi usu qilasan kunyi penjine. Ta hhei daghazhi

¹⁴ hhe ali giede orose ta oro, hhe giei zhanguijide kielie, 'Loushi asazho, "Bi tujilarene Jiulidaosan Jieni daoghaku gie khala wo?"

¹⁵ Hhe tande lou jiere fugie gieni uzheghane. Man qiendaghazhi zhunbei gie goudaghazho. Ta hhende matande zhunbei gie."

¹⁶ Tujila khizhi echi chenshide echidene chanlasan Ersa kieliesanghala niekielien wo. Ingie hhela hhende Jiulidaosan Jieni zhunbei giewo.

¹⁷ Khara oluse Ersa 12 gie tujirene irewo.

¹⁸ Hhela xi souzhi ijiekude Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, tai dunda mase hhantu ijiesan nie kun mii ghudandune."

¹⁹ Hhela munan giedene bi pushoba giezhi nienieji asa qiiwo.

²⁰ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tai 12 gie dundadu mare hhantu jiezise zhanjizhi ijiesan nie kun wo.

²¹ Kunnikewon jinwun jiere huaisan mutun fugunema, hhei ghudandusan kunde gou widawo! Hhe kunyi ese oluzhoshida gou wo."

Ezhanni Heifan
(Mat 26:26-30; Luj 22:14-20; 1Gel 11:23-25)

²² Hhela ijiekude Ersa ginanyi barei onxian giedene ghulu hhelade ogi kieliewo, "Ta barei, eneshi mii beye wo."

²³ Pse beizii barei mafan kieliedene hhelade ogise hhela man ochiwo.

²⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Eneshi olon kunlade usurusan bi yenjisan chusun wo.

²⁵ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, bi pse putoujiuni ulie ochizhi Hudai gojiade shinii ochiku hhe udu kune."

²⁶ Hhela douladene khizhe Ganlanshande echiwo.

Ersa Beduru Hhei Ulie Renjine Giezhi Melie Kieliezho
(Mat 26:31-35; Luj 22:31-34; Yah 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta man mii bendane. Jinwun jiere kieliezho, 'Bi yanbashii egghi unaghase ghonila sandane.'

²⁸ Ingieliuzhe bi aminne oludene tanse melie Jialilide echine."

²⁹ Beduru kieliewo, "Kunla man chii bendaliuzhe bi ulie bendane!"

³⁰ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Bi chade shuhua kielieye, ene xii tigha lianhui kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine."

³¹ Beduru khidunde kieliewo, "Bi chare hhantu fuguliuzhe chii tani dane giezhi ulie kieliene!" Tujilaye man qingiezhi kieliezho.

Ersa Keximanide Onxian Giezho
(Mat 26:36-46; Luj 22:39-46)

³² Hhela nie Keximani giesan oronde irewo. Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Ta enende sou, bi onxian giele echine."

³³ Ingie Beduru, Yagebu, Yaheiya enelai uduru hhantu echiwo. Ersa hende jindazhi nango giedene

³⁴ hhelade kieliewo, "Mii zhughede nango giezhi fugukui xianli, ta enende saghezhi jinxin gie."

³⁵ Hhe gouji melie yodene zemin jiere papala olu shidase hhe shihoui daogha giezhi onxian giezho.

³⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Aba, Ada, chi yanniliuzhe giene. Ene shouku giekui made bu iregha! Ingieliuzhe mii duranghala bu gie, chii duranghala gie."

³⁷ Ersa irese hhela hhunturasei chanladene Bedurude kieliewo, "Ximun, chi hhunturazhou? Nie zhuntouye jinxin gie danu?"

³⁸ Jinxin giezhi onxian gie, pse miine. Tai zhughede duran winema, beyetai zholien wo."

³⁹ Ingie pse likai gie onxian giewo. Kieliesan melieshidakughala niekielien wo.

⁴⁰ Pse irese hhela hhunturasei chanlawo. Hhela nokuzhi nudunne nie dazho. Ersade yan huida giekui ulie mejiene.

⁴¹ 3 huide ire hhelade kieliewo, "Ta dou hhunturazhi hhamuranu? Ede oluwo, shihou kuzhewo. Uzhe, Kunnikewonyi zuirenlai khade ghudanduwo.

⁴² Bosizhe, matan yoye. Uzhe, mii ghudandusan kun irewo."

Ersai Bareizho
(Mat 26:47-56; Luj 22:47-53; Yah 18:3-12)

⁴³ Ersa zhen kieliekude 12 gie tuji dundadu Yuda fugie buwa, jinwun hanjia, zhanlaola peisan iban banban, khudogho bareisan kunlare hhantu irewo.

⁴⁴ Ersai ghudandusan kun hhelade nie jihao kieliezhi bi kiende orese kien enbene. Ta hhei bareidene xioxin giezhi lai echi giezho.

⁴⁵ Yuda iredene Ersai shida echi loushi giedene orewo.

⁴⁶ Ingiese hhela Ersai bareiwo.

⁴⁷ Kanzide beisan nie kun khudoghoi lai khizhe zui fugie buwai hojii nie chighinyi chizhi agiwo.

⁴⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta khudogho, banbanlai bareidene mii qiandao mutun bareile irewu?"

⁴⁹ Niudunie bi mechide sughakude tanre hhantu wo, ta ulie bareine. Eneshi jinwun jieredu kieliényi gholughane giezho."

⁵⁰ Tujila man Ersase likai gie holu widawo.

⁵¹ Nie nasuchighan kun hulan muchughun jierene bosii nanbezhi Ersai daghazho. Kunla hhei bareine giese

⁵² hhe bosii benda jiedene hulan muchughun holu widawo.

Ersai Shenwun Giezho
(Mat 26:57-68; Luj 22:54-55, 63-71; Yah 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Hhela Ersai zui fugie buwai hhende lai echiwo. Hhende fugie buwa, zhanlao, jinwun hanjiala man hhantulazho.

⁵⁴ Beduru gholose Ersai daghazhi zui fugie buwai ghoronde orodene wijien sagheisan kunlare hhantu khan xiezhoh.

⁵⁵ Fugie buwa, zui fugie fayenni soyuji kunla man ganzhen ereizhi Ersai alane giezhoma, yama zhenji erei dazho.

⁵⁶ Olon kunla jia ganzhen beizhoma, kieliesanlani izhi uwo.

⁵⁷ Giedun kunla bosizhedene jia ganzhen beizhi kieliewo,

⁵⁸ "Bijien kielieseini chenliese bi kun giesan mechii cheidene ghurudude pse nie kun uye gieseie gie khighane giezho."

⁵⁹ Ingiezhi ganzhen beiliuzhe izhi uwo.

⁶⁰ Zui fugie buwa bosizhe dunda beidene Ersade asawo, "Ene kunla ganzhen beizhi zhasande chi yama huida ulie gienu?"

⁶¹ Ersa shenqi ese khizhezhi nie amanda huida ese giezho. Zui fugie buwa pse asazho, "Chishi Mexiha, indan doulaku Hudai kewon enbenu?"

⁶² Ersa kieliezho, "Bi enbene. Ta Kunnikewon Nenlitu Hudai borun miende sousei, pse asimanni olien jierese irekui chanlane."

⁶³ Zui fugie buwa jienne sida keigha kieliewo, "Matan pse yan ganzhen beiku kun kerene?"

⁶⁴ Hhe kufurei fanjisei ta chenliewo! Ta kieliese matugiene?" Hhela man fuguku zui jinjizho.

⁶⁵ Niezhanla ungie jiereni nunpuzho. Pse ungieini huighadene chuidazhi kieliezho, "Chii kien eghisei kielie?" Wijien sagheisan kunla laizhi daodene hhaghadazho.

Beduru Ersai 3 Hui Ese Renjizho

(Mat 26:69-75; Luj 22:56-62; Yah 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Beduru doura ghoronde bikude zui fugie buwai nie hoji oqin ire

⁶⁷ Beduru khan konde khan xieseie chanla, uzhedene kieliewo, "Chiye Nasaleni Ersare hhantuku wo."

⁶⁸ Beduru ese renjizhi kieliewo, "Chi yan kielieseie bi ulie mejiene, dunjireye dane." Ingie khizhedene melie yenzide echise tigha kheilawo.

⁶⁹ Hhe hoji oqin chanladene kanzii beisan kunlade kieliewo, "Eneshi hhelare hhantuku kun wo."

⁷⁰ Beduru pse ese renjiwo. Goujicha beise kanzii kunla pse kieliewo, "Chishi Jialili kun wo, kenjin hhelare hhantuku wo."

⁷¹ Beduru fayen giezhi khara qiiwo, "Ene kunyi bi tani dane!"

⁷² Deigo tigha lianhui kheilawo. BeduruErsa kieliesan tigha lianhui kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine gieseie sumula ire bazilie da wila qiiwo.

15

Bilado Ersai Shenwun Giezhoh

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luj 23:1-5; Yah 18:28-38)

¹ Eqiemagha kuse deigo fugie buwa, zhanlao, jinwun hanjiala, zui fugie fayenni soyuji kunlare hhantu shanlian giezho. Hhela Ersai banladene laizhi Biladode jiuiwo.

² BiladoErsade asawo, "Chishi Yutai kunni honshan onu?" Ersa kieliewo, "Chi kieliezho."

³ Fugie buwala hhei olon shiqinde zhase

⁴ Bilado pse asazho, "Chi uzhe, hhela chii imegheni zhase, chi yama ulie kielieniu?"

⁵ Ersa yama huida ese gieseie Bilado ghanirazho.

Ersani Sixin Panjizho

(Mat 27:15-26; Luj 23:13-25; Yah 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Niefanie ene jieqide shenzhan bexinla keresan mutun nie fanren andaghane.

⁷ Nie kunyi nierei Balaba giene. Panlon giesan kunlare hhantu khazho. Hhela panlon giekude kun alazhi daocho.

⁸ Olon kunla Biladoi melie echi, "Melieshidaku mutun banji." giezhi xiahua gie qiiwo.

⁹ Bilado kieliezho, "Tande Yutai kunni honshanyi tei giezhou?"

¹⁰ Fugie buwala Ersai dubiliezhi hhende jiuizhi ogisei hhe mejiedene ingiezhi asazho.

¹¹ Fugie buwala bexinlai shanjizhi, "Balabai andagha!" giezhi xiahua gieghazho.

¹² Bilado pse kieliewo, "Qinse ta Yutai kunni honshan wo giesan enei matugiene?"

¹³ Ingiese hhela pse waradazho, "Hhei shizijia jiere ghada!"

¹⁴ Bilado kieliezho, "Yangiezhi? Hhe yan doghun shiqin giewo?" Hhela pse hende waradazhi kieliezho, "Hhei shizijia jiere ghada!"

¹⁵ Ingiese Bilado bexinlai bayasughazhi Balabai andaghawo. Ersai mabienzighala eghidene kunlade jiuizhi shizijia jiere ghada giezho.

Buduila Ersai Xilun Giezho (*Mat 27:27-31; Yah 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Buduila Ersai laizhi shenzhan sousan oronyi ghoronde echi, nie tonni buduilai man uruzhi hhantulaghawo.

¹⁷ Hhela Ersade zishei fudu jienyi musighazhi eghesunni maghala onjidene zhoghawo.

¹⁸ Ingiedene Yutai kunni honshan, onsui giezhi jinli giewo.

¹⁹ Ingie qiorun jierei ghulusunghala eghizhi jierei nunpuzho. Xietuliedene hhei beiiizho.

²⁰ Xilun gie balu, zishei fudu jienyi teigha, jienyini musighadene lai khirei shizijia jiere ghadane giezho.

Ersani Shizijia Jiere Ghadazho (*Mat 27:32-44; Luj 23:26-43; Yah 19:17-27*)

²¹ Nie xianse iresan Gulina kun Ximun wo. Yalishanda, Lufuni ada wo. Hhense daokude buduila hhende ninkounin Ersai shizijiai beilieghawo.

²² Hhela Ersani laizhi Gegeta giesan oronde kuruwo. Isishi qiorun yasun oron wo.

²³ Guizhuntu caoyeni jiude huigha Ersade ogise ese kerewo.

²⁴ Ingie shizijia jiere ghadawo. Hhela fendan qianguzhi jienni kiende kune giezho.

²⁵ Eqiemagha 9 jiende hhela Ersai shizijia jiere ghadawo.

²⁶ Peizi jiere Yutai kunni honshan giezhi zuinini huaizho.

²⁷ Hhela hhere hhantu ghua qiandaoi shizijia jiere niei borun miende, niei soghei miende ghadazho.

²⁹ Hhense yozhi daosan kunla sugiezhi qiorunne shuiqizhi kieliezho, "Ai! Chi mechii cheise ghurudude gie khighane giesan,

³⁰ chi goyane jiuizhi shizijia jierese bouzhesha!"

³¹ Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjialaye ingiezhi uzhezhi xiniezhi nieniedene kielienduzho, "Hhe kunlai juiwo, goyane juii dane.

³² Isilieni honshan Mexiha, ede shizijia jierese bouzhesha, bijien uzhedene xianxin gieye." Hhantu ghadasan kunlaye sugiezho.

Ersa Duya Ijiezho (*Mat 27:45-56; Luj 23:44-49; Yah 19:28-30*)

³³ Zhunwuse xiauwu 3 jien olutula zemin man kharalazho.

³⁴ 3 jien oluse Ersa fugiede, "Ili, Ili, lamasabagedani?" giezhi waradazho. Isishi, "Mii Huda, mii Huda, chi mii yangiezhi ulie gonjine?" giezho.

³⁵ Kanzide beisan niezhan kunla chenliedene kieliezho, "Uzhe, hhe Iliyani waradazho."

³⁶ Nie kun holuzhi echi, haimiende cui zhanji, ghulusun jiere banla hhende ughadene kieliezho, "Gouji saghei, matan Iliya hhei bouzheghale irenu ulie irekui uzheye."

³⁷ Ersa fugiede nie warada, ho sirawo.

³⁸ Ingiekude dajienni sudorodu menlienzi jierese doura kei echidene ghua gholuwo.

³⁹ Duimiende beisan baifuzhan Ersa ingiezhi ho sirasei chanladene kieliewo, "Ene kunshi zhenzhenji Hudai kewon enbene!"

⁴⁰ Pse giedun biereila gholose uzhezho. Hhelai dunda Modalani Mereiyen, ga Yagebu, Yusei ghualai anani Mereiyen, Salomi wo.

⁴¹ Ersa Jialilide bikude daghazhi ushilasan kunla wo. Pse Ersase hhantu Yelusalende iresan olon biereilaye uzhezho.

Ersani Bulazho

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luj 23:50-56; Yah 19:38-42*)

⁴² Eneshi zhunbei gieku udu, Hhamuraku uduni melieshi niudu wo.

⁴³ Khara oluse Yalimataini Yusufu irewo. Hheshi fugie fayenni nie noyen wo, kunla man zunjine. Hheye Hudai gojiani sagheizho. Hhe danzine fugiedagha Biladoi ochirale oro Ersai beyei xiahua giezhi kerewo.

⁴⁴ Bilado Ersa ijin duya ijiewo giese ghaniradene baifuzhanyi uruzhi ire Ersa duya ijiezhi nietan oluwoye giezho.

⁴⁵ Bilado baifuzhanse qinkonyi mejiedene Ersai beyeni Yusufude ogiwo.

⁴⁶ Yusufu bosii baerghala agi ire beyeni agi bouzhe boside boui goudagha tashide waيسان mezade teiwo. Tashii ghoghoreighazhi meza kouzii duighawo.

⁴⁷ Modalani Mereiyen, Yuseini anani Mereiyen beyeni teisan oronyi uzhezho.

16

Ersa Aminne Oluzho

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luj 24:1-12; Yah 20:1-10*)

¹ Hhamuraku udu daose Modalani Mereiyen, Yagebui anani Mereiyen, Salomi enela Ersai beye jiere fureine giezhi xianlio agiwo.

² Xinqini ogheikude hhela mezade irewo.

³ Matande tashii meza kouzise kien ghoghorei daoghane giezhi nieniedene kielienduzho.

⁴ Hhela nie uzheshe tashi ghoghorei daocho. Hhe tashi fugie no wo.

⁵ Hhela mezade orodene uzheshe nie nasuchighan kun borun miende souzho. Chighan fudu jien musizho. Hhela hende ayizho.

⁶ Nasuchighan kun kieliezho, "Bu ayi! Ta shizijia jiere ghadasan Nasaleni Ersai ereizhou? Hhe aminne oluzho. Enende uwo. Hhei jiesan oronni ta uzhe.

⁷ Ta echidene tujiladeni Bedurude kielie, hhe tanse melie Jialilide echine. Tande melieshida kieliesan mutun ta hhende hhei chanlane gie."

⁸ Hhela hende ayizhi pugharadene mezase khirei holuzho. Ayizhi kunlade yama ese kieliezho. (Ersa hhelade fenfulasanlai man Bedurutande jiendande kieliewo. Khuinashi Ersa tujilai tungo giezhi zhiguitu, ulie widaku, chanqi jiuiku daolini dunmiense ximiende kutula chonjiwo. Amine.)

Modalani Mereiyende Chujieghazho

(*Mat 28:9-10; Yah 20:11-18*)

(

⁹ Xinqii eqiemagha Ersa aminne oludene xien Modalani Mereiyende chujieghaghazho. Ersa melieshida hhei jierese dolon sheitan tou khighazho.

¹⁰ Hhe echidene nango giezhi wilazhi sousan tujilade kieliewo.

¹¹ Hhela Ersa aminne oluzhi Mereiyende chujieghaghawo giesei chenliedene xianxin ese giezho.)

Ghua Tujide Chujieghaghazho
(Luj 24:13-35)

(
¹² Enense khuinashi tuji dundadu ghuala xiande echine giezhi mo jiere yokude Ersa pse nie yanzighala chujieghaghawo.

¹³ Hhela echidene psedu tujilade kieliese xianxin ese giezho.)

Tujilani Peizhi Echighazho
(Mat 28:16-20; Luj 24:36-49; Yah 20:19-23; Tuj 1:6-8)

(
¹⁴ Khuinashida 11 gie tujila ijiekude Ersa hhelade chujieghaghawo. Hhela Ersa aminne oludene chanlawo giesan kunlai xianxin ese giese Ersa hhelai zhughe khidun, xianxin ese giewo giezhi kheilazho.

¹⁵ Pse hhelade kieliewo, "Ta qienxiade man echizhi gouxioxii soyuji zhayaghasanlade chonji.

¹⁶ Xianxin giezhi xilii jienliese jiuine, xianxin ulie giese zui jinjine.

¹⁷ Xianxin giesan kunla enezighan ghudureqilai giene. Mii niereghala sheitan toun. Shini kielien kieliene.

¹⁸ Khaghala moghei bareizhi yan du ochiliuzhe yama ulie giene. Khane gientulai jiere teise gien goudane.")

Ersa Asiman Jiere Khireizho
(Luj 24:50-53; Tuj 1:9-11)

(
¹⁹ Ezhan Ersa hhelade kielie baludene hhei asiman jiere jienlie khirei Hudai borun miende soughawo.

²⁰ Tujila khizhi gochude gouxioxii chonjise Ezhan hhelare hhantu wilie giezho. Ghudureqila daghazhi Hudai kielienyi chonjisande ganzhen beizho. Amine.)

Lujia Chonjisan Gouxioxi

Shuni Melieduku Kielien

¹ Qiafeilo noyen!

Olon kun bijien ni dunda fashen giesan shiqinyi huaizho.

² Huaisanlashi Hudai kielinde wilie giechen kunla zui melieshidase nudundene qinsi uzhedene bijien chonjisan mutun wo.

³ Ene shiqinlani bi melieshida xianxide chaizhi daowo. Ingiese biye chade nienieji huaizhi

⁴ chi surusanlai man zhenni bikui mejieghane giezho.

Xili Gieghasan Yaheiyai Olukui Melie Kieliezho

⁵ HherodeYudayani honshan danlakude nie buwa wo, niereini Sajialiya giene. Yabiyani duide wo. Hheni biereishi Hharuneni houdei wo, niereini Ilishabai giene.

⁶ Hhe ghualashi Hudai melie gou kun wo. Hudai minlin, guijinni zunjizhi man giezho, yama kieliekui uwo.

⁷ Hhelade zinie kewosi uwo. Ilishabai kewosi olu dane, ede hhe ghuala oqioluwo.

⁸ Niefade Sajaliyani nie duide buwani wilie giekun linjizhi kuzhese hhe Hudai melie wilie giekude

⁹ buwani xigonghala gangan choudene Ezhanni giede oro xian jienjiwo.

¹⁰ Xian jienjikude bexinla man ghadane onxian giezho.

¹¹ Menzhali Ezhanni qienxien xianlu shireni borun miende beizhi Sajaliyade chanlaghawo.

¹² Sajialiya chanladene jinda hende ayizho.

¹³ Qienxien hhende kieliewo, "Sajialiya, bu ayi! Chini onxianni Huda chenliewo. Chini bierei Ilishabai chade nie kewon olune. Chi hhende Yaheiya giezhi niere ogi.

¹⁴ Chi hende bayasune. Hhei oluse olon kunlaye bayasune.

¹⁵ Hhe Ezhanni melie fugie kun gholune. Putoujiu, yama jiu ulie ochine, anane kielise Shenlinghala duruzho.

¹⁶ Hhe olon Isilie kunlai Ezhan Hudai miende khareizhi ireghane.

¹⁷ Hhe irese xienzhi Iliyani jinshen, nenli winezhi Ezhanni melie zhunbei giene. Adalai kesilarene goudaghane, kielien ulie chenliechen kunlai gouni sumulakude khareighane. Ingiezhi kunlai Ezhanni melie zhunbei gieghane."

¹⁸ Sajialiya qienxiende kieliewo, "Bi pin yanzhe eneni mejiene? Bi oqioluwo, biereimiye oqioluwo."

¹⁹ Qienxien kieliewo, "Bishi Hudai melie beisan Zhebereiyi wo. Mini peizhi chade ene gouxioxini kielieghale irewo.

²⁰ Uzhe, hhe shihou kuzhese mini kielinde kurunema, ene shiqin kuzhetula chi yaba gholune. Chi mini kielien ni xianxin ese giewo."

²¹ Ingiekude Sajialiya Ezhanni giese dou ese khizhese sagheisan kunla ghudurezho.

²² Sajialiya khizhese hhelade kielien kielie dane, yaba gholudene khaghalane kieliese hhela hhe Ezhanni giede yama chanlawo giezho.

²³ Hhe wilie giezhi ududei kuruse giedene echiwo.

²⁴ Enense khuinashi hheni bierei Ilishabai kewosi laidene tawun sara kiemade ese chujieghazho.

²⁵ Hhe kieliewo, "Ezhanni nenjen fugie no wo. Mini zhaogu giekude ingiezhi giedene kunlai dundase mini shizhekuni widaghawo."

Ersani Olukuni Kieliezh

²⁶ Ilishabai zhiglon sara laikude Huda Zhebereiye qienxienni peizhi Jialilini Nasale giesan chenshii nie oqinde echighawo.

²⁷ Hhe oqinni niereini Mereiye giene, Dawude honshanni houdei Yusufude boluzho.

²⁸ Qienxien orodene hhende kieliewo, "Chi gou onu? Hudai nenjen chade fugie no wo. Huda chighala hhantu wo."

²⁹ Mereiye chenliedene jindazhi eneshi yan isi wo giezhi sumulazho.

³⁰ Qienxien Mereiye kieliewo, "Bu ayi! Huda chade nenjen ogiwo.

³¹ Uzhe, chi laizhi nie kewon olune. Hhende Ersa giezhi niere ogi.

³² Hhe fugie kun gholuzhi kunla jianlai hhei Zui Undu Ezhanni Kewon giezhi urune. Ezhan Huda hhende xienren Dawudeni wizini ogine.

³³ Hhe Yagebuni giede chan honshan danlane. Hhe chanqi gonjizhi qienli ulie widane."

³⁴ Mereiye qienxiende kieliewo, "Mii dou ese dafalazho. Matugie imutu shiqin wine?"

³⁵ Qienxien kieliewo, "Shenlin chini jiere irene. Zui Undu Hudai nenli chii jiere irezhi huine. Ingiese oluku zhiguitu kewonni Hudai Kewon giezhi urune.

³⁶ Uzhe, chii qingu Ilishabai oqioldene nie kewon laiwo. Kunla kieliese hheshi nie ulie oluchen kun wo giezho, ede laizhi zhiglon sara oluwo.

³⁷ Hudade nengou wituni uwo."

³⁸ Ingiese Mereiye kieliewo, "Bishi Ezhanni hoji wo. Chi kieliesan mutun made gholu gie." Ingiedene qienxien likai giewo.

Mereiye Ilishabai Uzhele Echizho

³⁹ Oloncha ese oluse Mereiye zhunbei gie jindazhi ulatu Yuda oronni chenshide echiwo.

⁴⁰ Sajialiyani giede orodene Ilishabaide salan giewo.

⁴¹ Ilishabai Mereiyeni salanni jienliekude kielini kewosi jiulizho. Ingie Ilishabai Shenlinghala durudene

⁴² fugiede doulazhi kieliewo, "Biereila dunda chade fuqi zui fugie wo. Chi oluku kewondeye fuqi fugie wo.

⁴³ Mii Ezhanni ana enende irese matui olune?

⁴⁴ Uzhe, chii shenqini chenliekude mii kielini kewosi bayasuzhi jiulizho.

⁴⁵ Ezhan kieliesan shiqin chenjikui xianxin giesan chade fuqi wine."

Mereiye Ezhanni Doulazho

⁴⁶ Mereiye kieliewo.

"Zhughemi Ezhan fugie wo giezho.

⁴⁷ Ruhhermi mii jiuichen Hudade oluzhi bayasuzho.

⁴⁸ Hhe imutu meila hojii zhaogu giewo.

Uzhe, enedu khuinase soyuji kunla made fuqi wine giezhi kieliene.

⁴⁹ Nenlitu Huda made fugie shiqin giewo, hhei niere zhigui wo.

⁵⁰ Hhei zunjisan kunlade zuzubeibeide ubali xiine.

⁵¹ Hhe beghelieghalane lilianni uzheghawo.

Sudorone hu sumulazhi goyane fugiede huichen kunlai sanda widaghawo.

- 52 Qienli bitu kunlai boghonidaghawo.
Qienli witu kunlai undudaghawo.
53 Oliesuchen kunlade gouni ogizhi chudughawo.
Bayan kunlai khosun kha echighawo.
54 Hhe Isilie hojidene banman giewo.
55 Yenjisan kielien mutun
Iburaheimuji houdeiladeni chanqi ubali xiikui ese matazho."

56 MereiyenIlishabaighala hhantu chabudu ghuran sara soudene giedene echiwo.

Xili Gieghasan Yaheiyani Oluzho

- 57 Ilishabai oluku shihouni kurudene nie kewon oluwo.
58 Giebeilane, jiawulani Ezhan Ilishabaide fugie nenjien ogisei mejiedene hhantu man bayasuzho.
59 Neimudu kurudene kunla kewonni hetoune giele irewo. Adaini niere mutun hhende Sajialiya giezhi niere ogine giezho.
60 Ingiese anani kieliewo, "Ulie olune, hhei niereni Yaheiya gie."
61 Kunla hhende kieliewo, "Chii jiawude imutu niere uwo."
62 Ingie adadei khaghala uzheghazhi, "Kewosii niereini yan giene?" giezhi asawo.
63 Adani nie banba keredene, "Hhei nierei Yaheiya giene." giezhi huaiwo. Ingiese kunla man ghanirawo.
64 Hhe xienzide Sajialiyan amanni keidene kielienni goudasenu Hudade doulazho.
65 Zhouwide sousan kunla man ayizho. Ene shiqinni ulatu Yudaya oronde man chonji kurughawo.
66 Ene shiqinyi chenliesan kunla man zhughedene sumulazhi ene kewon jianlai matui gholuse giezho. Ingiekushi Ezhanni nenli hheghala hhantu wo.

Sajialiya Hudani Kelienni Kieliezho

- 67 Hhei ada Sajaliyade Shenlin durudene Hudai kielienyi deilazhi kieliewo.
68 "Ezhan Isilieni Hudade doulakuni wo.
Hhe bexinlane zhaogu giezhi shuiwo.
69 Matande oluzhi goya hoji Dawudeni
houdeise fugie nenlitu jiuichen khizheghawo.
70 Eneshi melieshida Huda zhiguitu xienzilai tungo giezhi kieliesanghala niekielien wo,
71 'Huda bijienyi henjisan kunlai,
duitoulani khase jiuwo.
72 Matanni xienrenlade ubali xiizhi
yenjisan zhiguitu kielienne uye matazho.
73 Eneshi hhe matanyi xienren Iburaheimude yenjisan wo.
74-75 Mai duitulai khase juiisenu Hudai melie beighadene
ulie ayizhi zhigui, gundande ibeizi shunjighane.
76 Kewon, chii Zui Undu Hudai xienzhi giezhi urune.
Chi Ezhanni melie yozhi moni zhunbei giene,
77 Ezhanni bexinlai zuini mienliezhi
jiuiku nenjienni mejieghane.
78 Matai Huda ubali xiizhi zhugheni zholien wo.
Hhe eqiemaghaku naranyi asiman jierese matai jiere ireghazhi
79 Khara oron, fuguku xiojiededu sousan kunlai giegheraghadene
uduruzhi pinnan mode yoghane."

⁸⁰ Hhe kewonyi beye fugiedazhi zhanjin wo. Isilieni kunlai melie khizhezhi wilie gietula hontande souzho.

2

Ersani Oluzho (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Hhe shihoude Kaisa Honshan Aogusidu minlin xiaizhi qienxiani kunlai man hukou banji giezho.

² Eneshi JiliniuXiliyani oronde shenzhan danlaku shihoude tou 1 hui hukou banjighasan wo.

³ Ingie kunla man goya loujiadene hukou banjile echiwo.

⁴ Yusufushi Dawude honshanni houdei wo, ingiese hheye Jialilini Nasale chenshise Bolihen giesan Yudaya orondedu Dawude Chenshide khizhi echiwo.

⁵ Hhende bolusan Mereiyen ghuala hhantu hukou banjile echiwo. Hhe xienzide Mereiyen kewosi laizho.

⁶ Hhela hhende bikude Mereiyen oluku shihou kuzhewo.

⁷ Toushude nie kewon oluwo. Lishede oron widadene popude boui onghochode kijieghawo.

Qienxienla Ghoni Adulasan Kunlade Gouxioxini Kieliezho

⁸ Hhe oronde xieni ghoni adulasan kunla ghadane ghonilai sagheizho.

⁹ Ezhanyi qienxien hhelade xienjighazhi Ezhanni gon simiense zhouise ghoni adulachen kunla hende ayizho.

¹⁰ Qienxien kieliewo, "Bu ayi! Uzhe, bi soyuji kunlade olusan hende bayasuku gouxioxini tande boulaye.

¹¹ Enedu Dawude Chenshide tande nie Jiuichen oluwo, hheshe Ezhan Mexiha wo.

¹² Ta nie yeliwai chanlane. Popude boudene onghochode kijieghazho. Eneshi jihao wo."

¹³ Menzhali asiman jieredu idaban budui hhe qienxienghala hhantu Hudade doulazho,

¹⁴ "Asiman jiere Hudai kuai.

Zemin jiere Huda xiqi bisan kunlade pinnan wo!"

¹⁵ Ingie qienxienla likai giedene asiman jiere khireiwo. Ghoni adulachen kunla nieniedene "matan Bolihende yoye. Huda matande kieliesan shiqin matui gholukuni nie uzheye" giezho.

¹⁶ Hhela jindazhi echidene Mereiyen, Yusufu, pse nie onghochode kijieghasan yeliwai chanlawo.

¹⁷ Hhela uzhedene qienxien ene kewonde kieliesan shiqinni kunlade man kieliewo.

¹⁸ Ghoni adulachen kunla kieliesan shiqinyi kunla chenliedene ghudure wo giezhoma,

¹⁹ Mereiyen ene shiqinyi man zhughedene jilazhi izhi sumulazho.

²⁰ Ghoni adulachen kunla khareizhi echikude Hudade kuaizhi doulazho. Hhela uzhesan, chenliesanla qienxien kieliesanghala niekielien wo.

²¹ Neimudu kuru ga kewonni hetoune giedene nierein Ersa giewo. Eneshi kewosii laiku melie qienxien ogisan niere wo.

Ersani Mechide Uzheghazho

²² Musani shu jiere kieliesan waghaku udu kurudene Mereiyen Yusufu ghala Yelusalen chenshide kewonne Hudade khughozhi echighawo.

²³ Ezhanni guijinshu jiere huaizho, "Laoda kewonlani man zhiguishighazhi Hudade ogi."

²⁴ Pse Ezhanni guijinshu jiere huaizhi ghua yegu onu, ghua ga ghoghochen ogi giezho. Hhela ingiezhi giewo.

Ximien Kieliesan

²⁵ Yelusalande nie kunni nierein Ximien giene. Hheshi nie gou kun wo, jiomun jiereye chighara wo, chanqi Isilie kunni jiuise giezhi panjizho. Hhende Shenlin duruzho.

²⁶ Duya ijieku melieshida kenjin Ezhan kieliesan Mexihani uzhen giezhi Shenlin mejieghawo.

²⁷ Shenlin hhei uduruzhi mechide ireghawo. Ersai ana adani zhao guijinni yoqiu mutun shiqin banjile irekude

²⁸ Ximien kewonni qiorudene Hudai nierei fugiedaghazhi doulawo,

²⁹ "Ezhan, chi yenjisan kielien mutun ede hojii duyase pinnan andaghazho.

³⁰ Chi jiuikuni bi qinsi uzheho.

³¹ Eneshi chi olon minzulade zhunbei giesan wo.

³² Niman kunlade Hudai mejieghaku gon wo.
Goya bexin Isilie kunni minshen wo."

³³ Ada anani hhe kewonde kieliesei chenliedene ghanirawo.

³⁴ Ximien hhelade oluzhi onxian giedene kewonni ana Mereiyende kieliewo, "Isilie kunlai dunda ezighan kunla ene kewonni bayasuzhi jienliene, ezighan kunla fandui giene. Kunla hhei sugienduzhi duitou gholune.

³⁵ Kunla zhughedene yan sumalakuni hhe man mejieghane. Chii zhugheye khudoghghala chujiku mutun gholune."

Yana Kieliesan

³⁶ Pse hhende nie bierei xienzhi wine. Nierein Yana giene, Yasheni jiauwuni Faneilini oqin wo, hende oqiuluwo. Dafalasenu 7 nien soudene

³⁷ guafu feiliezhi 84 nien niezheghan souzho*. Hhe mechise likai ulie giedene xieni udu orozo bareizhi onxian giedene Hudai shunjizho.

³⁸ Hhela jian kielien kielieku shihoude Yana hhelani yo penjidene Hudade mafan giezhi Yelusalenyi jiuise giezhi sagheichen kunlade Ersani shiqinyi kieliewo.

³⁹ Yusufu Mereiyen ghuala zhao Hudai shu jiereshiku mutun shiqinni man banjizhi baraghadene khareizhi Jialilini Nasale chenshidene echiwo.

⁴⁰ Ersani beye fugiedazhi hendazhi agheli olodozho. Hudai nenjen hhei jiere wo.

Ersa Mechide Wo

⁴¹ Niehonnie Jiulidaosan Jie kuzhese ada anani Yelusalande khizhi echizho.

⁴² Ersa 12 olukude hhela zhao hhe xigonghala jieqi daoghale echiwo.

⁴³ Jieqi baludene giedene khareikude Ersa Yelusalande feiliewo. Ana adani ulie mejiene.

⁴⁴ Hhela sumulase hhantu yozho. Niudu yodene widasei mejie, qingu zhelienladene asazhi ereizho.

⁴⁵ Ereizhi olu dadene khareizhi Yelusalande ereile echiwo.

⁴⁶ Ghurudude Ezhanni giese ereizhi oluwo. Ersa loushilai dunda souzhi niemiende chenliezho, niemiende asazho.

⁴⁷ Jien hhenughunyi chenliesanla man hhe cunmin wo, huida giesan gou wo giezhi ghanirazho.

* **2:37 2:37** Hhe ijin 84 oluwo.

⁴⁸ Ada anani hhei chanladene uzhe beizho. Anani Ersade kieliewo, "Mini kewon, chi ingiezhi bijienni ereighazhi yangiene? Uzhe, bi adachinighala izhigie zhughe chilazhi ereizho."

⁴⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Mini ereizhi yangiene? Bi indan Adane giede bikuni ta mejie danu?"

⁵⁰ Hhela kielienyini dunjire dazho.

⁵¹ Ingie Ersa hhantu Nasalede khareidene ada anane kielienyi chenliezhi giezho. Anani ene shiqinyi zhughedene goude jilazho.

⁵² Ersani beye yebeiseye fugiedazhi agheli olodozho. Huda kunla man Ersade bayasuzho.

3

Xili Gieghasan Yaheiya Moni Zhunbei Giezho

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yah 1:19-28*)

¹ Qibiliu fugie honshan danlazhi 15 nien olukude Benjiu-BiladoYudayade shenzhan danlazho. HherodeJialilide on danlazho, jiuni FeiliItuliyaji Telakenide on danlazho, LisanieYabilinide on danlazho.

² Yanasi, Gaiyafaghala zui fugie buwa danlazho. Hhe shihoude Hudai kielien Sajjaliyani kewon Yaheyade bouzhewo. Yaheiya hontande souzho.

³ Hhe Yedanhene hhemien enemiende yozhi kunlade xili gieghazhi, "Ta geizhen giendu, Huda tai zuini rouliene." giezhi chonjizhi kieliezho.

⁴ Isaiya xienzhini shu jiere huaizho,

"Hontande nie kun waradazho,

'Ezhanni moni zhunbei gie!

Hhei moni zhidagha!

⁵ Ghonni man jienjizhi pindaghane.

Fugie ula ga ulalani man pindaghane.

Onjisan molani zhidaghazhi goudaghane.

Oko danlanlani pienjizhi goudaghane.

⁶ Ingiese kunla man Hudai jiuikuni uzhenene."

⁷ Yaheiya xili jienliele iresan kunlade kieliewo, "Du mogheini zhunzhughala, kien tande jianlai ireku Hudai hokukuse anda shidane giezhi kieliewo?"

⁸ Ta geizhen giesanne giekughala zhenmin gie. Iburaheimushi bijienyi xienren wo giezhi ta zhughedene bu sumula. Bi tande kielieye, Huda ene tashilani Iburaheimuni houdei gholugha shidane.

⁹ Ede sugiei mutun genzide teiwo. Gou alima ulie souku mutunlani man chizhidene khande teine."

¹⁰ Kunla asawo, "Qingiese bijien matugiene?"

¹¹ Yaheiya kieliewo, "Ghua jien bisan kunla jien witu kunlade ogi. Ijiewuni bisan kunla ye qingiezhi gie."

¹² Shui shanjisan kunlaye xili gieie iredene asawo, "Loushi, bijien matugiese gouwo?"

¹³ Yaheiya kieliewo, "Zhao hhe shuzighala kere, hhense olon bu kere."

¹⁴ Pse niezhan buduilaye asawo, "Bijien matugiese gou wo?" Yaheiya kieliewo, "Kunlani ayighazhi baer bu kere. Kunlai hu bu zha. Tande ogisan gunzi kuzho gie."

¹⁵ Hhe shihoude kunla man Mexihani panjizho. Ingiese kunla zhughedene sumulazhi Yaheyashi Mexiha wo giezho.

¹⁶ Yaheiya hhelade kieliewo, "Bi usughala tai xili gieghazhoma, mase khuina irechen kun mase nenli fugie wo. Bi hhende mahei deizi andaghaseye pei dane. Hhe Shenlin, khanghala tai xili gieghane.

¹⁷ Hhe khadene baqi bareizhi tughonni boudeii baqiliezhi agidene cankude zhonlone. Arasunlai ulie xinieku khande teine."

¹⁸ Yaheiya pse olon kielienghala kunlade gouxioxini jianjizhi kieliewo.

¹⁹ Melieshida Hherode on jiune bierei Xilojini agiwo. Hhe melieshidase huaishi olon giewo. Yaheiya hheni kheilasenu

²⁰ pse nie huaishi giezhi Yaheiyani bafanzide khawo.

Ersa Xilini Jienliezho

(*Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹ Yaheiya kunlai xili gieghakude Ersaiye hhantu gieghawo. Ersa onxian giekude asiman keidene

²² Shenlin hhei jiere bouzhewo. Yanzini ghoghochenyi xianli. Ingiedene asiman jierese shenqi irezhi kieliewo, "Chishi bi oresan kewon wo. Bi chade xiqi wo."

Ersani Xienrenla

(*Mak 1:1-17*)

²³ Ersa chonji keise chabudu 30 olune.

Kunla uzhesse Ersashi Yusufuni kewon wo.

Yusufushi Xilini kewon wo.

²⁴ Xilishi Matani kewon wo.

Matashi Liwini kewon wo.

Liwishi Maijini kewon wo.

Maijishi Yanaini kewon wo.

Yanaishi Yusufuni kewon wo.

²⁵ Yusufushi Mataqiyani kewon wo.

Mataqiyashi Yamosini kewon wo.

Yamosishi Nahunni kewon wo.

Nahunshi Isilini kewon wo.

Isilishi Nagaini kewon wo.

²⁶ Nagaishi Mayani kewon wo.

Mayashi Mataqiyani kewon wo.

Mataqiyashi Ximeini kewon wo.

Ximeishi Yesekeni kewon wo.

Yesekeshi Yedani kewon wo.

²⁷ Yedashi Yehananni kewon wo.

Yehananshi Lisani kewon wo.

Lisashi Solobaboni kewon wo.

Solobaboshi Salaqieni kewon wo.

Salaqieshi Nilini kewon wo.

²⁸ Nilishi Maijini kewon wo.

Maijishi Yajini kewon wo.

Yajishi Gesanni kewon wo.

Gesanshi Imodanni kewon wo.

Imodanshi Erni kewon wo.

²⁹ Ershi Yeshuyani kewon wo.

Yeshuyashi Iliixieni kewon wo.

Ilixieshi Yelinni kewon wo.
Yelinshi Matani kewon wo.
Matashi Liwini kewon wo.
³⁰ Liwishi Ximienni kewon wo.
Ximienshi Yudani kewon wo.
Yudashi Yusufuni kewon wo.
Yusufushi Yenanni kewon wo.
Yenanshi Iliyajinni kewon wo.
³¹ Iliyajinshi Miliyani kewon wo.
Miliyashi Mainanni kewon wo.
Mainanshi Madatani kewon wo.
Madatashi Nadanni kewon wo.
Nadanshi Dawudeni kewon wo.
³² Dawudeshi Yexini kewon wo.
Yexishi Ebeideni kewon wo.
Ebeideshi Boasini kewon wo.
Boasishi Samenni kewon wo.
Samenshi Nashunni kewon wo.
³³ Nashunshi Yaminadani kewon wo.
Yaminadashi Yaminni kewon wo.
Yaminshi Yanini kewon wo.
Yanishi Xisilunni kewon wo.
Xisilunshi Falesini kewon wo.
Falesishi Yudani kewon wo.
³⁴ Yudashi Yagebuni kewon wo.
Yagebushi Isagheini kewon wo.
Isagheishi Iburaheimuni kewon wo.
Iburaheimushi Talani kewon wo.
Talashi Naheni kewon wo.
³⁵ Naheshi Xiluni kewon wo.
Xilushi Lawuni kewon wo.
Lawushi Faleni kewon wo.
Faleshi Iboni kewon wo.
Iboshi Shalani kewon wo.
³⁶ Shalashi Gainanni kewon wo.
Gainanshi Yafasani kewon wo.
Yafasashi Shemuni kewon wo.
Shemushi Nuhhani kewon wo.
Nuhhashi Lamaini kewon wo.
³⁷ Lamaishi Matusalani kewon wo.
Matusalashi Idileisini kewon wo.
Idileisishi Yareni kewon wo.
Yareshi Malelieni kewon wo.
Malelieshi Gainanni kewon wo.
³⁸ Gainanshi Inoshini kewon wo.
Inoshishi Saiteni kewon wo.
Saiteshi Adanni kewon wo.
Adanshi Hudai kewon wo.

¹ Ersa Shenlinghala durudene Yedanhese irewo. Shenlin hhei uduruzhi hontande echidene

² Ibilisi 40 qien shiizho. Hhe udulade Ersa yama ese ijiezhi udu kuruse oliesuzho.

³ Ibilisi kieliewo, "Chi Hudai Kewon enbese ene tashii fenfulazhi ginan gholugha."

⁴ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Jinwun jiere huaizho, 'Kun amitushi zinie ginande ulie kouine.'"

⁵ Ibilisi hhei uduruzhi khireidene nie shanjien giekude duyani soyuji gojialani man uzheghawo.

⁶ Hhende kieliewo, "Ene gojialani qienli, zui gounilai man chade ogiye. Eneshi minughun wo. Bi kiende ogiku duranshi kiende ogine.

⁷ Chi mii beiise enela man chinughun gholune."

⁸ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Jinwun jiere huaizho, 'Zinie Ezhan Hudane beiizhi hhei shunji.'"

⁹ Ingiedene Ibilisi Ersai uduruzhi Yelusalande echi mechii zui undu oronde beigha kieliewo, "Chi Hudai kewon enbese enense jiuli bou.

¹⁰ Jinwun jiere,

'Hhe chade oluzhi qienxienladene fenfulazhi chii baohu giene.

¹¹ Khaghalani chii feizhi konnichii
tashi jiere ulie mughughane.'
giezhi huaizho."

¹² Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Ezhan Hudane bu shii giezhi jinwun jiere kieliezho."

¹³ Ibilisi ingiezhi shiidene pse gou jihui iretula Ersase likai giewo.

Jialilise Chonji Qiizho

(*Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Ingiedene Ersade Shenlinni nenli duruzhi Jialilide khareizhi irewo. Minshenyini kunla man zhouwide kieliezho.

¹⁵ Ersa hhelai huitanlade sug hazhi qiise kunla hhe surughasan gou wo giezho.

Nasale Kunla Ersai Fandui Giezho

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Ersa goya fugiedasan Nasalede irewo. Hhamuraku udude chanqiku guijinghala huitande orowo. Jinwun onshine giezhi beise

¹⁷ kunla Isaiya xienzhini shuni hhende ogiwo. Hhe keighadene ereizhi idon onshiwo,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Ezhanni Ruhher mini jiere wine.

Mii sunghuzhi jiahui kunlade gouxioxini chonjighawo.

Hhe mini peizhi kunlade man kielieghawo.

Bareisan kunlai andaghane.

Nudun sugho olusan kunlai goudaghane.

Qifulasan kunlai pse ulie qifulaghane.

Huda jiuiku shihou kuzhewo."

²⁰ Ersa jinwunni horo agi gonjisan kunde ogidene souwo. Huitanni kunla man hhei xianxide uzhezho.

²¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Enedu ene jinwun tani dunda chenjiwo".

²² Kunla man kieliezhi ene kun oluzho giezho. Jianjisan kielienyini chenliedene kunla man ghudurezhi eneshi Yusufuni kewon pushonu giezho.

²³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta kenjin 'Daifu, chi goyane goudagha.' giesan kienni kielienghala made kieliezhi 'Bijien chenliese Jiabainunde chi giesan fugie shiqinyi goya aghindeneye gie.' giezhi kieliene."

²⁴ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, xienzhini goya aghindene jienliechen kun uwo.

²⁵ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, Iliya xienzhini shihoude 3 nienban ghura ese bouzhi honnien gholukude Isiliede guafu olon woma,

²⁶ Iliyai khalama ese echighadene Xidun oronni Salefani guafude peizhi echighawo.

²⁷ Pse Ilisha xienzhini shihoude Isiliede pifugientu olon woma, zinie Xiliyani Naimanni goudaghawo."

²⁸ Huitanni kunla chenliedene hende hokuzho.

²⁹ Ingie kunla man bosi iredene Ersani laizhi chenmen ghadane khireighawo. Hhe chenshi ula jiere wo. Hhela Ersani laizhi eghei ghizhade echidene tunguzhi boughane giese,

³⁰ Ersa kharei hhelani dundaghun yo dao wo.

Zannan Ruhherni Tou Khighazho (Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Ingiedene Ersa Jialilini nie chenshi Jiabainunde bouzhi echiwo. Hhamuraku udude kunlade sug hazhi kieliezho.

³² Chenliesan kunla hhe sughasande ghanirazho, hhe kieliesande qienli wine.

³³ Hhe huitande nie kunni sheitan heizho. Fugiede waradazhi kieliewo,

³⁴ "Ei! Nasale kun Ersa, chi bijienyi jiohoru bu gie. Chi bijienyi widaghale irewu? Chishi kien bikui bi mejiene. Chishi Hudase iresan hhe zhiguitu wo."

³⁵ Ersa hhei sugiezhi kieliewo, "Amanne menji. Ene kunni jierese khizhe!" Sheitan hhe kunni kunlai melie benda kijieghadene jieresei khizhewo. Hhe kunyi yama ese shanjiwo.

³⁶ Kunla man ghanirazhi nieniedene kielienduzho, "Ene daoli zhengiejia gou wo. Hhende qienli wine, nenliye wine. Hhe zannan ruhherde minlin xiaise khizhene."

³⁷ Ingie Ersani xioxii hhe oronde man chonji kurughawo.

Olon Kunlani Goudaghazho (Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Ersa huitanse khizhedene Ximunni giede echise ghadunmekieni fashao giezhi jindaghazho. Kunla hheni goudagha giezhi Ersani xiahua giezho.

³⁹ Ersa hheni shida beizhi ghenyini sugiezhi nie kieliese fashao giesan daowo. Hhe deigo bosizhe hhelai ushila qiiwo.

⁴⁰ Naran pudakude kunla yanyanji giemeresan kunlai man Ersai shida uduru irewo. Ersa nienieji khaghalane maqise hhela man goudawo.

⁴¹ Pse sheitanla olon kunlai jierese khizhedene fugiede waradazhi kieliewo, "Chishi Hudai Kewon wo!" Ersa hhelai sugiezhi kielien ese kielieghazho, sheitanla hheshi Mexiha bikui mejiene.

⁴² Ogheikude Ersa khizhedene hontande echiwo. Kunla Ersani izhi ereizho. Ereizhi oludene hhei ulie echighane giezho.

⁴³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi psedu oronlade echizhi Hudai gojiani gouxioxini chonjine. Mii ene shiqinde peizhi ireghawo."

⁴⁴ Ingiedene Ersa Yudayani huitanlade echizhi daoli chonjizho.

5

Tujilani Uruzho (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Niudude Ersa Genisaleni hu ghizhade beizho. Olon kun jigheidazhi Hudai kielienni chenliene giezho.

² Ersa uzhesse hu ghizhade ghua chon beizho. Zhaghasun bareisan kunla chon jiere uwo, on waghazhi souzho.

³ ErsaXimunyi chon jiere khireidene Ximunde kieliewo, "Chonne bienzise usu dunda daogha." Ingie chon jiere soudene olon kunlade sughawo.

⁴ Jianji baludene Ximunde kieliewo, "Chi chonne keizhi usui gun oronde echi on xiaizhi zhaghasun barei."

⁵ Ximun kieliewo, "Bijien nie xii bareise yama barei dawoma, chii kielien mutun bi onni xiaiye."

⁶ Ingie onni xiaidene zhaghasun texien olon bareizhi onni bii gha olughakui xianli.

⁷ Hhela kha rouizhi psedu chon jieredu kunlai banman giele ire giezho. Hhela iredene ghua chon jiere zhaghasunyi durughase chon pudane giezho.

⁸ Ximun-Beduru ene shiqinni uzhedene Ersani melie papalazhi kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi mase likai gie, bishi zuiren wo!"

⁹ Ximun hhantuku kunla zhaghasun texien olon bareise uzhe beizho.

¹⁰ Xibitaini kewon Yagebu, Yaheiyashi Ximunyi nokie wo. Hhelaye uzhe beizho. Ingie ErsaXimunde kieliewo, "Bu ayi. Enedu khuinase chi kun louine."

¹¹ Hhela chonlai haibienzide khizhegha soyujilane man jiedene hhei daghawo.

Pifugientuni Goudaghazho

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Niefade Ersa chenshide bikude hhende nie hunshendeni pifugientu kun wine. Hhe Ersai chanlasenu papaladene xiahua giewo, "Ezhan, chi duran bise mini ganjinragha shidane."

¹³ Ersa khane zhigazhi hhei maqizhi kieliewo, "Bi duran wine. Chi ganjinra." Ene kieliennei dei kieliese pifugienni goudawo.

¹⁴ Ersa hhende fenfulazhi kieliewo, "Chi kiemade bu kieliedene echizhi beyene buwade uzhegha. Musai shu jiere fenfulasan mutun beyechii ganjinrasande oluzhi Hudade mure ogizhi kunlade ganzhen bei."

¹⁵ Ingeliuzhe Ersani minshen yebeiseye fugiedazho. Olon kunla Ersani kieliennei chenliezhi gienne goudaghale irezhoma,

¹⁶ Ersa tuidene hontande onxian giele echizho.

Tanhon Gientuni Goudaghazho

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Niudude Ersa kunlade surughakude Falisai kun, jinwun loushila kanzideni souzho. Enela Jialili, Yudayani go aghin, Yelusalse irezho. Hudai nenli Ersaghala hhantu bizhi kunlai gienni goudaghazho.

¹⁸ Kunla ruzide nie tanhon giesan gientui qienliezhi Ersai shida echine giese

¹⁹ kun olonshi echi dazho. Ingiesenu gie jiere khirei wani agidene ruzide bareizhi Ersai melie boughawo.

²⁰ Ersa hhelai xianxin giekui uzhedene kieliewo, "Zhanlien, chii zuini mienliwewo."

²¹ Ingiese jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunla kieliendu qiiwo, "Imutu kufurei fanjichen kunshi kien wine? Hudase chugo zuini kien mienliene?"

²² Ersa hhela sumulasanni mejiedene kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi zhughedene imutui sumulane?"

²³ Chii zuini mienliwewo giese sunfan onu, bosizhe yo giese sunfan wo?

²⁴ Ingieseye Kunnikewon duyade zuini mienlieku qienli bikui tande mejieghane giezho." Ingiedene tanhon giesan gientude kieliewo, "Bi chade kielieye, bosizhedene ruzine agi giedene echi."

²⁵ Hhe kun kunlai melie deigo bosu ruzine agisenu Hudai kuaizhi giedene echiwo.

²⁶ Kunla man ghanira beizho. Zhughesene ayizhi Hudai kuaizhi kieliezho, "Enedu bijien nie fugie shiqin uzheho!"

Liwini Uruzho

(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Enese khuinashi Ersa khireidene shui shanjisan Liwi giesan nie kun shui shanjisan oronde sousei chanlawo. Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii dagha."

²⁸ Ingie hhe man benda jie bosizhedene Ersai daghawo.

²⁹ LiwiErsade oluzhi giedene fugiede xi beilawo. Shui shanjisan tebieji olon kunla psedu kunlare hhantu xi souzho.

³⁰ Falisai kun, hhelai jinwun hanjiala Ersani tujilani sugiezhi kieliezho, "Ta yale shui shanjisan kun, zuirenlare hhantu ijiezhi ochine?"

³¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Gien witu kunla deifu ulie kerene. Gientula deifu kerene."

³² Bi irese gou kunlai ereile ese irezho, zuirenlani geizhen gieghale irezho."

Orozo Bareiku

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Hhela kieliewo, "Yaheiyani tujila chan orozo bareizhi onxian giezho. Falisai kunni tujilaye ingiezhi giezho. Zinie chii tujila jin ochizhi ijiezho."

³⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ghurunde iresan zhochenla shini khughon bikude matugie orozo bareine?"

³⁵ Shini khughonni kunla lai echiku udu kuzhene. Hhe udude hhela orozo bareine."

³⁶ Ersa pse bilazhi hhelade kieliewo, "Shini jienne ghigazhi khuichen jien jiere huduchen kun uwo. Qingiese shini jien tanturawo. Pse ghigha bouzhesan hhe nie shidu khuichenni jiere ulie talane."

³⁷ Shini jiuni khuichen tulunde zhonlochen kun uwo. Qingie zhonlose shini jiu tulunni ghalughazhi jiu usuru khizhese tulunye qida olune."

³⁸ Shini jiuni shini tulunde zhonlone."

³⁹ Kunla khuichen jiu ochidene shini jiu ochiku duran uwo. Hhela kieliese khuichenni gou wo giene."

6

Hhamuraku Udude Boudei Qiorun Sidazho

(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Nie hhamuraku udude Ersa boudei ghazhaghun yozhi daokude tujilani boudei qiorunni sidadene huluzhi ijiezho."

² Niezhan Falisai kunla kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi hhamuraku udude ulie giekui giene?"

³ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Dawude hhantuku kunlarene oliesukude giesan shiqinyi ta onshizhi ese daowu?"

⁴ Hhe Hudai giede orodene Hudade ogiku ginanyi bareidene ijiewo. Pse hhantuku kunladene ogiwo. Ene ginanyi buwase andase kiema ijiezhi ulie olune."

⁵ Ersa pse hhelade kieliewo, "Kunnikewonshi hhamuraku uduni Ezhan wo."

Ghosan Khanni Goudaghazho

(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Pse nie hhamuraku udude Ersa huitande orodene kunlade sughazho. Hhende nie borun khani ghosan kun wine."

⁷ Jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunla Ersa hhamuraku udude goudaghase zhaku zhenji ereine giezhi ghulazhi uzhezho."

⁸ Ersa hhela sumulasei mejiedene khani ghosan kunde kieliewo, "Bosizhedene dunda bei." Ingie hhe kun bosizhedene beiwo."

⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi tande asaye, hhamuraku udude gouni giese gou onu huaini giese gou wo? Aminni jiuinu, heine? Alinie oluzho?"

¹⁰ Ingie zhouwini kunlai uzhedene hhe kunde khane khizhegha giese khizheghase khani goudawo.

¹¹ Ingiese hhela hende hokudene Ersai matugiene giezhi shanlian giezho.

Ersa 12 Gie Shitu Sunghuwo

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Hhe xienzide Ersa ulade khireidene nie xii Hudase onxian giewo.

¹³ Ogheikude tujilane uru iredene hhelai dundase 12 gie kun sunghudene shitu danlaghawo.

¹⁴ Hhelai niereshi Ximun (ErsaXimunde niere ogise Beduru giene), hhei jiu Andelie, Yagebu, Yaheiya, Feili, Badolomai,

¹⁵ Matai, Doma, Yalefeini kewon Yagebu, Rexinpai giezhi urusan Ximun,

¹⁶ Yagebuni kewon Yuda, pse Ersai ghudandusan Jialie kun Yuda wo.

Olon Kun Ersani Dag hazho

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Ersa hhelare hhantu boudene pin oronde beiwo. Olon tujilaye hhantu wo. Pse tebieji olon bexinla Yudaya, Yelusalen, haibienzini Tuilo, Xidunse man irezho.

¹⁸ Hhela Ersa jianjisan kielienne chenliezhi gientulai goudaghase giezho. Sudoro zannan ruhher orosan kunlai goudaghawo.

¹⁹ Kunla man Ersai maqine giezho. Hhei nenli khizhese gientulai man goudaghane.

Fuqi Gou Widakughala

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Ersa qiorunne qila tujilane uzhedene kieliewo,
"Jiahui kunlade fuqi wine,
Hudai gojiashi tanughun wo.

²¹ Ede oliesusan kunlade fuqi wine,
ta chudune.
Ede wilasan kunlade fuqi wine,
ta bayasune.

²² Mii yenyinhala kunla tai henjizhi fandui giene, shizheghazhi doghun kun danlaghadene minshenyi bixindaghase tande fuqi wine.

²³ Hhe shihoude ta bayasuzhi jiulindu, asiman jiere tande ogiku jianli fugie wo. Tani xienrenlaye xienzhilani ingiezhi fandui giezho.

²⁴ Ta bayan kunlade gou widawo,
ta xianshou gie kuruwo.

²⁵ Ede chudusan kunlade gou widawo,
ihou ta oliesune.
Ede bayasusan kunlade gou widawo,
ihou ta houhui giezhi wilane.

²⁶ Kunla man tai kuaiku shihoude tande gou widawo, hhelai xienrenlaye jia xienzilai ingiezhi kuaizhi daocho."

Duitoudene Orendu

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ "Ingieliuzhe kieliennyimi chenliesan kunlade bi kielieye. Duitoudene ore, tani henjisan kunlade goude gie.

²⁸ Tani sugiesan kunlade gouni kielie. Tai peichilasan kunlade oluzhi onxian gie.

²⁹ Kunla niemien khizhaichii eghise pse niemienne eghigha. Kunla chii mienzii jienni agi echise lizii jienneye ogi.

³⁰ Kunla xiahua giezhi kerese ogi. Tani dunxilani agi echise kerezhi bu ire.

³¹ Ta kunlai goyadene matugie gieghaku duranshi taye kunlade qingiezhi gie."

³² "Ta zinie tande oresan kunlade orese yan gou wo? Zuirenlaye goya oresan kunladene orene.

³³ Ta zinie tande goude giesan kunlade goude giese kunlase yan gou wo? Zuirenlaye ingiezhi giene.

³⁴ Ta baer asughuzhi ogikude goyane ogine giesan hhe kunlade ogise kunlase yan gou wo? Zuirenlaye zuirenlade asughuzhi ogidene yen khareizhi kerene."

³⁵ "Ta duitoudene ore. Hhelade goude gie. Baer asughuzhi ogise khareizhi ogi dakuse bu ayi. Qingiezhi giese tande jianli olon wo, Zui Undu Hudai kewosi gholune. Huda nenjienni matasan kun, doghun kunlade man goude giene.

³⁶ Adatai ubali xiiku mutun taye qingiezhi ubali xii."

Kunlai Bu Kielie (Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ "Kunlai bu kielie, taiye ulie kieliene. Kunlade zui bu jinji, tandeye zui ulie jinjine. Kunlani roulie, taiye rouliene.

³⁸ Kunlade ogi, ingiese tande khareizhi ogine. Tande ogise gashende sidaghazhi daruzhi moighazhi olon ogine. Ta kunlade yanghala nanjizhi ogise tandeye yanghala nanjizhi ogine."

³⁹ Ersa pse hhelade bilazhi kieliewo, "Sugho sughone uduru shidanu? Qingiese ghuala nokiende anda ulie bounu?

⁴⁰ Xieshen loushise fugie uwo. Xieshenla man suru baraghase loushighala jian pindane.

⁴¹ Chi yangiezhi gaijiune nudundedu osun zhazhai chanlane, goya nudundedu lianni chanla dane?

⁴² Chi goya nudundedu lianni chanla dadene matui 'Gaijiu, bi chini nudundedu osun zhazhai agiye.' giezhi kieliene? Chi ene jiazhon giesan kun, xien goya nudundedu lianni agidene uzhezhi qinchu olusenu gaijiune nudundedu osun zhazhai agi."

Mutun Alimani Bilazho (Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Gou mutun jiere langan alima ulie soune. Langan mutun jiere gou alima ulie soune.

⁴⁴ Alimani uzhesse mutunni tanine. Eghesunse uhuago zhei dane, osunse putouiye zhei dane.

⁴⁵ Gou kunlai zhughede gounishi yen gouni khizheghane. Doghun kunlai zhughede doghunnishi yen doghunni khizheghane. Zhughede durusei amande kielie khizheghane."

Ghua Gie (Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Ta mini yangiezhi, 'Ezhan, Ezhan!' giezhi waradadene mii kielien mutun ulie giene?

⁴⁷ Mini enende iredene mii kielienyi chenliedene giesan kun yanni xianli bikui bi tande kielieye.

⁴⁸ Hhe hoxian nie goude gie beighasan kunyi xianli. Zeminni waizhi gundaghadene jigunni fugie tashi jiere giezho. Fugie usu irezhi gieni chunjiliuzhe ulie gojiolune.

⁴⁹ Mii kieliényi chenliedene ulie giesan kunshi hoxian jichu ulie waidene gie beighasan kunyi xianli. Usu nie chunjise gie tairewo, pse tairesan fugie wo."

7

Baifuzhanni Hojini Goudaghazho

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Ersa ene kieliényi kieliedene Jiabainunde echiwo.

² Hhende nie baifuzhan zhunshi giesan hojini giemere fugune giezho.

³ Baifuzhan Ersai shiqinyi sonosudene hojine goudaghane giezhi Yutai kunni zhanlaolai peizhi Ersai xinlaghale echiwo.

⁴ Hhela Ersai shida echidene hende xiahua giezhi kieliezho, "Ene kunde banman giekui enbene.

⁵ Hhe mai kunlade orezho. Huitanye giezhi ogizho."

⁶ Ersa hhelare hhantu echiwo. Gie shidai kuzhese baifuzhan zhanlienlane peizhi Ersade kielieghale echiwo. "Bijiényi ezhan kieliewo, 'Ezhan, Chi pofan bu gie. Chi mii giede irese bi pei dane.

⁷ Bi chii jienlieseye pei dane. Chii nie aman kielienshi hojimi goudane.

⁸ Biye kunlai kha doura wo, buduila mii kha doura wo. Bi buduidene echi giese echine, ire giese irene, enei gie giese hhe giene."

⁹ Ersa enei chenliedene ghanirazhi ochira daghasan olon kunlade kieliewo, "Bi intu xianxin giekui Isiliede uzhezhi uye daocho."

¹⁰ Hhe peizhi ireghasan kun kharei echise hojini ijin goudawo.

Guafuni Kewonni Aminne Olughazho

¹¹ Oloncha ese oludene ErsaNain giezhi nie aghinde echiwo. Hhei tuji, tebieji olon kunla man hhantu echiwo.

¹² Aghin shida kuzhekude kunla nie fugusan kunni qienlie khizhewo. Guafude niekozi kewonshi fugu widawo. Chenshini tebieji olon kunlaye hhere hhantu wo.

¹³ Ezhan guafui uzhedene ubali xiizhi bu wila giewo.

¹⁴ Ingiedene melieshila danjiani nie maqise qienliesan kunla beiwo. Ersa kieliewo, "Nasuchighan kun, bi kielieye, chi bosizhe!"

¹⁵ Fugusan kun bosizhe kielien kielie qiiwo. Ingie Ersa anadei jiuizhi ogiwo.

¹⁶ Kunla man ayizhi uzhe beidene Hudai kuaizhi kieliezho, "Fugie xienzhi mai shida irewo!" Pse kieliezho, "Huda goya bexinladene banman giezho!"

¹⁷ Ersai shiqinyi Yudaya, pse zhouwini go oronlade man kielie kurughawo.

Yaheiyani Tujila Ersade Asazho

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yaheiyani tujila ene shiqinni Yaheiyade kieliewo. Yaheiya ghua tujine urudene kieliewo,

¹⁹ "Ta Ezhande echidei asa, 'Jianlai irene giesanshi chi onu, pse nie saghei?'"

²⁰ Ghua tujini Ersade ire asawo, "Xili gieghasan Yaheiya bijienni asaghale irewo, 'Jianlai irene giesanshi chi onu, pse nie saghei?'"

²¹ Zhen ingiekude Ersa olon gientu, giemeresan kun, sheitan heisan kunlai goudaghawo, sugholaiye chanlaghawo.

²² Ersa kieliewo, "Ta echidene chanlasanyi, sonosusanyi Yaheiyade kielie. Sugho chanlasanyi, dogholon yosanyi, pifugientui goudaghasanyi, dulei sonosusanyi, fugusan kun aminne olusanyi, pse nanxin kunlade gouxioxi chonjikui kielie."

²³ Mii inxin ulie giechen kunde fuqi wine.

²⁴ Yaheiya peizhi ireghasan kunla kharei echise Ersa kunlade Yaheiyai kieliezho, "Ta hontande yan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Kei feiliese gojiolusan ghulusun mutun zholien kunyi uzhele echiwo? Pusho.

²⁵ Ta yan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Seighan jien musisan kun uzhele echiwo? Uzhe, huahua, gouni musisan kunla hongunde wo.

²⁶ Ta jiujiu yan kunyi uzhele echiwo? Xienzhii uzhele echiwo? Enbene. Bi tande kielieye, hhe xienzhise da fugie wo.

²⁷ Jinwun jiere,
'Uzhe, bi qinsi kunne chii melie peizhi
chii moni zhunbei gieghane.'

giezhi huaisanshi ene kun wo.

²⁸ Bi tande kielieye, biereila olusan kun dunda Yaheiyase fugieni nieda uwoma, Hudai gojiade zui meila kun hhense fugie wo."

²⁹ Bexinla, shui shanjisan kunla ene kielienyi chenliedene Hudai daoli oluzho giezho. Hhela ijin Yaheiyase xili jienliewo.

³⁰ Ingiese Falisai kun, jinwun loushila Yaheiyase xili ese giezhi Huda hhelade ogisan jihuai ese jienliewo.

³¹ "Bi ene idai kunlai yanghala bilane? Hhela yanni xianli?

³² Hoxian geidoude souzhi nadusan kesilai xianli. Hhela nieniedene waradazhi kieliene,

'Bijien tande bierei agiku xiu feiliese ta ulie jiuline.

Kun fuguwo giezhi wilase ta ulie wilane.'

³³ Xili gieghasan Yaheiya iredene ijiuni ulie ijiezhi, jiu ulie ochise ta hhei jiere sheitan wine giezhi kieliene.

³⁴ Kunnikewon iredene ijiezhi ochise ene kun jin ijiezhi ochikure wo. Shui shanjisan kun, zuirenlan zhanlien wo giezhi ta kielienema,

³⁵ agheli bisan kunla aghelishi gouni bikui mejiene."

Nie Zuitu Bierei Ersade Xianshui Fureizho

³⁶ Nie Falisai kun Ersani xinlazhi giedene budan ijieghane giezho. Ersa giedeni echidene shire konde souzho.

³⁷ Hhe chenshide nie biereishi zuiren wo. Ersa Falisai kunni giede ijiele echikui mejiedene ishigala giesan huapinde xianshuini agizhi irewo.

³⁸ Ersai khuina iredene kon shidai beizhi wilazho. Nunpusun kon jiereni jienliezhi bouse usunghalane saizho. Kon jiereni izhigie orezhi xianshui fureizho.

³⁹ Ersai xinlasan Falisai kun ene shiqinni chanladene zhughedene sumulawo, "Ene kunshi xienzhi enbese eneni kien moisei mejiene, eneshi zuiren bikuiye mejiene."

⁴⁰ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Ximun, bi chade kielieye." Ximun kieliewo, "Loushi, chi kielie."

⁴¹ "Nie kunde ghua kun baer chaine. Nie kun 500 gie miengu chaine. Dou nie kun 50 gie miengu chaine.

⁴² Baer wizhi honji dazho. Ghualai baerni mienliewo. Ene ghualase alinie hhe kunde olon orene?"

⁴³ Ximun kieliewo, "Bi sumulase baer olon chaisan hhe kun olon orene." Ersa kieliewo, "Chi sumulasan oluzho."

⁴⁴ Ingiedene bierei miende ochiradene Ximunde kieliewo, "Chi ene nie biereii uzhe. Bi chii giede orozhese mini konni waghaku usu da ese ogiwo. Ene bierei nunpusunghalane waghazhi usunghalane saizho.

⁴⁵ Chi made orezhi salan ese giewo, ene bierei bi orozhesanse izhigie mii konde orezho.

⁴⁶ Chi mii qiorun jiere tosun ese fureizho, ene bierei mii kon jiere gou xianshui fureizho.

⁴⁷ Bi chade kielieye, hhei giedughon zuini mienliewo. Ene bierei made olon oresei uzhesse hheni zuini olon mienliesei mejiene. Choghon mienliesan kun choghon orene."

⁴⁸ Ingie biereide kieliewo, "Chii zuini mienliewo."

⁴⁹ Hhantu sousan kunla zhughedene sumulazho, "Eneshi yan kun wo? Kunlai zuini mienliene."

⁵⁰ Ersa biereide kieliewo, "Chii xianxin giekku chii jiuiwo. Pinnan giedene echi."

8

Xianxin Giesan Biereila

¹ Oloncha ese oludene Ersa zhouwini chenshi, aghinlade toreizhi Hudai gojiai gouxioxini chonjizho. 12 gie tujiniye hhantu wo.

² Giedun biereilaye hhantu wo. Enelashi melieshida sheitan heizhi giemerredene goudaghasan wo. Hhelai dunda Modalani Mereiyen wine. Hhei jierese dolon sheitan touzhi khizheghawo.

³ Hherodeni gonjia Kusani bierei Yeyanaye wine. Susana, psedu biereilaye wine. Hhela goyane baerghala Ersatande banman giezho.

Fure Shizhikuni Bilasan

(*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Olon kunla go chenshise Ersai shida irekude Ersa hhelade bilazhi kieliewo,

⁵ "Nie kun shizhile echiwo. Shizhikudeni niezhanla mo jiere luise kunla taizhi asiman jieredu bunzhula ijie agiwo.

⁶ Niezhanla tashitu oronde luise osiwoma, usu uwoshi ghowo.

⁷ Pse niezhanla eghesun dunda luise eghesunre hhantu osise hhei jigheidawo.

⁸ Da niezhanla gou ghazhade luise osizhi 100 pei zhonjia souwo." Ersa enezighan kielienyi kieliedene fugiede kieliewo, "Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

⁹ Ingiedene tujilani ene bilazhi kieliesanshi yan isi wo giezhi Ersade asazho.

¹⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Hudai gojiai mimii tande mejieghawoma, psedu kunlade bilazhi kieliekushi,

'Hhela uzhesse minbai olu dane,
chenliese dunjire dane."

Bilasanni Mejieghazho

(*Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

¹¹ "Eneshi bilasei isi wo. Fureshi Hudai kielien wo.

¹² Mo jiereghunshi kun Hudai kielienyi chenliedene Ibilisi ire zhugheseni kielienyi agi echise xianxin gie dazhi jiui dawo.

¹³ Tashi jiereghunshi kun kielienyi chenliedene bayasuzhi jienliewoma, zhughedeni genzi wise nietan xianxin giedene nie shiise tuiwo.

¹⁴ Eghesun dunda luisanshi kun kielienyi chenliedene duyade munan giekku, bayazheku, xianfugiekughala jigheidazhi yama sou dazho.

¹⁵ Gou ghazhaghunshi kun kielienyi chenliedene gou lianxintu zhughedene teizhi izhigie rennai giedene zhonjia souwo."

Zhulani Bilasan Kielien

(*Mak 4:21-25*)

¹⁶ "Zhulai jienjidene huapinghala khaghachen kun uwo, chonban douraye ulie teine. Zhula teiku teizi jiere jiene. Ingiese kunla orozhesse chujieghene.

¹⁷ Niughasanlai ulie khizheghakui uwo. Ghulazhi giesan shiqinlai ulie khizheghazhi ulie mejieghakui uwo.

¹⁸ Ingiese ta xioxin giezhi goude chenliendu, bichen kunde pse olon ogine. Wichen kunse goyane wine giesanlainiye agi echine."

Zhenzhenji Jiawu

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ersai anani, gaijiulani uzhele irewo. Kun olonshi shidani echi dazho.

²⁰ Kunla Ersade kieliewo, "Anachii, gaijiulachii ghadane saghezhi chii ochirane giezho."

²¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Hudai kielienyi chenliedene giesan kunlashi mii ana, gaijiula wo."

Ersa Honfen Keini Beighaku

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Niudude Ersa tujilarene hhantu chon jiere khireidene hhelade kieliewo, "Matan hu duimiende daoye." Ingie hhela chonni kei yo qiiwo.

²³ Zhen yokude Ersa kijie hhunturazho. Hu jiere menzhali honfen kei bosiuwo. Chonde usu oro wixiennudazho.

²⁴ Tujilani echizhi Ersai uru xiereigha kieliewo, "Ezhan, a Ezhan! Bijienyi amin widane giezho!" Ersa xiereidene kei, fugie lanni nie sugiese deigo beiwo. Hu nanranghane gholuwo.

²⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tai xianxin giekhu khala wine?" Hhela ayi ghaniradene nieniedene kieliezho, "Eneshi yan kun wo? Kei, usudeye minlin xiaise kielienyini chenliene."

Sheitan Heisan Kunyi Goudaghazho

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Hhela Jialili duimienni Gelasen kunyi oronde kuzhewo.

²⁷ Usu bienzide khireise nie chenshide sheitan heisan kun Ersai shida irewo. Ene kun oloncha jien ese musizhi giedene ese souzhi chan meza sudoro souzho.

²⁸ Hhe Ersai chanladene papalazhi fugiede kieliewo, "Zui Undu Hudai kewon Ersa, chi mii jiohoru bu gie. Bi chii xiahua gieye, mii bu zayala!"

²⁹ Melieshida Ersa minlin xiaizhi zannan ruhheryi hhe kunyi jierese khizhe giezho. Zannan ruhher hhei niefanie bareizho. Khakonyini qieshen jielioghala soziladene sagheiliuzhe sheitanyi lilianghala denji siraghasenu hontande holu echine.

³⁰ Ingiese Ersa hhende asawo, "Chii nierei yan giene?" Hhe kieliewo, "Olon giene." Sudoroi orosan sheitan olon wo.

³¹ Sheitanla Ersade, "Bijienyi ibeizi khizhe daku kenzide bu echigha!" giezhi xiahua giezho.

³² Hhe popo jiere idaban khighei ijiezhi souzho. Sheitanla Ersade, "Bijienyi hhe khigheila jiere khigha!" giezhi xiahua giezho. Ersa dain giese

³³ sheitanla hhe kunyi jierese khizhedene khigheilai jiere khiwo. Khigheila egheide chunji bou, hude yenji alawo.

³⁴ Khighei adulasan kunla ene shiqin fashen giese chujieghedene holuzhi chenshi, aghinlade kieliele echiwo.

³⁵ Kunla yan shiqin wo giezhi uzhele irewo. Ersai shida ire uzheshe sheitan likai giesan kun goudazhi jienne musizhi Ersai kon shida souzho. Ingiese hhela ayizho.

³⁶ Shiqinyi chanlasan kunla sheitan heisan kunni matui goudaghasei kunlade kieliezho.

³⁷ Gelasen zhouwini kunla man hende ayidene Ersai xiahua giezhi chi bijienye likai gieba giezho. Ingiese Ersa chon jiere khireidene khareiuwo.

³⁸ Sheitan heisan kun Ersai xiahua giezhi hhantulaye giese Ersa hhei khareighazhi

³⁹ chi giedene echidene Huda chade giesan fugie shiqinni kunlade man kielie giewo. Hhe echidene chenshini kunlade Ersa giesan fugie shiqinyi chonjizho.

Xianxin Giesan Kunlani Goudaghazho

(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Ersa khareizhi irese hhei sagheichen kunla man hhei jienliezho.

⁴¹ Zhen ingiekude Yalu giezhi nie kun irewo. Hheshi huitan gonjisan kun wo. Ersai kon konde papalazhi xiahua giezhi giedene uruzho.

⁴² Hhe kunde 12 olusan zinie oqin wo, duya ijene giezho.

Ersa echikudeni olon kun jigheidazho.

⁴³ Nie biereii chusun usurusan gien 12 nien oluzho. Deifulade uzheghazhi baerlane man huai widaghazhoma, gouda dazho.

⁴⁴ Hhe Ersai khuina iredene jien ghizhaseni nie maqise chusun usuruku deigo beiwo.

⁴⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Mii kien maqiwo?" Kunla man chenren ese giese Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, kun olonshi chii jigheidazhi mughuwoba."

⁴⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Kun mii maqiwo. Mii jierese nenli khisei bi mejiewo."

⁴⁷ Ene bierei ulie mejieghaku banfa widawo. Ingie ayi pugharazhi Ersai melie ire papalawo. Hhe yangiezhi maqisei, matugie deigo goudasei kunlade kieliewo.

⁴⁸ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Funi, chii xianxin giekue chii jiuiwo. Pinnande echi."

⁴⁹ Ersa zhen kieliekude huitan gonjisan kunni giese nie kun kieliele irewo, "Oqinchii duya ijiewo. Loushii mafan bu giegha."

⁵⁰ Ersa chenliedene Yalude kieliewo, "Bu ayi, zi xianxin giese oqinchii goudane."

⁵¹ Ersa hhe giede kurudene Beduru, Yaheiya, Yagebu, oqinni ada anaseni chugo gie doura kiemai ese oroghawo.

⁵² Kunla man ene oqinde orezhi echanne chuidazhi wilazho. Ersa kieliewo, "Bu wila, hhe ese duya ijiezhoh, hhunturazho."

⁵³ Hhela oqin fugusei mejiene. Ingiese Ersai uzhezhi xiniezho.

⁵⁴ Ersa khaseni bareidene fugiede kieliewo, "Oqin, bosizhe!"

⁵⁵ Hhei ruherni kharei iredene deigo bosi irewo. Ersa minlin xiaizhi oqinde ijiekuni ogi giezho.

⁵⁶ Ada anani hende ghanirazho. Ersa fenfulazhi ene shiqinyi kiemade bu kielie giezho.

9

12 Gie Shitune Peizhi Echighazho

(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹ Ersa 12 gie tujini uruzhi hhantulaghadene hhelade soyuji sheitan hanshiliaku, gien goudaghaku nenli, qienli ogiwo.

² Hhelai peizhi echighadene Hudai gojiai chonjizhi gientulai goudagha giezho.

³ Hhelade kieliewo, "Mo yose zhugun, kuabao, ijiuni, baerlai bu barei. Pse jien ghua bu barei.

⁴ Ta alinie giede orose hhe oronse likai gietula hhe giede sou.

⁵ Alinie chenshide tai ulie jienliese hhense likai giekude kon jieredu turane kui boughazhi fandui giezhi zhenmin gie."

⁶ Ingie tujila go chenshi, aghinlade echizhi Hudai kielienyi chonjizhi gien goudaghazho.

Hherode Honshan Munan Giesan

(*Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*)

⁷ Ingiekude Hherode honshan fashen giesan shiqinlai man sonosudene matui imutunyi shiqin wo giezho. Kunla kieliese fugusan Yaheiya aminne oluwo giezho.

⁸ Niezhan kunla kieliese Iliya chuxien giewo giezho. Pseshiku kunla kieliese nie melieshiku xienzhi aminne oluwo giezho.

⁹ Hherode "Yaheiya" qiorunyi bi pienjiwo. Bi sonosusan ene kun daojishi kien wine" giezhi kieliewo. Ingie banfa xianjizhi nie uzhele echine giezho.

Ersa 5000 Kun Chudughazho

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yah 6:1-13*)

¹⁰ Shitula kharei iredene giesan shiqinlai man Ersade kieliewo. Ersa hhelai konkonji uduru Bosaida chenshide echiwo.

¹¹ Kunla mejiedene hhei daghazho. Ersa hhelai jienliedene Hudai gojiai jianjizhi gientulai goudaghazho.

¹² Naran pudakude 12 gie shitu Ersai melie ire kieliewo, "Kunlai sandaghazhi hhela aghinlade ijiezhi kijiaku oronne ereile echigieba, eneshi hontan wo."

¹³ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta hhelade ogizhi ijiegha." Hhela kieliewo, "Matande zinie tawun ginanji ghua zhaghasun wo. Imeghei kunlade pse agile echinu?"

¹⁴ Hhende chabudu 5000 ere kun wo. Ersa kieliewo, "Ta hhelai chabudu 50 gie 50 gieji nie tozi nie tozi sougha."

¹⁵ Tujila Ersa kieliesan mutun kunlai man soughawo.

¹⁶ Ersa tawun ginan, ghua zhaghasunyi barei asimanyi uzhe, Hudade mafan kieliedene ghulu keigha, tujilade ogise tujila kunlai melie teiwo.

¹⁷ Dajiala man ijie chududene feiliesan zhazhai hhantulaghase 12 gie lanzi zhonlowo.

Ersashi Mexiha Enbene

(*Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Niudude Ersa niezhaghanne onxian giekude tujilaniye hhantu wo. Ersa hhelade asawo, "Kunla kieliese bishi kien wo giezho?"

¹⁹ Hhela kieliewo, "Kunla kieliese xili gieghasan Yaheiya wo giezho. Niezhan kunla kieliese Iliya wo giezho. Pse niezhan kunla kieliese eqighanku nie xienzhi aminne oluwo giezho."

²⁰ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta kieliese bishi kien wo?" Beduru kieliewo, "Chishi Mexiha wo."

²¹ Ersa ene shiqinyi kiemade bu kielie giezhhi hhelade hende fenfulawo,

²² "Kunnikewon matugieseda hende shouku giezhhi zhanlao, fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala mii fandui giezhhi alane. Ghurudude aminne olune."

²³ Ersa kunlade kieliewo, "Kien mii daghane giese goyane sheidene niudunie shizijiane beiliezhi mii daghakuni wo.

²⁴ Kien aminne jiuine giese aminne widaghane. Made oluzhi aminne widaghase hhe kun aminne jiuine.

²⁵ Kun duyani man zhenjidene goyane peizhi widaghase yande gou wo?

²⁶ Kien mase pse kieliensemi jiuren giese Kunnikewon goyane famade, pse Ada, zhiguitu qienxienlai famade irekude hhenseye jiuren giene.

²⁷ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, enende beisan kun dunda niezhanla Hudai gojiani ulie chanlatula ulie fugune."

Ula Jiere Ersani Yanzi Bienjizho

(*Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Ene kielienyi kieliezhi chabudu neimudu oludene ErsaBeduru, Yaheiya, Yagebui udurudene ulade onxian giele khireiwo.

²⁹ Onxian giekude ungieni bienjidene jiensei chighan gon faizho.

³⁰ Menzhali Musa, Iliya ghuala Ersare kielien kieliezho.

³¹ Hhela fama dunda khizhedene ErsaYelusalande fuguzhi Hudai jihua chenjikui shanlian giezho.

³² Beduru, Bedurui nokielani hende nokuru hhunturazho. Hhela xiereisenu Ersai gonqii chanlawo. Hherezhe ghua kun hhantu beizho.

³³ Hhela likai giekude BeduruErsade kieliewo, "Ezhan, matan enende gou wo. Enende ghuran zhanfan daiye. Niei chade, niei Musade, niei Iliyade." Hhe yan kieliesanne ulie mejiene.

³⁴ Hhe kieliekude niegieda olien khase hhela ayizho.

³⁵ Ingiekude olien dundase nie shenqi ire kieliewo, "Eneshi bi sunghusan mii kewon wo. Ta hhei kielienyi chenlie!"

³⁶ Shenqi daose Ersa niezhaghan feiliezho. Hhe uduse khuinashi tujila chanlasan shiqinyi kiemade ese kieliewo.

Sheitan Heisan Kewonni Goudaghazho

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Khuichudu ulase bouzhekude olon kunla Ersai ochirale irewo.

³⁸ Kunlai dundase nie kun waradazhi kieliewo, "Loushi, chini nie xiahua gieye. Kewonyimi nie uzhezhi ogi. Made zi niekozi kewosi wo.

³⁹ Sheitan hhei barei agise menzhali onghonoghane. Nie tigharaghase amansei momozi khizhene. Shan dailaghazhi deigo likai ulie giene.

⁴⁰ Bi tujilaichii xiahua giezhi nie tou khigha giese hhela khigha dawo."

⁴¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ai, ta ene xianxin gieku witu, xiemecha yochen kunla. Bi tanse rennai giezhi giedoghoncha beine? Chi kewonne uduru enende ire."

⁴² Hhe irekude sheitan qila benda hende tigharaghawo. Ersa zannan ruhheriyi nie sugie kewonni goudagha adadei jiuizhi ogiwo.

⁴³ Hudai fugie nenlii uzhedene kunla man ghanira beizho.

Ersa Duya Ijiekune ji 2 Hui Kieliezho

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ersa giesan shiqinyi kunla uzhedene ghanirakude Ersa tujiladene kieliewo,

⁴⁴ "Ta ene kielienyi goude chenliezhi jila, Kunnikewonyi kunlai khade jiuine."

⁴⁵ Hhela ene kielienyi dunjire dazho. Isiini hhelade niuighazhi ese mejieghazho. Hhela ayizhi asaye dazho.

Hudani Gojiade Zui Fugieni

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Hhelai dunda kien zui fugie wo giezhi nienieji zhenjindu qiiwo.

⁴⁷ Ersa hhelai zhughede yan sumulasanyi mejiedene nie kewosii uduru ire kanzidene beigha

⁴⁸ hhelade kieliewo, "Kien mii niereghala ene kewosii jienliese mii jienliezho. Mii jienliese mii peisan Hudai jienliezho. Tai dunda kien zui meilashi hhe zui fugie wo."

Ersani Niereghala Sheitan Touchen Kun

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yaheiya kieliewo, "Ezhan, bijien nie kunyi uzhesse chii niereghala sheitan touzho. Bijien danlazhi ese toughawo. Hhe bijienre hhantu chii ese daghazho."

⁵⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Bu danla. Tai fandui ulie giese tande oluzhi giezho."

Samaliya Kunla Ersani Fandui Giezho

⁵¹ Ersa asiman jiere khireiku ghujinlase jiejin giezhi Yelusalande ijinyo echine giezho.

⁵² Ingie giedun kunyi dafaladene Samaliya aghinde Ersa irekuni zhunbei gieghale echiwoma,

⁵³ Yelusalende echikui mejiedene hhela Ersai ese jienliewo.

⁵⁴ Ersai tuji Yagebu, Yaheiya ene shiqinyi uzhedene kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi bijienyi fenfulaghazhi asiman jierese khan bouzheghadene enelai sidera widaghase olunulie?"

⁵⁵ Ersa ochira hhelai sugiewo.

⁵⁶ Ingiedene hhela pse nie aghinde echiwo.

Ersani Daghaku Daijia

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Hhela mo yokude nie kun Ersade kieliewo, "Chi khala echise bi chii daghane."

⁵⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Funieghede dun wine, asiman jieredu bunzhude ho wine, Kunnikewonde nie zhentou teiku oronda uwo."

⁵⁹ Ersa pse nie kunde "Chi mii dagha." giezhi kieliese hhe kun "Ezhan, bi xien adane bulale echiye." giezhi kieliewo.

⁶⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Fugusan kun fugusan kunlane bulale echi gie, chi Hudai gojiai chonjile echi."

⁶¹ Da nie kun kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi chini daghanema, xien echidene giededu kunladene nie kieliedei ireye."

⁶² Ersa kieliewo, "Anzhasunyi bareidene khuinane uzhesan kun Hudai gojiai pei dane."

10

Daghasan Kunlane Peizhi Echighazho

¹ Ene shiqinse khuinashi Ezhan pse 72 gie kun sunghudene goyane echiku go chenshi go oronlade ghuaghuaaji melie peizhi echighawo.

² Hhelade kieliewo, "Zhonjia olon wo, wiliechi choghon wo. Ta zhonjiani ezhanyi xiahua giezhi wiliechilai peidene zhonjiane ghuragha gie.

³ Ta echindu. Bi tai peizhi echighase ghoni ghughanlai zhanghei dunda echighasan niekielien wo.

⁴ Qienbao, kuabao, maheine bu barei. Mo jiere kunlai chujieghese kielien bu asa.

⁵ Alinie giede orose ta man pinnan onu giezhi xien asa.

⁶ Kunla tai jienliese hhelade pinnan irene, ulie jienliese pinnan tai jiere irene.

⁷ Ta alinie giede souse izhigie nie giede sou. Kunla yan ochizhi ijiekuni ogise yan kere. Eneshi wilie giechen kunde ogikuni enbene.

⁸ Alinie chenshide tai jienliezhi yan beilase yan ijie.

⁹ Hhendedu gientulani goudaghazhi 'Hudai gojia chadashiwo.' giezhi kielie.

¹⁰ Alinie chenshide tai ulie jienliese geidoude echidene kielie,

¹¹ "Tai aghinni turailiuzhe kon jieresene kui boughazhi fandui giene. Ingieliuzhe Hudai gojia chadashisei ta mejiendu." giezhi.

¹² Bi tande kielieye, panjiku udude hhe chenshi shouiku zeinan Sodomase da fugie wo.

¹³ Gelaxin, Bosaida, tande gou widawo. Tai dunda giesan nenlitu shiqinni Tuilo, Xidunde giewoshi hhela eqighanse madei zhodene jierene funiesun teizhi zemin jiere soudene geizhen giewo.

¹⁴ Panjiku shihoude ta shouiku zeinan Tuilo, Xidunse da fugie wo.

¹⁵ Jiabainun,

Chii undudaghazhi asiman jiere khireighanu?

Chii dozoheide anda boughane!"

¹⁶ "Kun tai kielienyi chenliese mini kielienyi chenliezho. Tai kielienyi ulie chenliese mini kielienyi ese chenliezho. Mii ulie jienliese mii peisan Hudai ese jienliezho."

¹⁷ Hhe 72 gie kun bayasuzhi kharei ire kieliewo, "Ezhan! Chii niereghala giese sheitanlaye bijienyi feiwo."

¹⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi chujieghese Ibilisi asiman jierese shanjien mutun anda bou irewo."

¹⁹ Bi tande moghei, xiezilai taizhi duitoulai soyuji lilianse injizhi daoku qienli ogiwo. Yanliuzhe tai hei dane.

²⁰ Ingeliuzhe sheitanla tai feiwo giese bu bayasudene nierelaitai asiman jiere jilasande bayasundu."

Hudade Bayasuzhi Kieliewo (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ene shihoude Ersade Shenlin durudene bayasuzhi kieliewo, "Asiman zeminni Ezhan, Ada, chii mafan gieghawo. Chi ene shiqinlani agheli, erlintu kunlade niuighazhi ga kewosi mutun kunlade mejieghawo. Ada, enbene, eneshi chi duranghalane giesan wo."

²² Soyujilashi man Adami made ogisanwo. Adase chugo kewonni kiema ulie mejiene. Kewon, pse kewon yenyi mejieghasan kunse chugo Adani kiema ulie mejiene."

²³ Ersa kharei ochira tujiladene danlin kieliewo, "Ta ede uzhesei uzhesi tande fuqi wine."

²⁴ Bi tande kielieye, olon xienzhi, honshanla ta uzhesei uzhesi giezhoma, uzhe dazho. Ta chenliesei chenliene giezhoma, chenlie dazho."

Samaliyai Gou Kun

²⁵ Nie jinwun loushi bosizhe Ersai shiizhi asazho, "Loushi, bi matui giese chanqiku aminni jienliene?"

²⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Guijin jiere yan huaizho? Chi yan onshiwo?"

²⁷ Hhe kieliewo, "Chi qienbuji zhughe, qienbuji jinshen, qienbuji lilian, qienbuji sumulakughalane Ezhan Hudadene ore. Pse goyadene mutun giebeidene ore."

²⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi kieliesan oluzho. Chi qingiezhi giese amiturane."

²⁹ Hhe kun goyane olusei mejieghane giezhhi Ersade asawo, "Kienshi mini giebei wo?"

³⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Nie kun Yelusalse Yeligede boukude qiandaolani khade orowo. Eghizhi fugughakude kudene jienlaini agi echi benda jiewo."

³¹ Ingie nie buwa hhe mose bou, hhe chujieghedene mo bienzighun yo daowo.

³² Pse nie Liwi kun hhende ire chujieghedene ye mo bienzighun yo daowo.

³³ Ingie nie Samaliya kun mo yokude hhende ire, ubali xiizhi

³⁴ shidani echi shankouni tosun, jiughala waghazhi bouizhi goudaghadene enzheghe jiere achi lishede echi zhaogu giewo.

³⁵ Khuichudu ghua miengui lisheni ezhande ogizhi kieliewo, 'Chi enei uzhezhi zhaogu nie gie. Baer ulie kuruse bi pse irese ogiye.'"

³⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi sumula, ene ghurulie dundase alinieshi qiandaolai khade orosan kunni giebei wo?"

³⁷ Jinwun loushi kieliewo, "Hhe ubali xiisan kun wo." Ersa kieliewo, "Chi ye echidene qingiezhi gie."

Mada Mereiyenghalani Giede

³⁸ Ersa tujilaghalane Yelusalenni mo jiere echikude nie aghinde orowo. Hhende nie biereini niereni Mada giene. Ersai jienliezhi giedene echiwo.

³⁹ Giedeni nie oqinjiu wine. Niereini Mereiyen giene. Ersai kon shida souzhi goude kielienyini chenliezho.

⁴⁰ Mada zhochen ushilazhi hende munan gie Ersade ire kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi ene oqinjiuimi ulie gonjinu? Enende souzhi jin mini wilie gieghazho. Ede chi kieliezhi made banman giegha!"

⁴¹ Ezhan kieliewo, "Madaya, chi olon wilie giene giezhi munan giezhoma,

⁴² zhunyonishi nie wo. Mereiyen gounii sunghuwo, kiema agizhi echi dane."

11

Onxian Giekuni Surughazho

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Niudude Ersa nie oronde onxian giezho. Onxian giezhi baludene nie tuji Ersade kieliewo, "Ezhan, Yaheiya tujiladene sughasan mutun chiye bijiende onxian giekui surugha."

² Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta onxian giekude ingiezhi kielie, 'Ada, chi nierene zhiguishigha.

Chii gojiai iregha.

³ Niudunieku ijiuni niudunie bijiende ogi.

⁴ Bijienni zuini mienlie.

Bijiende zui fanjisan kunlai bijienye mienliewo.

Bijienyi shiikude bu echigha."

⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tai dunda kien nie kun banyedei zhanlienne giede echi zhanlien, made ginansene ghuran ghuizhi ogi.

⁶ Bijienni giede nie zhochen irewoma, ijiuni widawo giese

⁷ hhe gie sudorose mii bu pofansagha. Wijienlani man khazhi kewosilare hhantu kijiezho. Bosizhi chade ogiku chijia wo giene.

⁸ Bi tande kielieye, ene kun zhanlien wo giezhi ulie oginema, ninkounin keresei uzhesse bosizhedene ogine."

⁹ "Tande bi kielieye, ta xiahua gie, tande ogine. Erei, ereizhi olune. Wijienni eghi, tande niene.

¹⁰ Xiahua giechen kunlade ogine. Ereichen kunla ereizhi olune. Wijienni eghichen kunlade niene.

¹¹ Tai dunda ada danlachen kien kewon zhaghasun kerese moghei ogine?

¹² Endeghei kerese xiezi ogichen kun uwola?

¹³ Ta gou wiliuzhe kesiladene gouni ogikuni mejiene, asiman jieredu Ada xiahua giechen kunlade Shenlinni genjia ulie oginu?"

Hudai Lilianghala Ibilisini Tou Khighazho

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ersa nie kunyi sudorose yaba sheitanni tou khighawo. Ingie hhe yaba kielien kielie qiise kunla man ghanirazho.

¹⁵ Ingie niezhan kunla kieliezhi hhe sheitanni touzi Biexibui kouizhi sheitan touzho giewo.

¹⁶ Pse niezhan kunla hhei shiizhi asiman jierese iresan ghudureqi xienjigha giezho.

¹⁷ Ersa hhele yan sumulasei mejiedene kieliewo, "Alinie gojia goyalane eghinduse hontan ghoulune. Alinie giei kunla goyalane eghinduse bixindane.

¹⁸ Ta kieliese bi Biexibui kouizhi sheitan touzho, Ibilisi goyalane eghinduse hhei gojia matugie beine?

¹⁹ Bi Biexibui kouizhi sheitan touse tai tujila kienyi kouizhi sheitan touzho? Ingiese tai tujila zhenmin giese tanughun codazho.

²⁰ Bi Hudai nenlighala sheitan touse Hudai gojia tande irezho.

²¹ Nie uqine qiendaghasan kun giene sagheise dunxila man pinnan wo.

²² Hhense lilian pse fugietu kun ire, hhei eghizhi kouisan uqilaini agi echi, dunxilani man ghughawo.

²³ Mii miende ulie beise mii duitou wo. Mare ulie hhantulachen kunshi sandachen kun wo."

²⁴ "Nie zannan ruhher kunni jierese likai giedene usu witu oronde izhigie yozhi hhamuraku oron ereizho. Ereizhi olu dadene kieliewo, 'Bi yen khizhesan hhe giedene echine.'

²⁵ Khareizhi echi nie uzhesse shuzhi goudagha jiezho.

²⁶ Ingie khizhi echi dolon doghun ruhheryi uduruzhi ire souwo. Ingiese hhe kunni qinkon melieshidakude pse ese kuruwo."

Zhenzhenji Fuqi

²⁷ Ersa zhen kieliekude kunlai dundase nie bierei fugiede waradazhi kieliewo, "Chini laizhi gogoghazhi fugiedaghasan kunde fuqi wine!"

²⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Hudai kielienni zunjizhi giesan kunde zhenzhen fuqi wine."

Yunusini Ghudureqi

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Kun olodokude Ersa pse kieliewo, "Ene idai kunla yale intu doghun wo. Ghudureqi kerezhoma, Yunusi ghudureqise chugo xienjighaku ghudureqi uwo.

³⁰ YunusiNiniwi kunlade oluzhi ghudureqi gholusan mutun Kunnikewonye ene idaini kunlade ghudureqi gholune.

³¹ Panjiku udude nanfanni bierei honshan bosizhedene ene idaini kunlade zui jinjine. Hhe gholose Sulumaneni aghelini chenliele irewo. Uzhe, enende Sulumanese pse fugieni wine.

³² Panjiku udude Niniwi kunla bosizhezhi ene idai kunlai zuini jinjine. Niniwi kunla Yunusi chonjisei chenliedene geizhen giewo. Uzhe, Yunusise pse fugieni enende wo!"

Beyeni Zhula

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Zhulai jienjidene jiude niuighachen kun uwo. Ighaghala komorochen kunye uwo. Zhula teiku teizi jiere teise kunla orozhese chujieghene.

³⁴ Nudunchiishi beyeni zhula wo. Nudunchii goushi beyechii man gieghan wo. Nudunchii gou wise beyechii man khara wo.

³⁵ Goyane xianxide uzhe, pse sudorodu gonchii kharalane.

³⁶ Chii jiere kharani goujighanida wi man gieghanshi zhula chini zhouisan mutun gieghan wo."

Jinwun Loushilani Sugiezh

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Ersa kielien kieliekude nie Falisai kun Ersai xinlawo. Ingie Ersa echidene xi jiere souwo.

³⁸ Ersa khane ese wagha ijiese hhe Falisai kun ghudure wo giezho.

³⁹ Ezhan hhende kieliewo, "Ta Falisai kun beizi, jiezi mienzii wagha arughazhoma, tai sudoro jin qianlaku okhoni duruzho.

⁴⁰ Ta yama mejie dachen kunla, tani ghadanedui zhayaghasan Huda tani sudorodui ese zhayaghawu?

⁴¹ Ta sudorodedu dunxilane jiahui kunlade ogi. Qingiese tande man ganjin wo."

⁴² "Ingiezhoma, ta ene Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta bohe, huajio, yanyanji cailasene Hudade ushirei ogizhoma, gundande giekui, Hudade orekuni zhunshi ulie giene. Enelai ta indan giekui wo, psedulaiye ulie giekui pusho."

⁴³ "Ta ene Falisai kunlade gou widawo! Ta huitanni undu wizide soukude xiqi wo. Geidoude kunla tande kielien asakude xiqi wo.

⁴⁴ Tande gou widawo! Ta hao witu meza niekielien wo. Kunla mejie dazhi taine."

⁴⁵ Nie jinwun loushi Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, chi ingiezhi kieliese bijienyiye jiuren gieghazho."

⁴⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta jinwun loushiladeye gou widawo! Ta kunlai jiere bazilie daku qimutu gundu danzii beilieghadene goya kha ghurunghalane goujida banman ulie giene.

⁴⁷ Tande gou widawo! Tai xienrenla alasan xienzhiade ta meza giezho.

⁴⁸ Ingiese hhela giese ta ganzhen beizhi zanchen giezho. Hhela alawo, ta meza giezho.

⁴⁹ Hudade agheli olonshi ingiezhi kieliewo, 'Bi xienzhi, peisan kunlai hhelade echighane. Hhela niezhanlai heine, niezhanlai alane."

⁵⁰ "Ingiese duyai zhayaghasanse alasan soyuji xienzhi lai chusunni guini man ene idai kunlai jiere teine.

⁵¹ Jiushi Hhabini alasanse qiizhi izhi sidagha giekui teiziji dajien dunda Sajialiyai alasan zuini guini man ene idai kunlai jiere teine. Enbene, bi tande kielieye, ene guini ene idai kunlai jiere teine.

⁵² Ta jinwun loushilade gou widawo! Ta Hudai taniku yeshii agizhi echidene goyalane ese orowo, orone giechen kunlaiye ese oroghawo."

⁵³ Ersa enense ghadane khireise jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunla Ersai hende fandui giedene unqi olon asazhi

⁵⁴ keliensei babin ereine giezho.

12

Jiazhon Giesan Kun

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Ingiekude jiqien jiwon kun hhantulazhi nieniene taikui xianli. Ersa xien tujiladene kieliewo, "Ta Falisai kunni kunieghei xioxin gie. Hhelashi jiazhon giesan kun wo.

² Jizide giesan shiqinlai ulie khizheghakui uwo. Niuighasanlai ulie mejieghakui uwo.

³ Ta beichazide kieliesan kielienlai kunla ghadane mindamin chenliene. Ta giedera chighinde kieliese kunla gie jiere fugiede kieliene."

⁴ "Mini zhanlienla, bi tande kielieye, beyeni aladene pse yama gie dachen hhelase bu ayi.

⁵ Bi tande kiense ayikui mejieghaye, beyeni aladene dozoheide echighaku qienli bichen hhense ayi."

⁶ "Tawun bunzhui 2 mao baer huinela? Ingieliuzhe Huda hhelai nieda ulie matane.

⁷ Tai qiorun jieredu usunniliuzhe toulazhi agizho. Ta bu ayi, ta olon bunzhulase zhunyo wo."

⁸ "Bi pse tande kielieye, kien kunlai melie mini renjise Kunnikewonye Hudai qienxien melie hhei renjine.

⁹ Kien kunlai melie mini ulie renjise bi Hudai qienxien melie hhei ulie renjine.

¹⁰ Kunnikewonni fandui giezhi kieliese roulienema, Shenlinni hu kieliese ulie rouliene.

¹¹ Kunla tai laizhi huitan, noyen, qienli bareichen kun shida echise ta matugie huida giekui, yan kieliekui munan bu gie.

¹² Hhe shihou kuse ta yan kieliekuni Shenlin mejieghane."

Bayan Guazini Sumulasan

¹³ Ingiedene olon kunla dundase nie kun Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, chi gaidemi kieliezhi jiachanyi made ghughazhi ogi gie."

¹⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi ene kun, mini tande kien noyen danlaghazhi gieni ghughaghane?"

¹⁵ Ingie pse kieliewo, "Ta xioxin giezhi yanyanji tanxin giekulase gholodo. Kunni amin olon baerghala gonxi uwo."

¹⁶ Pse bilazhi kieliewo, "Nie bayan kunyi ghazhadeni osisan zhonjia gansan no wo.

¹⁷ Hhe sumulawo, 'Bi ene zhonjiani khala teine? Teiku oron uwo.'

¹⁸ Pse bi ene cankune cheidene pse fugiede nie gie, taran dunxilane teiye giezho.

¹⁹ Ingie goyadene made ijin sunjisan olon no wo. Jinien ijieliuzhe bara dane. Ede suibien ijiezhi ochizhi udu daose olune giezho.

²⁰ Ingiese Huda hhende kieliewo, 'Chi ene ulie mejiechen kun! Ene xii chi fugu widase dunxilachii kiende feiliene?'"

²¹ Ersa kieliewo. "Jin goyadene boubeini sunjizhi Hudai miende bayan wichen kunshi man intui wo."

Munan Bu Gie (Mat 6:19-21, 25-34)

²² Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Ingiese bi tande kielieye, ta amindene oluzhi yan ijiene, musine giezhi munan bu gie.

²³ Amin ijiekuse zhunyo wo, beye musikuse zhunyo wo.

²⁴ Ta louwalani uzhe, hhela yama ese tareizho, ese ghurazho, ghuraku canku ye uwoma, Huda qiezhezho. Ta bunzhulase zhunyo uwonu?

²⁵ Tani dunda kien zhughe chilakughala aminne niecha fududagha shidane?

²⁶ Ta intughani ga shiqinyi gie dane, pseshiku shiqinde munan giezhi yangiene?

²⁷ Ta baihe chizhe matugie osisei nie uzhe, hhela ulie khishilane, bosiyie ulie giene. Bi tande kielieye, Sulumane honshan zui henni xienzide musisanla ene nie chizhede ulie kurune.

²⁸ Ta goude xianxin ulie giechen kunla, banche jieredu osun enedu wine, maghashijie luzide teiliuzhe Huda dou ingiezhi dabalaghazho. Tai qingie ulie gienu?

²⁹ Ta ijiezhi ochikude xiahua bu giezhi munan bu gie,

³⁰ enelashi man duyani kunla xiahua giekuni wo. Tande enezighan chaisanlai Adatai mejiene.

³¹ Ta Hudai gojiai xiahua gie, ingiese enelai man tande ogine."

³² "Ta kun choghontu kunla, bu ayi. Tai Ada bayasuzhi asiman gojiani tande ogine.

³³ Ta giededu dunxilane huizhi nanxin kunlade ghughazhi ogi. Goyadene oluzhi ulie qida oluku qienbaoni zhunbei giedene boubeini asiman jiere sunji. Hhende boubeila ulie widane, ghughei ghula dane, ghughei ijie dane.

³⁴ Tai boubei khalashi zhughetaiye khala wo."

Ezhan Irekui Zhunbei Gie (Mat 24:45-51)

³⁵ "Ta pixiene pixiliezhi zhulane jienjidene goude zhunbei gie.

³⁶ Eneshi nie ezhan ghurunse irekuni sagheisan hojila niekielien wo. Ezhan iredene wijienyi eghikure hhantu niewo.

³⁷ Ezhan irekude zeixin giesan hojilade fuqi wine. Bi tande shuhua kielieye, Ezhan goya wilie giekui jienne musidene hojilani shire jiere soughazhi ushilane.

³⁸ Hhe banyede iremu, giegherekude irekude hojila ingiezhi giese uzhese hhe hojlade fuqi wine.

³⁹ Ta enei mejie, gie ezhan ghughei yan xienzide irekui mejiese giedene ulie oroghane.

⁴⁰ Taye goude zhunbei giendu, ta mejie dakude Kunnikewon irene."

⁴¹ Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, ene bilasan kielien biende kieliewu, dajialade kieliewo?"

⁴² Ezhan kieliewo, "Qinse kienshi kekaotu jienzha giechen gonjia wo? Zhanguijini hhende giededu hojlai, ijiekulani man gonjighasan pushonu?"

⁴³ Zhanguiji irekude hoji ingiezhi giese chanlase hhe hojide fuqi wine.

⁴⁴ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, zhanguiji hhende caichanlane man gonjighane.

⁴⁵ Hhe hoji zhughedene sumulazhi mini zhanguiji deigo ulie irene gie, kewon, oqin hojlai eghizhi ijiezhi jiu ochizhi sudose

⁴⁶ hhe sumula daku udu, mejie daku shihoude zhanguijini iredene hhe sidasunyi qiuizhi kielien ese chenliesan kunlare hantu faine.

⁴⁷ Ene hoji ezhanni isini mejiewoma, zhunbei ese giewo. Zhanguijini kielien mutun ye ese giewo. Ingiese hheni gundude faikuni wo.

⁴⁸ Zinie zhanguijini isini mejie dazhi gou ese giesan kunlai gongiende faine. Olon ogisan kunlase olon kerene, choghon ogisan kunlase choghon kerene."

Ersa Danxinraghane (Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Bi zemin jiere khan teile irewo. Bi sumulase khan ghujighan sidera qiisejiu.

⁵⁰ Made da nie chijia xili giekuni wine. Hhe onchen gietula made yali fugie no wo.

⁵¹ Ta sumulase bi zemin jiere pinnan deilazhi irewo giezhou? Uye, bi tande kielieye, bi tani fandui gieghale irewo.

⁵² Enedu khuinase nie giede tawun kun bise ghuran kun ghua kunghala fandui giene, ghua kun ghuran kunghala fandui giene.

⁵³ Ada kewonghalane fandui giene, kewon adaghalane fandui giene, ana oqinghalane fandui giene, oqin anaghalane fandui giene, ghadunmekie konbiereighalane fandui giene, konbierei ghadunmekieghalane fandui giene."

⁵⁴ Ersa pse olon kunlade kieliewo, "Ta xibangiede olien nie chanlase 'Ghura boune.' giezhi kieliene. Kieliese boune.

⁵⁵ Nanbangiese kei bosome, 'Khalundane.' giezhi kieliese khalundane.

⁵⁶ Ta ene jiazhon giesan kun, ta qienqi bienjikuni mejiene, ene shihouni fenji dane?"

⁵⁷ "Ta yale alinie olusei fenji dane?

⁵⁸ Chi noyenyi shida echikude mo jiere duitoughalane gouda. Pse hhe chii panjiku noyen shida lai echise panjiku noyen gunnande jiuise gunnan chii bafanzide khane.

⁵⁹ Bi chade kielieye, chi 1 fen baerniliuzhe honjizhi ulie qindaghase bafanzise khizhe dane."

13

Geikuni Wo

¹ Ene shihoude danchan kunla BiladoJialili kunlai alasan chusunni hhelai sidagha giesan dunxi dunda huighasan shiqinni Ersade kieliewo.

² Ersa asawo, "Ta sumulase ene Jialili kun psedu Jialili kunlase fanjisan zui fugieshi alawu?"

³ Uye. Bi tande kielieye, ta geizhen ulie giese hhela mutun fugune.

⁴ Pse hhe Xiloya orondeni lou tairedene 18 gie kunyi daru alawo. Ta sumulase ene kunla Yelusalen kunlase fanjisan zui fugie onu?

⁵ Uwo. Bi tande kielieye, ta geizhen ulie giese hhela mutun fugune."

Alima Ese Sousan Uhuago Mutun

⁶ Ingiedene Ersa pse bilazhi kieliewo, "Nie kun putou yenzide nie uhuago mutun zeilawo. Hhe mutunsene alima ereile irese nieda ereizhi olu dawo.

⁷ Ezhanni yenzi sagheisan kunde kieliewo, 'Uzhe, bi ene 3 niende uhuago mutun jierese alima nieda chujieghe dawo. Eneni chizhi daogha, belien oron ezheliezho.'

⁸ Yenzi sagheisan kun kieliewo, 'Ezhan, ene hon nie liui. Bi ene zhouwi turani waikude hhagha teiye.

⁹ Khuinashi alima souse sougie, ulie souse chizhi widaghaye."

Hhamuraku Udude Gienni Goudaghazho

¹⁰ Hhamuraku udude Ersa huitande kunlade sughazho.

¹¹ Hhende sheitan heizhi 18 nien nurunne zhidagha dasan nie bierei wine.

¹² Ersa chanla uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Funi, ede chi giensene andawo."

¹³ Ingie hheni jiere ghua khane teise deigo goudazhi bierei Hudai kuaizho.

¹⁴ Huitan gonjisan kun Ersa hhamuraku udude gien goudaghase hokuzhi kunlade kieliewo, "Hhe tawun zhigudu winema, yangiezhi hhamuraku udude goudaghane?"

¹⁵ Ezhan kieliewo, "Ta ene jiazhon giesan kun, ta hhamuraku udude fughe, enzheghelane khudonse khizheghazhi ulie sulanu?"

¹⁶ Ene biereishi Iburaheimuni houdei wo, hhei 18 nien Ibilisi heizhi giedalaghazho, hhamuraku udude andaghase ulie olunu?"

¹⁷ Ingiesenu fandui giesan kunla nanchan duruzho. Ersa giesan famatu shiqinlai uzhedene kunla man bayasuzho.

Caizi Fureni Bilazho

(*Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Ersa pse kieliezho, "Hudai gojia yanni xianli? Yanghala bilane?"

¹⁹ Hoxian nie caizi furei xianli. Kun agizhi echi yenzidene tareise fugiedazhi mutun gholuse chala jiere bunzhula holiene."

²⁰ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Hudai gojiai yanghala bilane?"

²¹ Hoxian kunieghei xianli. Nie bierei agizhi echidene nie deizi ghurunde teizhi man faighazho."

Witan Wijense Oro

(*Mat 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Ersa Yelusalenni mo jiere echikude kunlai chenshi aghinlade sughazho.

²³ Nie kun asazho, "Ezhan, jiuisan kun choghon woba?" Ersa kunlade kieliewo,

²⁴ "Witan wijense orokuni xiacha gie. Bi tande kielieye, orone giechen kun olon wo, oro dane.

²⁵ Giei ezhan wijienni khase ta ghadanese wijienni eghizhi 'Ezhan, bijiende wijienni nieya.' giese hhe 'Bi tai tani dane. Ta khalase iresei bi ulie mejiene.' giezhi kieliene.

²⁶ Hhe shihoude ta kieliene, 'Hhe xienzide matan hhantu ochizhi ijienduzho. Pse chi bijienyi geidoude sughazho.'

²⁷ Ingiese hhe kieliene, 'Bi tande kielieye, ta khalase iresei bi ulie mejiene. Ta ene huaishi giesan kunla, mase likai gie.'"

²⁸ "Ta Hudai gojiade Iburaheimu, Isaghei, Yagebu, pse hhe xienzilani man chanlaku shihoude tani toudene ghadane khighase ta shidunne zhouzhi wilane.

²⁹ Dunnanxibeise kunla irezhi Hudai gojiade xi soune.

³⁰ Chenlie, khuinashikula melieshilane, melieshikula khuinashilane."

Yelusalen Chenshide Oluzhi Wilazho
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Zhen ingiekude giedun Falisai kun ire Ersade kieliewo, "Chi enense likai gie, Hherode chini alane giezho."

³² "Ta echidene hhe funieghede kielie, 'Enedu maghashijie bi sheitanlani touzhi gien goudaghane, chinaer mini shiqin barawo.'

³³ Enedu, maghashi, chinaer bi bixi mone yone, Hudai xienzhini Yelusalse chugo ala dane.

³⁴ Yelusalen, Yelusalen, peizhi ireghasan xienzhilai tashidazhi alasan chenshiya. Bi chii kesilani gieduifa muji tigha zhunzhughalane siban doura hhantulaghaku mutun hhantulaghane giese ta duran uwo.

³⁵ Uzhe, chii gie hontan gholuzhi chade feiliene. Bi chade kielieye, chi 'Ezhanni niereghala iresan kunni doulandu.' giezhi kielietula mii pse chanla dane."

14

Hhamuraku Udude Gienni Goudaghazho

¹ Hhamuraku udude Ersa nie Falisai kunni lindaoni giede ijiele echikude kunla ghulazhi uzhezho.

² Zhen hheni melie shighara beghelien khaitusan kun wine.

³ Ersa jinwun loushi, Falisai kunlade asazho, "Hhamuraku udude gien uzhesse olunu ulie olune?"

⁴ Hhelade shenqi uwo. Ersa hhei jiere khane tei, uzhe goudaghadene echighawo.

⁵ Ingie hhelade kieliewo, "Tai dunda hhamuraku udude enzheghe, fughe nokiende anda bouse laizhi ulie khizhenu?"

⁶ Hhela ene kielieende yama kielie dawo.

Goyane Meilade Uzhechen Kun

⁷ Xinlazhi iresan zhochenla goyalane shanxide echi souwo. Ersa hhelai chanla bilazhi kieliewo,

⁸ "Ta ghurunde echise shanxide bu sou, tanse fugie zhochen bise tani daoghane.

⁹ Giei kun iredene kieliese chi ene oronyi zhochende nie ranji giese chi shizhezhi daone.

¹⁰ Xinlazhi irekude ta zui bixinni oronde souse xinlasan kun chini uruzhi kielie, 'Zhanlien, chi ene shanxide sou.' Ingiese kunla uzhesse giedughon gou wo.

¹¹ Kien goyane undudaghase boghonidaghane. Goyane boghonidaghase undudaghane."

¹² Ersa xinlasan kunde kieliewo, "Chi udukun, heifande zhanlienlane, gaijiulane, qingulane, giebei bayankunlai bu xinla, pse hhelaye chii xinlane.

¹³ Chi ghurun ijiekude nanxin kunla, canfei, dogholon, sugho, enelani xinla, ingiese chade fuqi wine.

¹⁴ Hhela chini khareizhi xinla danema, gou kunla fuho giekude Huda chade gouni ogine."

Ghurunde Xinlaku
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Hhantu sousan kun dunda nie kun enei chenliedene Ersade kieliewo, "Hudai gojiade xi ijiesan kunde fuqi wine."

¹⁶ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Nie kun fugiede xi beilazhi zhochen olon xinlawo.

¹⁷ Xi souku shihoude hojine peizhi xinlasan kunlai urughale echiwo, 'Irendu, man zhunbei gie goudaghawo.'

¹⁸ Kunla nienieji man tui qiiwo. Tou 1 gie kun kieliewo, 'Bi nie ghazha agizho. Uzhele echine. Ire dane. Bu hoku.'

¹⁹ Da nie kun kieliewo, 'Bi 5 dui fughe agiwo. Shiile echine. Bu hoku.'

²⁰ Pse nie kun kieliewo, 'Bi bierei agiwo, ingiese echi dane.'"

²¹ "Hhe hoji kharei iredene ezhandene ene shiqinni man kieliewo. Ezhan hokuzhi hojidene kieliewo, 'Ghujighan echidene chenshini fugie geidou, ga geidoudedu nanxin kun, canfei, sugho, dogholonlai urude ire.'

²² Hoji ezhandene kieliewo, 'Chi kieliesanlai man banji goudaghawo, da kun oron wine.'

²³ Hojidene kieliewo, 'Chi echidene dalu mo jieredu, ga mo jierededu kunlai ninkounin uruzhi iredene mini oronni souzhi durugha.'

²⁴ Bi tande kielieye. Touchan xinlasan dunda mini ghurunse ijiechen kun nieda uwo."

Daghasan Kun Daijia Feine

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Tebieji olon kun Ersare hhantu yozho. Hhe ochiradene hhelade kieliewo,

²⁶ "Kun mini enende irese goyane ada, ana, bierei, kesila, eghechijiu, gaijiulasene, pse goya aminsene made olon ulie orese mini tuji danla dane.

²⁷ Kien goya shizijiane beiliezhi mii ulie daghase mini tuji danla dane."

²⁸ "Ta kien lou giekude giezhi gholughanu gholugha dane giezhi baerni ulie sananu?

²⁹ Kunpa ta jichune jiedene pse giedase kunla uzhezhi xiniene,

³⁰ 'Ene nie kun loune giedene giezhi khigha dawo.'"

³¹ "Pse nie honshan hhe nie gojiani honshanghala eghindune giese xien soudene kun giedughon bikuni ulie sananu? Bi 10000 kung hala kunlai 20000 kunni eghi shidanu?

³² Eghi dase hhela gholo bikude kun nie peisenu matugiezhi heqishighakui shanlian giene.

³³ Kienliuzhe shihenine ulie jiese mini tuji danla dane."

³⁴ "Dansunshi gouni wo. Widaoni widase pse matugie koudaghane?

³⁵ Widao widasan dansunni ghazha, hhaghade teise yama zoin uwo. Zinie ghadane bendane. Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!"

15

Moni Widaghasan Ghoni

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Shui shanjisan kun, zuirenla Ersani shida echizhi jianjisanyi chenliene giezho.

² Falisai kun, jinwun hanjiala nieniedene Ersani sugienduzhi ene kun zuirenlare hhantu souzhi ijiezh giezho.

³ Ingiese Ersa hhelade bilazhi kieliewo.

⁴ "Tai dunda kien 100 gie ghoni dunda nie ghoni yo widase 99 gie ghonine banchede jiedene widasan ghonii ereizhi ulie olunu?

⁵ Ereizhi oludene bayasuzhi dalou jierene danladene giedene echiwo.

⁶ Zhanlien, giebeiladene widasan ghoni ereizhi oluwo. Matan hhantu hunnerei daghaye giezho.

⁷ Bi tande kielieye, nie zuiren geizhen giese asiman jiereye hhende oluzhi bayasune. Hhe geizhen giek u biyo wichen 99 gie gou kunlase pse olon bayasune."

Widaghasan Nie Miengu

⁸ "Pse nie bierei hharan miengusene nieni wida khighase zhulane jienjidene gieni xianxide shuzhi ereizhi ulie olunu?

⁹ Ereizhi oluse zhanlienlane giebeilane uruzhi matan hhantu nie hunnerei daghaye giene.

¹⁰ Bi tande kielieye, nie zuiren geizhen giese Hudai qienxienla hhende oluzhi ingiezhi bayasune."

Adani Oreku

¹¹ Ersä pse kieliewo, "Nie kunde ghua kewon wo.

¹² Ga kewonni adadene kieliewo, 'Ada, chi jiachanse made kuruku nexianni ghughazhi ogi.' Ingiese adani goya jiachanne ghualade ghugha ogiwo."

¹³ "Giedudu beidene ga kewonni dunxilane agidene niman gojiade echiwo. Ingiedene dunxi baerlane man hu zharu widaghawo.

¹⁴ Man huai widaghasenu hhe oronde honnien penjise nanxinshizhi oliesuzho.

¹⁵ Ingie hhe oronni nie kunde kouizhi ghazhade khighei qiezheghazho.

¹⁶ Hende oliesuse khighei ijieku noshui ijiene gieliuzhe kiema ulie ogine."

¹⁷ "Hhe minbairdene kieliewo, 'Adaimi kha doura qimegheni wiliachi wo. Hhelade ijieku taranye olon no wo. Bi enende oliesuzhi fugune.

¹⁸ Bosidene adane hhende echine. Ingie "Ada, bi Hudai melie, chii melie giesan ese oluzho.

¹⁹ Enedu khuinase bi chade kewon danla dane. Mini nie wiliachi danlagha." giezhi kielieye."

²⁰ "Ingiedene bosizhe adane hhende echiwo. Adani gholose chanladene zhugheni zholierese holu echi qioru agi orewo.

²¹ Kewonni adadene kieliewo, 'Ada, bi Hudai melie, chii melie giesan ese oluzho. Enedu khuinase bi chade kewon danla dane."

²² "Adani hojidene kieliewo, 'Ghujighan gou jienni agizhe musigha. Kha jiereni geizhi zhogha. Mahei musigha.

²³ Hhe taghun fughe tughuchai lai khizhe zharu. Matan ochizhi ijiezhi hunnerei daghaye.

²⁴ Mini fugusan kewon aminne oluwo, widasan kewon kharei irewo!' Ingiese hhela hunnerei daghazho."

²⁵ "Ingiekude fugie kewonni ghazha jierese gie shida irekude doulazhi jiulisan shenqilai sonosuwo.

²⁶ Ingie nie hojii uru ire, 'Yan shiqin wo?' giezhi asawo.

²⁷ Hoji kieliewo, 'Jiuchii giede irewo. Hhe pinnan khareizhi irese adachii bayasuzhi taghun fughe tughuchai zharughawo."

²⁸ "Fugie kewonni hokuzhi ese orose adani khizhe kewondene sug hazhi kieliezho.

²⁹ Hhe adadene kieliezho, 'Bi hoji mutun chini imegheicha ushilazhi kielienyichii ese chenliezhi ese daowo. Chi made ga iman ese ogizhi zhanlienlare hunnerei ese daghaghawo.

³⁰ Chii ene kewon biozilare hhantu jiachanchii ijie widaghadene irese hhende taghun tughuchai zharune!"

³¹ "Adani kieliewo, 'Kewon, chi mare hhantu chan souzho. Minughunshi man chinughun wo.

³² Jiuchini fugudene aminne oluwo, widadene khareizhi irewo. Matan indan bayasuzhi hunnerei daghakuni wo."

16

Gou Witu Gonjia

¹ Ersä tujiladene kieliewo, "Nie bayan kunni gonjiai kunla baerni hu huaizho giezhi zhazho.

² Ezhanni hhei uruzhi iredene kieliewo, 'Mii chighinde iresanshi yan shiqin wo? Chi zhanlai made nie jiui. Chii gonjia pse ulie danlaghane."

³ "Hhe gonjia zhughedene kieliezho, 'Mii gonjia ulie danlaghase bi jianlai yan giene? Ghazha waise lilian uwo, ghuile echise shizhene.

⁴ Bi matui giekui mejiewo. Ingiezhi giese bi gonjia danla dakude kunla mini jienliene."

⁵ "Ingiedene hhe ezhande baer chaisan kunlai nienieji uru irewo. Touchankude asawo, 'Chi ezhandemi giedughon chaine?"

⁶ '100 gie tunzi tosun chaine.' 'Chi zhanne agizhedene ghujighan souzhi 50 gie tunzi huai.'

⁷ Da nie kunde asazho, 'Chi giedughon chaine?' '100 gie deizi boudei chaine.' 'Chi zhanne agizhedene 80 gie deizi huai.'

⁸ Ezhanni gou witu gonjiai jienzhaini kuaiwo. Ene duyani kunla goyadene shiqin banjise gonni kunlase jienzha wo."

⁹ "Bi tande kielieye, duyai baerghala goyadene oluzhi zhanlien tani. Ingiese baer widakude qientande tai jienliene.

¹⁰ Ta ga shiqinde zhunshi ulie giese fugie shiqindeye zhunshi ulie giene. Ga shiqinde undan wise fugie shiqindeye undan uwo.

¹¹ Ta duyani baerni zhunshi ulie giese tande kien asiman jieredu zhen baerni gonjighane?

¹² Ta kunlai dunxilai zhunshi ulie giese tande kien dunxilane ogine?"

¹³ "Alinie hojiliuzhe ghua ezhanni shunji dane. Ene niede henjise hhe niede orene. Ene niede gundushi hhe niede gongien wo. Ta Huda baer ghualai hhantu shunji dane."

¹⁴ Falisai kun jin baerrezhe, ene kielienyi sonosudene uzhezhi xiniezho.

¹⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta kunyi melie gou kun danlazho. Tai zhughede yan sumulasanyi Huda mejiene. Kunlai melie kuaisanshi Hudai melie henjikuni wo.

¹⁶ Musani guijin, xienzhishu Yaheiyase jieshu oluwo. Enense khuinashi Hudai gojiai gouxioxii chonji keiwo, kunla man xiacha giezhi hhende orone giezho.

¹⁷ Ingiliuzhe asiman zemin widaliuzhe guijin jieredu nie jienjienda ulie widane.

¹⁸ Kien biereighalane lihun giedene pse agise piofen giezho. Lihun giesan biereini agisan kunye piofen giezho."

Nie Bayan Kun Lasalughala

¹⁹ "Nie bayan kun zishei gou jien musizhi niudunie gofende xianfu giezho.

²⁰ Nie Lasalu giesan ghuichenyi hunshende man yara wo. Chan bayan kunyi wijien konde soughazho.

²¹ Sumulase bayan kunyi shire jierese ijiezhi feiliesan ginan zhazha anda bou irese ijiezhi chudune giezho. Lien noghei irezhi yaraini doluzho.

²² Khuinashi ghuichen duya ijiewo. Qienxienla qienliedene Iburaheimui shida echighawo. Hhe bayan kun ye duya ijiedene bulawo."

²³ "Bayan kun dozoheide lolien giezho. Qiorunne qila gholose marazhi Iburaheimui chanlawo. Lasalu hhei shida wo.

²⁴ Waradazhi kieliewo, 'Iburaheimu mii xienren, made ubali nie xii! Lasalui dafalazhi kha ghurundene usu nie zhanjidene kielienyimi nie liandagha gie. Bi khan dunda siderazhi tendun shouizho!'"

²⁵ "Iburaheimu kieliewo, 'Kewon, chi melieshida xianfu giesanne nie sumula. Lasalu lolien giezho. Ede Lasalude futanshiwo, chi lolien giene.

²⁶ Pse nieshi matanyi dunda ghon geizho. Bi chii hhende daorene giese daore dane. Chi mii enende daorene gieliuzheye daore dane."

²⁷ "Bayan kun kieliewo, 'Mii xienren, qinse bi chii xiahua gieye. Lasalui mii giede peizhi echigha.

²⁸ Made tawun gaijiu wo. Hhe echidene nie jingao gie gie. Pse hhela ene oronde lolien giele irene."

²⁹ "Iburaheimu kieliewo, 'Hhelade Musai shu, xienzhilai shu wine. Chenlie gie.'

³⁰ Hhe kieliewo, 'Ulie olune, mii xienren Iburaheimu, fugusan kun aminne oludene echise hhela geizhen giene.'

³¹ Iburaheimu kieliewo, 'Musai shu, xienzhilai shui ulie chenliese fugusan kun aminne oluseye ulie chenliene.'"

17

Zui Roulieku Xianxin Giekuni Surughazho

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Zui fanjiku shiqin chan winema, kunlai zui fanjighasan hhe kunde gou widawo!

² Enezighan ga kun dundadu niei zui fanjighase ghuzhundeni qiemanshai banladene haide boughase da gou wo.

³ Ta xioxin giendu, gaijiutai chii hokughase kheila. Hhe geizhen giese roulie.

⁴ Nie kun niudude doleifa zui fanjidene doleifa khareizhi 'Bi ese oluzho.' giezhi kieliese roulie."

⁵ Shitula Ezhande kieliewo, "Bijiende xianxin giekui olodogha."

⁶ Ezhan kieliewo, "Tande caizi fure chigei xianxin giekui bise ta ene sunshu mutunde chi genzilada khizhe haide echi osi gieseye kielienyichii chenliene."

⁷ "Tai dunda kienyi hoji ghazha qighalazhi irenu, ghoni adulazhi irese 'Chi ghujighan soudene ijie.' giezhi kielienu?"

⁸ Kenjin ulie kieliene. Khareidene 'Chi made budan giezhi mii ushilazhi ijieghadene chi ochizhi ijie.' giezhi kieliene.

⁹ Hoji ezhan kieliesan mutun giese ezhan mafan giezho giezhi kielienu? Ulie kieliene.

¹⁰ Taye niekielien wo. Ta ezhan kieliesan mutun giezhi baraghadene ingiezhi kieliene, 'Bijienshi yama gie daku hoji wo. Eneshi bijien indan giekuni wo.'"

Hharan Pifugientuni Goudaghazho

¹¹ ErsaYelusalende echikude Samaliya, Jialilini dundadu oronde echizho.

¹² Nie aghinde orone giese hharan pifugientu gholode ire beidene

¹³ fugiede waradazho, "Ezhan Ersa bijiende ubali nie xii!"

¹⁴ Ersa chanladene kieliewo, "Ta buwalade goya beyene uzheghale echi." Hhela echikude ijin goudawo.

¹⁵ Hhelai dundase nie kun goyane goudasanyi mejiedene kharei ire Hudai fugiede kuaizho.

¹⁶ Ersai kon konde xiutulie papaladene mafan kieliewo. Eneshi Samaliya kun wo.

¹⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta goudasanshi hharolie wola? Da yesun kun khala wo?"

¹⁸ Ene niman kunse chugo pse nieda Hudai kuaile ese irewu?"

¹⁹ Ingie hhe kunde kieliewo, "Chi bosizhedene echi. Chii xianxin giekui chii jiuiwo."

Hudani Gojia Ireku

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Niudude Falisai kunla Ersade asazho, "Hudai gojia yan shihoude irene?" Ersa kieliewo, "Hudai gojia irese chanlakui pusho.

²¹ Kunla uzhe, Hudai gojia enende wo, hhende wo giezhi ulie kieliene. Hudai gojia tani dunda* wo."

* 17:21 17:21tani sudoro

²² Pse tujiladene kieliewo, "Ta Kunnikewonni niudui uzhenegieku shihou kuzhenema, uzhe dane.

²³ Kunla 'Uzhe, kunnikewon enende wo.' 'Uzhe, hhende wo.' giezhi kieliese ta bu echi. Hhelai bu dagha.

²⁴ Shanjen asiman enemiense khizhezhi hhemien zhouiku mutun Kunnikewonni ududeye ingiene.

²⁵ Kunnikewon irese ijinyo xien shouku giezhi ene idai kunla hhei fandui giene."

²⁶ "Nuhhani xienzide matugiezhoshi Kunnikewonyi xienzideye qingiene.

²⁷ Hhe shihouedu kunla ijiezh, ochizho, bierei agizho, dafalazhi izhi Nuhha chon sudoro oroku hhe udude hunshui iredene man yenji alawo."

²⁸ "Kunnikewonni udu Lutei hhe shihouedu niekielien wo. Hhe kunla ijiezh, ochizho, agizho, huizho, ghazha tareizho, gie giezho.

²⁹ Lutei Sodomase yolaku hhe niudude khan funi asiman jierese bouedene man sidera widawo."

³⁰ "Kunnikewon xienjiku ududeye ingiene.

³¹ Hhe udude gie jieredu kunla giederase dunxilai agile bu bouzhe. Ghazha jieredulaye giedene khareizhi bu echi.

³² Ta Lutei bierei matui gholusanni nie sumula.

³³ Kien aminne baohu giene giese aminne widaghane. Aminne widaghase jiuine.

³⁴ Bi tande kielieye, hhe nie xii ghuala nie chon jiere kijiese niei uduru echine, niei jiene.

³⁵ Ghua bierei qieman sidase niei uduru echine, niei jiene."

³⁷ Hhela asawo, "Ezhan, imutu shiqin khala fashen giene?"

Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Fugusan dunxi khalashi inye khala wo."

18

Guafu Noyenghala

¹ Ersa tujiladene izhi ulie beidene onxian giezhi zhughe ulie widakui bilazhi kieliewo.

² "Nie chenshide nie noyen Hudase ulie ayine, kunlaiye ulie zunjine.

³ Hhe chenshide nie guafu wo. Ibeizi noyenyi hhende echizhi kieliezh, 'Made nie duitou wo. Chi made gundande chuli gie.'

⁴ Ene noyen izhi ese gonjizho. Oloncha oludene sudorone sumulazho, 'Bi Hudase ulie ayine, bexinlaiye ulie zunjinema,

⁵ ene bierei ibeizi mii souine. Enei bi goudaghaye pse mini jindaghazhi alane."

⁶ Ezhan kieliewo, "Ene gou witu noyen kieliesanyi ta chenlie.

⁷ Huda sunghuzhi irezhi xieni udu hhei waradasan kunlade Huda gundanni ulie ogidene udazhi banman gienu?

⁸ Bi tande kielieye, Huda hhelade ghujighan gundanni ogine. Ingieliuzhe Kunnikewon irekude duyade goude xianxin giechen kun giedun ereizhi olune?"

Falisai Kun, Shui Shanjisan Kunni Onxian

⁹ Goyaneshi gou kun wo giezhi kunlai meilade uzhesan kunlade Ersa bilazhi kieliewo.

¹⁰ "Nie Falisai kun shui shanjisan kunghala huitande onxian giele echiwo.

¹¹ Falisai kun niezheghan beidene onxian giezho, 'Huda, bi chade mafan kielieye. Bi kunlai buxian wo. Ese qianlazho, gou wini ese giezho, piofen ese giezho. Ene shui shanjisan kunyiye genben buxian wo.

¹² Bi nie xinqide lianhui orozo bareizho. Shourusene 10 fenzhi 1 ni chade ogizho.'

¹³ Shui shanjisan kun gholode beidene asimanyi ayizhi uzhe da echanne chuidazhi kieliezh, 'Huda, bishi zuiren wo. Made ubali nie xii!'

¹⁴ Bi tande kielieye, giedene echikude Huda gownide sanasanshi hhe kun pusho, ene kun wo. Kien goyane undudaghase boghonidaghane. Goyane boghonidaghase undudaghane."

Kesilai Jienliezho

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kunla jiujiulane qioruzhi Ersai melie ire maqighane giezho. Tujila chanladene hhelai sugiezho.

¹⁶ Ersa hhelai uruzhi ire tujilade kieliewo, "Kesilai bu dui, mii shida ire gie. Hudai gojiashi imutu kunlanughun wo.

¹⁷ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kien kewosi mutun Hudai gojiai ulie jienliese hhende oro dane."

Nie Bayan Noyen

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Nie noyen Ersade asawo, "Gou loushi, bi matui giese chanqiku aminni jienliene?"

¹⁹ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii yangiezhi gou wo giezho? Hudase chugo gouni uwo.

²⁰ Minlinyi chi mejiene, Piofen bu gie, kun bu ala, bu ghula, jia ganzhen bu bei, ada anane zunji giezho."

²¹ Hhe kieliewo, "Enelai bi ga xienzise man zunjizho."

²² Ersa chenliedene kieliewo, "Chade da nie chaizho. Chi bisanlane man huizhi nanxin kunlade ogi. Ingiese chii boubei asiman jiere wo. Ingiedene irezhi mii dagha."

²³ Hheshi nie fugie bayan kun wo. Ene kielienyi chenliedene hende yuchourazho.

²⁴ Ersa hhei uzhedene kieliewo, "Baertu kun Hudai gojiade oroku chijia no wo.

²⁵ Loto zhun boghose daoku bayan kun Hudai gojiade orokuse da sunfan wo."

²⁶ Chenliesan kunla kieliewo, "Ingiese kienyi jiui shidane?"

²⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Kun gie dakui Huda giene."

²⁸ Beduru kieliewo, "Uzhe, bijien goyanughunne bendadene chii daghazho."

²⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, kun Hudai gojiade oluzhi gie, bierei, gaijiu, ada, ana, kesilane bendase

³⁰ ene duyade pse olon ogine, houshide chanqiku amin ogine."

Ersa Shouku Giezhi Aminne Olukuni ji 3 Hui Kieliezho

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Ersa 12 gie tujii uruzhi ire hhelade kieliewo, "Uzhe, matan Yelusalende khireine. Xienzhila Jinwun jiere huaisan mutun Kunnikewonyi shiqinyi man gholughane.

³² Hhela hhei niman kunlade jiuise kunla xilun, shizheghane, ungie jiere nunpune.

³³ Mabienzighala eghine, da alane. Ingie ghurudude aminne olune."

³⁴ Ene shiqinyi tujila dunjire dawo. Isii niuighazho, hhela hhe kieliesan isii mejie dawo.

Sughoni Goudaghazho

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Ersa Yeligde chadashikude nie sugho mo bienzide soudene ghuizho.

³⁶ Olon kun yozhi daokude sugho sonosudene, "Yan shiqin wo?" giezhi asazho.

³⁷ Hhela sughode kieliewo, "Nasale kun Ersa yozhi dawo."

³⁸ Deigo waradawo, "Dawudeni houdei Ersa, made ubali nie xii!"

³⁹ Melie yosan kunla shenqi bu khizhe giezhi jiebalase hhe genjia fugiede waradazhi kieliezho, "Dawudeni houdei, made ubali nie xii!"

⁴⁰ Ersa beidene hhei urudei ire giezhi kieliewo. Hhe dao irese hhende asawo,

⁴¹ "Bi chade yan giene?" Hhe kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi chanlaku duran wo!"

⁴² Ersa kieliewo, "Chi chanla. Chii xianxin gieku chii jiuiwo."

⁴³ Sugho deigo chanladene Hudai kuaizhi Ersai daghawo. Kunla enei uzhedene Hudade doulazho.

19

Ersa Sagai Ghuala

¹ Ersa Yeligede orodene yozhi daokude

² nie kunyi niereini Sagai giene. Shui shanjisan kun dunda qienli fugie wo, bayan no wo.

³ Hhe Ersashi matunie kun bikui uzhenegiezhoma, kun olon, beyeni gajishi uzhe dazho.

⁴ Ingie holu melieshidadene nie mutun jiere khirei Ersai uzhenegiezhoma. Ersa hense yozhi daone.

⁵ Ersa mutun konde echidene qiorunne qila kieliewo, "Sagai, ghujighan bouzhe. Enedu bi chii giede ijinyo soune."

⁶ Hhe jindazhi bouzhedene hende bayasuzhi Ersai jienliewo.

⁷ Uzhesan kunla ene matugie zuirenyi giede souwo giezhi nieniedene kieliezho.

⁸ Sagai beidene Ezhande kieliewo, "Bi giei jiachansene olienyi nanxin kunlade ogiye. Pse bi kienyi piendazhoshi 1 peide 4 pei honjiye."

⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Enedu jiuiku nenjian ene nie giede kuzhewo. Ene kunshiye Iburaheimuni houdei wo.

¹⁰ Kunnikewon widasan kunlai ereizhi jiuile irewo."

Hharan Hojini Bilazho

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Kunla zhen chenliekude Ersa Yelusalse chadashiwo. Kunla sumulazhi Hudai gojia ede kuzhewo giezho. Ingie Ersa nie bilazhi kieliewo.

¹² "Nie fugie noyen gholose nie gojiani honshan danlaku qienli keredene irene giezho.

¹³ Echikude hharan hojii uru ire hhelade hharan antan ogidene kieliewo, 'Bi iretula ta meimei giendu.'

¹⁴ Hhei gojiani kunla ene noyenyi henjizhi daibioni khuina dafalazhi echigha 'Ene kunyi matande honshan danlaghaku duran uwo.' giezhi kieliewo."

¹⁵ "Hhe noyen qienli kerezhi iredene baer ogisan hojilai uruzhi ire baer giedughon zhenjisei mejiene giezho.

¹⁶ Ji 1 gie hojini kieliewo, 'Ezhan, bi nie antan jierese 10 pei zhenjiwo.'

¹⁷ Noyen hhende kieliewo, 'Giesan gou wo. Chishi gou hoji wo. Chi ga shiqinde shixinji giezho, ingiese bi chade hharan chenshi gonjighaye.'"

¹⁸ "Da nie hojini kieliewo, 'Ezhan, bi nie antan jierese 5 pei zhenjiwo.'

¹⁹ Noyen ene niedeye kieliewo, 'Bi chade tawun chenshi gonjighaye.'"

²⁰ "Pse nie hojini kieliewo, 'Ezhan, uzhe. Bi chii ene nie antanyi shoujinde boui ghurazho.

²¹ Chi lihaishi bi chase ayizho. Chi ese jiesan oronse agine, ese tareisan oronse ghurane.'"

²² "Noyen hhende kieliewo, 'Chi ene doghun hoji! Bi chii kielienghala chii kheilane. Bi ese jiesan oronse agizhi ese tareisan oronse ghurachen lihaitu kun bikui chi mejienu?

²³ Qinse mini baerni yale inhande ese teiwo? Bi irekude benqien lixiji agi khizhene.'

²⁴ Ingie hhe shida beisan kunlade kieliewo, 'Ene kunse nie antanni agi echidene hharan antantu kunde ogi.'"

²⁵ "Ingie kunla hhende kieliewo, 'Ezhan, hhende hharan antan wine.'

²⁶ Noyen kieliewo. 'Bi tande kielieye, bichen kunde pse olon ogine. Wichen kunse bisanlainiye agi echine.

²⁷ Mini honshan ulie danlaghachen hhe duitoulai mini melie lai iredene ala."

Honshan Mutun Yelusalande Orozho
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yah 12:12-19)

²⁸ Ersa enei kielie baludene melie yozhi Yelusalande khireine giezho.

²⁹ Ganlanshan giezhi urusan ula shida Bofaqi, Bodanide kuzhekude Ersa ghua tujine peizhi

³⁰ kieliewo, "Ta duimienni aghinde echi. Orose nie huiyasan ga enzheghei chanlane. Kieme unuzhi ese daocho. Ta andaghadene lai ire.

³¹ Kunla tande 'Yangiezhi andaghane?' giezhi asase 'Ezhan injine.' giezhi kielie."

³² Peisan kunla echidene Ersa kieliesan mutun chanlawo.

³³ Hhela andaghakude ezhanni chanladene asazho, "Ta ga enzheghei andaghazhi yangiene?"

³⁴ Hhela "Ezhan injine." giezhi kieliewo.

³⁵ Hhela Ersai shida lai ire goya jienlane ga enzheghe jiere daidene Ersai unughawo.

³⁶ Ersa yokude kunla man jienlane mo jiere peiwo.

³⁷ Zhen Ganlanshanse boukude Ersa giesan fugie shiqinyi uzhesan kunla man bayasuzhi fugiede Hudade doulazho,

³⁸ "Ezhanyi niereghala iresan honshande doulandu!

Asiman jiere pinnan wo,

Zui Undudedu Hudai kuai!"

³⁹ Giedun Falisai kunla Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, chi tujilane bu onghonogha."

⁴⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande kielieye, enela amanne menjise tashila onghono qiine."

Yelusalande Oluzhi Wilazho

⁴¹ ErsaYelusalande kuzhi echikude hhe chenshide oluzhi wilazhi kieliewo,

⁴² "Bi sumulase enedu chi pinnan olukuni mejiese gou woma, ede chi mejie dane, mejiekui niuighazho.

⁴³ Shihou kuzhese chii duitoula danghaghala luizhi zhouwise wiqidene chii witanlaghane.

⁴⁴ Hhela irese chii, kesilachii man widaghane. Nie luisan tashiniliuzhe ulie jiene. Huda irezhi jiuiku shihouni ta uye renjiwo."

Meimei Kunlani Mechise Touzho
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yah 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Ersa mechide orodene meimei giesan kunlai man tou khighadene kieliewo,

⁴⁶ "Mii gie onxian giekue gie gholune

giezhi jinwun jiere huaizho.

Ta ghughei ho gholughazho."

⁴⁷ Ersa niudunie mechide kunlade sug hazho. Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjia, bexinlai lindaola hhei alane giezhi banfa xianjizhoma,

⁴⁸ bexinla man hhei kieliei goude chenliese hhela yama gie dazho.

20

Ersani Qienlini Asazho
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Niudude Ersa mechide kunlade sug hazhi Hudai gouxioxini jianjikude fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala zhanlaolare hhantu ire

² Ersade kieliewo, "Chi yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giese biijiende kielie. Chade ene qienlii ogisanshi kien wo?"

³ Ersa kieliewo, "Biye tande nie unqi asaye. Ta made kielie,

⁴ Yaheiyai xili gieghaku qienli asimanse onu, kunlase wo?"

⁵ Hhela goyalane shanlian giezhi kieliewo, "Matan 'Asimanse wo.' giese 'Ta yale hhei xianxin ulie giene.' giezhi hhe kieliene.

⁶ Kunlase wo giese bexinla man matai tashighala eghi alane, hhela Yaheiyashi xienzhi wo giezhi xianxin giezho."

⁷ Ingie khalase iresei ulie mejiene giezhi hhela kieliewo.

⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Biye tande yan qienlighala ene shiqinlai giese ulie kieliene."

Doghun Wiliechi

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Ersa ene kielienyi bexinlade bilazhi kielie qiiwo. "Nie kun nie yenzi putou zeiladene kunlade bouizhi ogi, gholode echi oloncha souwo.

¹⁰ Shihou kuzhese nie hojine peizhi nexianne ghuraghale echiwo. Bouisan kunla hhei idun eghidene khosun khareighawo.

¹¹ Da nie hojine pse ghuraghale echiwo. Eghizhi shizheghadene khosun echighawo.

¹² Pse nie hojine echighawo. Eghizhi shan dailaghadene tungu khizheghawo.

¹³ Putou yenzii ezhan kieliezho, 'Bi matugiene? Bi oresan kewonne echighayema, hhela zunjineba.'

¹⁴ Bouisan kunla hhei chanladene nieniene shanlian giezhi kieliewo, 'Eneshi jiachanni jienliechen wo. Matan enei alayema, jiachanni manughun gholune!'

¹⁵ Ingie putou yenzise tungu khigha alawo. Ta sumulase putou yenzii ezhan ene kunlai matugiene?

¹⁶ Ezhan iredene bouisan kunlai man alazhi psedu kunlade bouizhi oginge." Chenliesan kunla kieliewo, "Imutu shiqin jiedui uwo!"

¹⁷ Ersa hhelai uzhedene kieliewo, "Qingiese ene idon jinwunshi yan isi wo? 'Gie giesan kunla bendasan tashi giei zhunyo tashi gholuwo.'

¹⁸ Jien hhe tashi jiere anda bousan kunla zhazhazi gholune. Ene tashi kienyi jiere anda bouse zai miendaghane."

¹⁹ Jinwun hanjia, fugie buwala Ersa hhelai bilazhi kieliese uzhe khizhedene deigo bareine giezhoma, bexinlase ayizho.

Shui Jiuiku

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Hhela kunlai jizide jiazhon gieghazhi Ersani uzheghale echiwo. Hhe kielie codaghase shenzhande zhazhi bareighane giezho.

²¹ Jiazhon giesan kunla Ersade asazho, "Loushi, chi kieliesan, jianjisan man oluzho. Enei bijien mejiezho. Chi kunni niekielien uzhezhi Hudai daolini shixinde sughazho.

²² Matan Kaisa honshande shui jiuise oluzhou ese oluzho?"

²³ Ersa piendasanyini mejiedene hhelade kieliewo,

²⁴ "Made miengui nie uzhegha. Ene qiorun, haoshi kiennughun wo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Kaisanughun wo."

²⁵ "Qinse Kaisanughunshi Kaisade ogi, Hudanughunshi Hudade ogi."

²⁶ Hhela kunlai melie Ersa kieliesande yama codasei erei dazho. Ersa huida giesande ghaniradene amanlane menjiwo.

Aminne Olu ku

²⁷ Fuho gieku shiqin uwo giesan niezhan Sadugai kunla Ersai shida ire asawo,

²⁸ "Loushi, Musa guijin jiere huaizho, nie kun bierei agidene kewosi wi duya ijiese jiuni zhoui gaidene houdei liuikuni wo giezho.

²⁹ Ingiese gaijiu dololie laoda bierei agidene kewosi wi duya ijiewo.

³⁰ Laoer, laosan man hhei zhouiwo.

³¹ Dololie man zhoudene kewosi wi duya ijiewo.

³² Zuihoude biereiye duya ijiewo.

³³ Ingiese fuho giekude hheshi kienyi bierei wo? Gaijiu dololie man hhei agiwo."

³⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ene duyani kunla agizhi dafalane.

³⁵ Duya ijiesan kun dundase aminne oluzhi houshide zige bichen kunla ulie agizhi ulie dafalane.

³⁶ Hhela pse ulie duya ijie, qienxien niekielien wo. Hhelashi fuho giechen wo, Hudai kesila wo.

³⁷ Duya ijiesan kun aminne olukui Musaye eghesun khan sideraku jinwun jiere zhenmin giezho. Musa Ezhanni urukude Iburaheimuni Huda, Isagheini Huda, Yagebuni Huda giezho.

³⁸ Ingiese Hudashi duya ijiesan kunyi Huda pusho, amitu kunyi Huda wo. Huda uzhesse kunla man amitu wo."

³⁹ Giedun jinwun hanjia kieliewo, "Loushi, chi kieliesan oluzho."

⁴⁰ Hhela ayizhi pse hhende yama asa dazho.

Mexihashi Dawudeni Houdei Onu

(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Kunla matugie Mexihashi Dawudeni houdei wo giezho?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Dawude goyane Zeburei jiere kieliezho,

'Ezhan mii Ezhande kieliewo,

"Bi duitoulaichii kon dourachii teitula

chi mini borun miende sou."

⁴⁴ Qingiese Dawude Mexihai Ezhan giezhi uruse Mexiha matugie Dawudeni houdei wo?"

⁴⁵ Bexinla chenliekude Ersa tujiladene kieliewo,

⁴⁶ "Ta jinwun hanjialai fangula. Hhela fudu jienni musidene geidoude toreizhi kunla hhelade kielien asakude xiqi wo. Huitanni undu wizi, xini shanxide soukude xiqi wo.

⁴⁷ Hhela guafui gieni chigheine. Jiazhon giezhi oloncha onxian giene. Enezighan kunlai pse gundude faine."

21

Guafu Baer Teiku

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Ersa qiorunne qila bayan kunla mechii baer teiku xianzide baer teikuni uzhezho.

² Pse nie nanxin guafu hhende ghua fenfenzi baer teisei uzheho.

³ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene nanxin guafu soyuji kunlase olon teiwo.

⁴ Kunla olonsene teiwo. Guafude yama uwoma, udu daoku baerlane man teiwo."

Mechini Cheikuni Melie Kieliezho

(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Niezhan kunla mechini seighan tashi, Hudade ogisan mureghala zhonhon giese kielinduzho. Ingiese Ersa kieliewo.

⁶ "Ta chanlasan enelai hhe shihou kuzhesse cheizhi tashi jiere tashi nieda ulie jiene."

⁷ Hhela Ersade asazho, "Loushi, yan xienzide ene shiqinla fashen giene? Enela fashen giekude yan zunji wine?"

⁸ Hhe kieliezho, "Ta xioxin giezhi kunlai bu piendagha. Olon kunla mii niereghala iredene bishi hhe enbene, ede shihou kuzhewo giese ta bu dagha.

⁹ Ta eghinduzhi londasan xioxini sonosuse bu ayi. Ene shiqin xien fashen gienema, duya baraku deigo ulie kuzhene."

¹⁰ Pse hhelade kieliewo, "Minzu minzula eghindune, gojia gojiala eghindune.

¹¹ Zemin fugiede gojiolune, gochude oliesuku inzhanku gien wine, asiman jierese fugie ghudureqi irezhi ayighane."

¹² "Ene shiqin iretula kunla tai heizhi bareidene huitan, bafanzide jiuine. Mii yenyinhala tai honshan, shenzhanlai melie lai echine.

¹³ Hheshi made ganzhen beiku jihui wo.

¹⁴ Panjichen kunde matugie huida giekui melieshi zhunbei bu gie.

¹⁵ Bi tande duitoulatai tai kieliezhi dao daku kielien, agheli oginge.

¹⁶ Lien ada, ana, gaijiu, qingu, zhanlienlaye tai ghudanduzhi niezhanlani alane.

¹⁷ Mii yenyinhala kunla man tai henjine.

¹⁸ Ingeliuzhe tai niekozi usunye ulie widane.

¹⁹ Ta izhigie rennai giese goyane jiuine."

²⁰ "Budui iredene Yelusalenyi wiqikui ta chanlase hhe widaghaku udu ghujinlasei mejiene.

²¹ Ingiekude Yudayade sousan kunla, ulade piile echi. Chenshini kunla ghadane khirei. Xianni kunla chenshide bu oro.

²² Enezighan udushi faiku udu wo. Jinwun jiere huaisan kielienyi gholughane.

²³ Hhe udude kewosi laisan, gogoghasanlade gou widawo! Zemin jiere zeinan wo, Hudai hokuku ene bexinlai jiere irezho.

²⁴ Hhela khudogho दौरा fugune, pse bareidene go gojiade lai echine. Niman kunni udu kurutula niman kun iredene Yelusalenni tai pindaghane."

Kunnikewon Ireku (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Hhe shihou kuzhese naran, sara, hodunla bienjizhi zunji uzheghane. Haide lan jiulizhi onghonose zemin jieredu gojiala man jindazhi matugiekui mejie dazho.

²⁶ Asimanyi lilianla gojioluse duya matui gholune gie kunla ayidene injirene.

²⁷ Ingiekude Kunnikewon nenli, famanude olien jierese irekui kunla chanlane.

²⁸ Ene shiqin kaishi giese bosizhedene qiorunne qila. Tai shuiku udu chadashiwo."

²⁹ Ersa hhelade bilazhi kieliewo, "Ta uhuago mutun, psedu mutunlai uzhe.

³⁰ Mutun lachen keikui ta uzhesse khaluncha orokui mejiene.

³¹ Taye niekielien wo. Ta ene shiqinla fashen giese chanlase Hudai gojia chadashisei mejiene.

³² Bi tande shuhua kielieye, ene idaini kunla fugutula ene shiqinla man gholune.

³³ Asiman zemin widaliuzhe mii kielien kenjin ulie widane."

Chan Jinxin Giendu

³⁴ "Ta jinxin giendu. Pse ta hunnerei daghazhi ochizhi ijiekude, duyani shiqinghala munan giezhi zhugheitai kunzhi giekude hhe udu irene. Hhe shihou irese onghala zhaghasun bareiku niekielien wo, mejie dakude irene.

³⁵ Hhe udu irekude zemin jiereshiku kunlade man irene.

³⁶ Ta chan onxian giezhi jinxin giendu. Qingiese ene shiqin irekude holuzhi andadene Kunnikewonni melie bei shidane."

³⁷ Ersa niudunie mechide kunlade surughazho. Niexiinie Ganlanshande echizhi souzho.

³⁸ Bexinla man eqiemagha eqie mechide Ersa jianjisei chenliele irezho.

22

Ersai Alane Giezhi Shanlian Giezho

(Mat 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Yah 11:45-53)

¹ Jiulidaosan Jie giezhi urusan Tanmien Jie kuzhewo.

² Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala bexinlase ayise yan banfaghala Ersai alase gou wo giezhi sumulazho.

³ Ingiekude Jialie kun Yudani sudoro Ibilisi orowo. Hheshi 12 gie tuji dundadu nie wo.

⁴ Yuda fugie buwa, mechi sagheisan kunlare Ersai matugie ghudandukui shanlian giele echiwo.

⁵ Hhela bayasuzhi Yudade baer ogikui dain giewo.

⁶ Yuda tunyi oludene bexinla wikude Ersai ghudanduku jihui ereizho.

Jiulidaosan Jie Zhunbei Giezho

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yah 13:21-30)

⁷ Tanmien Jie kuzhezhi Jiulidaosan Jieni ghoni zharuku udude

⁸ ErsaBeduruYaheiya ghualani peizhi kieliewo, "Ta matande Jiulidaosan Jieni ijiuni zhunbei giele echi. Matan ijienduye."

⁹ Hhela asawo, "Bijien khala zhunbei giene?"

¹⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta chenshide orokude nie tunzi usu qilasan kunyi penjine. Ta hhei daghazhi hhe orosan gie दौरा orodene

¹¹ giei zhanguijide kielie, 'Loushi chade asazho, "Bi tujilarene Jiulidaosan Jieni daoghaku gie khala wo?"'

¹² Hhe tande lou jiere man qiendaghasan nie fugie gieni uzheghane. Ta hhende zhunbei gie."

¹³ Hhela echidene chanlasan Ersa kieliesanghala niekielien wo. Ingie hhela hhende Jiulidaosan Jieni zhunbei giewo.

¹⁴ Shihou kuzhese Ersa shitularene hhantu xi souwo.

¹⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi shouku gieku melie tanre hhantu Jiulidaosan Jieni ijieku hende duran wine.

¹⁶ Bi tande kielieye. Jiulidaosan Jie Hudai gojiade chengun olutula bi pse hhei ulie ijieye."

¹⁷ Ersa beizii agi daore Hudade mafan kieliedene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta enei man ghughazhi ochindu.

¹⁸ Bi tande kielieye, enedu khuinase bi pse putoujiuni ulie ochizhi Hudai gojia ireku shihou kune."

¹⁹ Ingie ginanyi barei mafan kieliedene ghulu hhelade ogi kieliewo, "Eneshi tande oluzhi ogisan mii beye wo. Ta mii jilazhi enei gie."

²⁰ Ijie baludene qingiezhi beizii barei kieliewo, "Ene beizishi mii chusunghala shini yenjisan kielien wo. Tande oluzhi usurusan wo.

²¹ Ingeliuzhe, uzhe, mini ghudandune giesan kun mii shida souzhi mare hhantu ijiezho.

²² Huda jiejin giesan mutun Kunnikewon duya ijienema, hhei ghudandusan kunde gou widawo!"

²³ Hhela nieniedene asazho, "Imutu shiqini kien giene?"

²⁴ Hhelai dunda kien zui fugie wo giezhiye nienieji zhenjinduzho.

²⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Niman kunlai dunda honshan noyenla qienli bareizhi kunlai gonjiliuzhe hhelai gouni ogisan kun giezhi uruzho.

²⁶ Ta niekielien pusho, tai dunda zui fugieni zui meilashi, lindao danlane giesan kun ushilachen kun mutun gie.

²⁷ Kien fugie wo? Xi sousan kun fugie onu ushilachen kun fugie wo? Xi sousan kun fugie woba. Ingieliuzhe bishi tai dunda ushilachen kun wo.

²⁸ Kunla mini fandui giezhi alane giese ta izhi mare hhantu wo.

²⁹ Huda made gonjiku qienlini ogiku mutun bi ye tande qienlini ogiye.

³⁰ Ta marezhe hhantu mini gojiade ijiezhi ochine. Ta baozo jiere souzhi Isilieni 12 gie paini gonjine."

Beduru Ulie Tanikuni Melie Kieliezhō
(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yah 13:36-38*)

³¹ "Ximun, Ximun! Ibilisi tai boudei shierlaku mutun shierlane giezhi Hudade xiahua giewo.

³² Ingiese bi chade oluzhi chii xianxin giekū bu fura giezhi onxian giewo. Chi geizhen giedene gaijiulane khiduzhegħa."

³³ Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi chimare hhantu bafanzide orozhi fuguseye zhunbei gie goudazho!"

³⁴ Ersā kieliewo, "Beduru, bi chade kielieye, enedu tigha kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine."

Baer Qibao Khudogho Barei

³⁵ Ingie pse kieliewo, "Bi tai echighakude baer, qibao, maheiye uwo. Tande yama chaizhoye?"

Hhela kieliewo, "Uye."

³⁶ Ersā kieliewo, "Ede baer, qibao bichenla barei, khudogho wise jienne huizhi agi.

³⁷ Bi tande kielieye hhei zuirende sanawo giezhi jinwun jiere mii zhiizhi kieliesanla kenjin gholune. Enbene, mii zhiizhi kieliesan ene zhen gholuzho."

³⁸ Hhela kieliewo, "Ezhan, enende ghua khudogho wo."

Ersā kieliewo, "Kuruwo."

Ganlanshande Onxian Gieku
(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Ersā eqighanku mutun Ganlanshande echise tujilaniye dagħazho.

⁴⁰ Hhe oronde kurudene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta onxian gie, pse miine."

⁴¹ Ingiedene nie tashi bendasan qimutu gholo echidene xiutuliezhi onxian giezho,

⁴² "Ada, chi duran bise ene shouku giekū made bu iregha! Ingieliuzhe mii durangħala bu gie, chii durangħala gie."

⁴³ Ingiekude nie qienxien asiman jierese iredene hhende nenli ogiwo.

⁴⁴ Ersai zhughe otuzhi pse hende onxian giezho. Koniesun chusun mutun zemin jiere luizho.

⁴⁵ Onxian gie balu bosizhedene tujilai hhende echiwo. Hhela hende munan giedene hhunturazho.

⁴⁶ Ersā hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yangiezhi hhunturazho? Bosizhedene onxian gie, pse miine."

Ersani Bareizho
(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yah 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Zhen kieliekude 12 gie tuji dundadu Yuda giesan nie kun iban kunni uduru irewo. Ersai shida irezhi orene giezho.

⁴⁸ Ersā hhende kieliewo, "Yuda, chi Kunnikewonni orekughala ghudandunu?"

⁴⁹ Zhouwini tujila ene shiqinyi uzhedene kieliewo, "Ezhan, bijien khudoghoghala chizhise olunulie?"

⁵⁰ Hhelai dundase nie kun zui fugie buwai hojii borun chighinyi chizhi agiwo.

⁵¹ Ersā kieliewo, "Bu eghi!" Ingie hhe kunni chighinyi moi goudaghawo.

⁵² Ingie hhei bareile iresan fugie buwa, mechii sagheisan kun, zhanlaolade kieliewo, "Ta khudogho, banbanlai bareidene mii qiandao mutun bareile irewu?"

⁵³ Niudunie bi mechide tanre hhantu wo, ulie bareine. Ede tai shihou wo, kharani qienlii bareizho."

Beduru Ersai Ese Renjizho

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yah 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Hhela Ersai bareidene zui fugie buwai giede lai echiwo. Beduru gholose daghazho.

⁵⁵ Kunla ghoronde khan teidene izhonde hhantu souse Beduruye hhantu wo.

⁵⁶ Nie hoji oqin khanni gonse Beduruni xianxide uzhe tanidene kieliewo, "Ene kunye Ersare hhantuku wo."

⁵⁷ Beduru ese renjizhi kieliewo, "Funi, bi hheni tani dane."

⁵⁸ Goujicha beidene nie kun Bedurui chanla kieliewo, "Chishiye hhelare hhantuku kun wo." Beduru kieliewo, "Gujiu, bi pusho."

⁵⁹ Chabudu nie xioshi daodene pse nie kun kieliewo, "Ene kenjinshi hhelare hhantuku kun enbene. Hhe yeshi Jialili kun wo."

⁶⁰ Beduru kieliewo, "Gujiu, chi yan kieliekui bi ulie mejiene!" Zhen kieliekude tigha kheilawo.

⁶¹ Ingie Ezhan ochira Beduruni uzhe wo. Beduru Ezhan kieliesan enedu tigha kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine giese sumula ire

⁶² khizhi echidene nango giezhi hende wilawo.

Ersani Xilun Giezh

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Ersai uzhesan kunla xilun giezhi eghizho.

⁶⁴ Nudunyini huighadene asazho, "Chi kien eghisei kielie?"

⁶⁵ Hhela pse olon zannan kielienghala hhei sugiezhi shizheghazho.

Ersani Zui Fugie Fayende Echighazho

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yah 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Ogheise bexinlani zhanlao, fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala man hhantulazho. Hhela Ersai laidene zui fugie fayende echi

⁶⁷ kieliewo, "Chishi Mexiha enbese bijiende kielie." Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande kieliese taye xianxin ulie giene.

⁶⁸ Bi tande asase taye ulie kieliene.

⁶⁹ Enedu khuinashi Kunnikewon Nenlitu Hudai borun miende soune."

⁷⁰ Ingiese hhela man kieliewo, "Qinse chishi Hudai kewon enbenu?" Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi enbene giezhi ta kieliezho."

⁷¹ Ingie hhela kieliewo, "Pse yan ganzhen kerene? Hhe goyane kieliese matan qinsi chenliawo!"

23

Ersani Biladode Jiuizho

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yah 18:28-38*)

¹ Kunla man hhantu Ersai Biladoi melie echighawo.

² Hhela Ersai zhazhi qiiwo, "Ene kun bexinlani shanjizhi Lomani honshan Kaisade shui bu jiu giezho. Pse goyane Mexihai wo, honshan wo giezho."

³ BiladoErsade asawo, "Chishi Yutai kunni honshan onu?" Ersa kieliewo, "Chi kieliezho."

⁴ Bilado fugie buwa, kunlade kieliewo, "Bi ene kunse yama zui chaizhi khizhe dawo."

⁵ Ingeliuzhe hhela pse zhazhi hendawo, "Ene kun bexinlade sug hazhi shanjizhi Yudayani gochude echizho. Jialilise enende irewo."

⁶ Bilado chenliedene asawo, "Eneshi Jialili kun onu?"

⁷ Jialilini Hherode gonjisei Bilado mejiedene Ersai Hherodei hhende khughoghawo. Hhe shihoude Hherode zhen Yelusalande wo.

⁸ HherodeErsai chanladene hende bayasuzho. Hhe giesan shiqinni chighindei irese melieshise nie ochirane giezho. Ghudureqi xienjighase uzhenegiezho.

⁹ Ingie HherodeErsade olon asawoma Ersa yama ese kieliewo.

¹⁰ Fugie buwa, jinwun hanjiala beidene hende zhazho.

¹¹ Hherode buduighalane Ersai uzhezhi xiniezhi xilun giedene seighan fudu jienyi musigha, Biladoi hhende echighawo.

¹² Melieshida HherodeBiladoghala duitou wo. Hhe niudude zhanlien gholuwo.

¹³ Bilado fugie buwa, lindao, bexinlani uruzhi hhantulaghadene

¹⁴ hhelade kieliewo, "Ta ene kunyi mii enende ireghase ene kun bexinlai shanjizho giezho. Uzhe, bi tai melie ene kunyi xianxide shenwun giewoma, ene kunde ta zhasan qimutu zui uwo.

¹⁵ Hherodeye yama zuini ereizhi olu dadene enende kharei ireghawo. Ene kunde fugughaku zui uwo.

¹⁶ Enei ingieye, nie faidene andaghaye."

¹⁸ Kunla man waradazhi kieliewo, "Ene kunni ala! Balabai andagha!"

¹⁹ Balabashi hhe chenshide panlon giezhi kun aladene bafanzide khasan wo.

²⁰ BiladoErsai andaghaku duran wine, hhelade qingiezhi kieliezho.

²¹ Ingiese kunla, "Ersai shizijia jiere ghada! Shizijia jiere ghada!" giezhi waradazhi ulie olune.

²² Bilado 3 hui hhelade kieliewo, "Yangiezhi? Ene kun yan doghun shiqin giezho? Bi ene kunde yama fuguku zui jinji dane. Nie faidene andaghaye."

²³ Kunla fugiede waradazhi izhigie kieliezho, "Shizijia jiere ghada!" Hhelai shenqi injiwo.

²⁴ Ingie Bilado hhela kieliesan mutun panjiwo.

²⁵ Kunla keresan mutun panlon giezhi lon kun alasan hhe kunyi bafanzise khizheghawo. Ingiedene Ersai hhelai durande teiwo.

Ersani Ghadazho

²⁶ Ersai lai echikude nie xianse iresan Gulinai kun Ximun wo. Shizijiani hhende beiliegghadene Ersai daghaghazho.

²⁷ Olon kun Ersai daghazho. Hhelai dunda niezhan biereila Ersade zhughe otuzhi wilazho.

²⁸ Ersa ochiradene hhelade kieliewo, "Yelusalenni funila, ta made oluzhi bu wila, goyadene, kesiladene oluzhi wila.

²⁹ Hhe shihou ijin irene, irese kunla kieliene, 'Kewosi uye olusan, uye laisan, uye gogoghasan biereilade fuqi wine!"

³⁰ Hhe shihoude kunla fugie ulade kieliezhi

bijienni jiere una!

Ga ulade kieliezhi

bijienni kha giene.

³¹ Hhela noghon mutunde ingiezhi giese ghosan mutunde matugie giene?"

³² Da ghua fanrenlai Ersare hantu alane giezho.

³³ Hhela qiorun yasun oron giesan oronde kudene Ersai shizijia jiere ghadawo. Ghua fanrenniye Ersai lianmiende ghadawo.

³⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Adaya, hhelai mienlie. Hhela yan giesanne ulie mejiene." Buduila fendan qianguzhi Ersai jienni ghughazho.

³⁵ Bexinla beidene uzhezho. Noyenlaye uzhezhi xiniezhi kieliezho, "Hhe kunlai jiuwo, goyashi Huda sunghusan Hudai Mexiha enbese goyane jiu gie."

³⁶ Buduila Ersai shida khirei cu ogidene xilun giezhi

³⁷ chi Yutai kunni honshan enbese goyane jiuisha giezho.

³⁸ Ersai qiorun qinde nie peizii gie eneshi Yutai kunni honshan wo giezho.

³⁹ Hhantu ghadasan nie fanren Ersai sugiezhi kieliewo, "Chishi Mexiha pushonu? Goyane jiuidene bijienyiye jiuisha!"

⁴⁰ Da nie fanren hhe sugiezhi kieliewo, "Chii xianxianji fugughaku zui panjidene Hudase da ulie ayinu?"

⁴¹ Matan giesan wilie mutunshi ghadase oluzho, ene kun nie huaishi ese giezho."

⁴² Ingie kieliewo, "Ersa, chi goya gojiadene qienli bareikude mini jila."

⁴³ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi chade shuhua kielieye, enedu matan ghuala qientande hhantulane."

Ersa Duya Ijiezho

⁴⁴ Chabudu zhunwuse xiauwu 3 jien olutula zemin man kharalazho.

⁴⁵ Naran nudun kharalawo. Dajienni sudorodu menlienzi dundase kei echidene ghua gholuwo.

⁴⁶ Ersa fugiede waradazhi kieliewo, "Ada, bi chade ruhherne jiuie!" Ene kielienyi kieliedene ho sirawo.

⁴⁷ Baifuzhan ene shiqinni chanladene Hudai kuaizhi kieliewo, "Eneshi zhenzhen gou kun enbene!"

⁴⁸ Fashen giesan shiqinni uzhesan kunla man echanne chuidazhi khareiwo.

⁴⁹ Niezhan Ersai tanisan kunla, Jialilise daghazhi iresan biereila gholode beidene uzhezho.

Ersani Bulazho

⁵⁰ Fugie fayenni nie noyenyi nierei Yusufu giene. Hheshi nie gou kun wo, gundan kun wo.

⁵¹ Fayende kunla hui keizhi Ersai widaghane giese ene kun tunyi ese oluwo. Hheshi Yudayani Yalimatai chenshini kun wo, izhi Hudai gojia irekui saghezho.

⁵² Biladoi hhende echidene Ersai beyeni xiahua giezhi kerewo.

⁵³ Agi bouzhe bosome boui tashide waisan fugie mezade teiwo. Hhe mezade kun nieda teizhi ese daocho.

⁵⁴ Enedushi zhunbei gieku udu wo. Hhamuraku udu ede kuzhene.

⁵⁵ Jialilise Ersai daghazhi iresan biereila khuina daghadene mezade Ersai beyeni matui teisei uzheho.

⁵⁶ Ingie hhela khareizhi echidene xianlio, xianshui zhunbei giezho. Hhamuraku udu oluwo. Hhela jiomunni minlinni zunjizhi hhe niudude hhamurawo.

24

Ersa Aminne Oluwo

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yah 20:1-10)

¹ Xinqini ogheikude giedun biereila zhunbei giesan xianlioni bareidene mezade irewo.

² Hhela uzhesse mezai duighasan tashi ghoghorei daocho.

³ Oro echi uzhesse Ezhan Ersai beye wida khizho.

⁴ Hhela zhen jindakude menzhali ghua kun shidani beizho, jienseni gon faine.

⁵ Niende ayidene melie papalazho. Hhe ghua kun biereilade kieliezho, "Ta yangiezhi fugusan kun dundase amitu kun ereine?"

⁶ Hhe enende uwo, aminne oluwo. Hhe Jialilide kieliesan kielienyi ta jila danu?

⁷ Hhe kieliezhi Kunnikewonyi matugieseda zuirende jiuizhi ogidene shizijia jiere ghadane. Ghurudu udude aminne olune giewo."

⁸ Hhe biereila Ersa kieliesanyi sumula irewo.

⁹ Hhela mezase khareizhi echidene ene shiqinlai 11 gie tujilade pseshiku kunlade man kieliezho.

¹⁰ Ene shiqinyi shitulade kieliesan biereilashi Modalani Mereiyen, Yeyana, Yagebuni anani Mereiyenji pse giedun biereila wo.

¹¹ Shitula ene kielienyi xianxin ese giezho. Hu kieliezho giezho.

¹² Ingeliuzhe Beduru bosu ire mezade holuzhi echidene ghodei nie uzhesse nie bosu wo, pse yama uwo. Khareikude matui imutui gholuwo giezhi sumulazho.

Imawusini Mo Jiere

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Hhe niudude Ersai daghasan ghua tujilani Imawusi giesan aghinde echine giezho, Yelusalse 22 li mo wo.

¹⁴ Hhela mo jiere yokude fashen giesan shiqinlai kielienduzho.

¹⁵ Zhen kieliendukude Ersa qinsi shidani kuzhezhi hhelare hhantu yozhoma,

¹⁶ hhelai nudun madadene kien bikuni tani dazho.

¹⁷ Ersa hhelade asazho, "Ta yon yon yan kielienduzhou?" Hhela beidene nango giezhi uxinne boughazho.

¹⁸ Nie kunni niereini Geliuba giene. Ersade kieliewo, "Chi Yelusalse toreizhi ene giedudu fashen giesan shiqinlai chi niezheghanne ulie mejienu?"

¹⁹ Ersa asawo, "Yan shiqin wo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Nasaleni Ersai shiqin wo. Hheshi nie xienzhi wo. Hudai melie bexinlai melie kielien kieliekude, giekude nenli wine.

²⁰ Mai fugie buwa, noyenla hhei jiuide fugughaku zui panjisenu shizijia jiere ghadawo.

²¹ Bijien panjise hheshi Isilieni jiuile iresan enbene giezho. Ene shiqin fashen giezhi ghurudu oluwo.

²² Ingiedene bijienyi dundase giedun bierei bijienyi ghaniraghawo. Hhela eqiemagha eqie meza konde echise

²³ Ersai beye wida khizho. Ingie kharei iredene bijinde kieliese qienxienlai chanlawo giezho. Qienxienla kieliese hhe aminne oluwo giene.

²⁴ Ingie bijien giedun kun dagha mezadei uzhele echise biereila kieliesan mutun wo. Ersai chanla dawo."

²⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta ene yama ulie mejiesan kunla, ta xienzhila kieliesan kielienyi gou xianxin ese giezho.

²⁶ Mexiha Hudaghala hhantu undu wizide soutula ingiezhi shouku giedene goyane famashighaku pushonu?"

²⁷ Ingiedene Musa, xienzhilani shu kaishi giezhi jinwun jiere goya fanmiende huaisan kielienni hhelade kieliezhi man minbai olughawo.

²⁸ Hhela echiku hhe aghinde kuzhesse Ersa melie yosanyi xianli.

²⁹ Hhela ninkounin Ersai feilieghazhi kieliewo, "Ede nanran pudawo, khara oluwo. Matan enende hhantu souye." Ingiese Ersa hhelare hhantu echi souwo.

³⁰ Ijiekude Ersa ginanyi barei Hudade mafan kieliedene ghulu hhelade ogiwo.

³¹ Ingiekude hhelai nudun gieghere Ersai tanise Ersa menzhali hhelai meliese wida khiwo.

³² Hhela kieliewo, "Mo jiere hhe matande jinwun jianjikude matanyi zhughe khalundazhola?"

³³ Ingie deigo bosizhe Yelusalse echidene 11 gie tuji, psedu kunla hhantulakui chanlawo.

³⁴ Kunla kieliezho, "Ezhan shuhuane aminne oludene Ximunde chujieghazho."

³⁵ Hhe ghuala mo jiere Ersai penjisan shiqinyi, pse ginan ghuluzhi ogikude matugie tanisanyi hhelade man kieliewo.

Ersa Daghasan Kunlade Chujieghaghazho

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yah 20:19-23; Tuj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Zhen ene kielienyi kieliekude Ersa qinsi hhelai dunda ire beizhi kieliewo, "Ta pinnan onu?"

³⁷ Hhela hende ayizhi sumulase ruhher chanlawo giezho.

³⁸ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yale ingiezhi jindazhi xianxin ulie giene?"

³⁹ Ta kon khaimini nie moizhi uzHEMA, bi enbekui mejiene. Ruhherde yasun migha uwo. Ta uzhe, made wine."

⁴⁰ Ene kielienyi kieliedene kha, konne hhelade uzheghawo.

⁴¹ Hhela bayasuzhoma, xianxin gie dazhi ghudurezho. Ersa kieliewo, "Tai enende yama ijiekui winu uwo?"

⁴² Ingie hhela shirasan zhaghasunse gouji ogiwo.

⁴³ Hhe jienliedei hhelai melie ijie agiwo.

⁴⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Eneshi bi melieshida tanre hhantu bikude kieliesan wo. Musani guijinshu, xienzhishu, zeburei jiere mii zhiizhi huaisanlai man ijinyo gholughakuni wo."

⁴⁵ Ingiedene Ersa hhelai sumuladanyi minbai olughazhi jinwunni dunjireghadene

⁴⁶ hhelade kieliewo, "Jinwun jiere ingiezhi huaizho, Mexiha irese ijinyo shouku giezhi duya ijiedene ghurudushi aminne olune.

⁴⁷ Pse hhei niereghala geizhen giese roulieku gouxioxini Yelusalse soyuji minzulade chonji keine.

⁴⁸ Ta ene shiqinde ganzhen bei.

⁴⁹ Adami dain giesan hhei bi tai jiere peizhi ireghane. Asiman jierese Hudai nenli tande olon iretula ta ene chenshide saghei."

Asiman Jiere Khireizho

(Mak 16:19-20; Tuj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ersa hhelai uduruzhi Bodanide echidene khane zhadeighazhi hhelade oluzhi onxian giewo.

⁵¹ Zhen onxian giekude hhelase likai gie asiman jiere khireiwo.

⁵² Hhela Ersai beiidene hende bayasuzhi Yelusalse khareiwo.

⁵³ Hhela Hudade doulazhi chan mechide wo.

Yaheiya Chonjisan Gouxioxi

Kielien Giezhi Urusan Ersä Mexiha Duyade Irezho

¹ Zui melieshida Kielien wine. Ene Kielien Hudaghala hhantu wo. Ene KIELIENSHI Huda wo.

² Hhe zui melieshida Hudaghala hhantu wo.

³ Duya jiereshikulai man hhe zhayaghawo. Hhe uye zhayaghasei nieda uwo.

⁴ Hhei sudoro amin wine. Ene aminshi kunlai gon wo.

⁵ Gon kharanide zhouise kharani gonni gieru dane.

⁶ Yaheiya giezhi nie kunyi Hudai hhense peizhi ireghawo.

⁷ Hhei peizhi ireghase hhe gonde ganzhen beizhi kunlai man xianxin gieghane giezho.

⁸ Ene kunshi gon pusho, gonde ganzhen beile irezho.

⁹ Kunlai giegheraghaku zhenzhenji hhe gon duyade irezho.

¹⁰ Hhe duyade wo, hhei tungo giezhi duyai zhayaghawoma, duya hhei tani dane.

¹¹ Hhe goya orondene irese goyai kunla hhei ese jienliewoma,

¹² jien hhei jienliezhi nierein xianxin giesan kunlade Hudai kewosi danlaku qienli ogiwo.

¹³ Ene kesilashi kun jierese iresan pusho. Kunni duranghala jihua giedene olusanye pusho, Hudase iresan wo.

¹⁴ Ene Kielien kun gholudene mai dunda souzho. Matan hhei famani uzheshe zhen Adani niekozi Kewonni famani wo. Hhei sudoro nenjen, zhendao olon wo.

¹⁵ Yaheiya hhende ganzhen beizhi fugiede kieliewo, "Eneshi hhe mase khuina irenema, mase hen wo. Hhe zui melieshidasejiu wine giezhi bi kieliezhi daosan hhe wo."

¹⁶ Matan man hhei fugie nenjen jierese nenjen olon jienliezho.

¹⁷ Guijinshi Musase irezho. Nenjen, zhennishi Ersä Mexihase irezho.

¹⁸ Kiemada Hudai chujieghazhi ese daozhoma, Hudai zhughe jieredu niekozi kewon Hudai mejieghawo. Hhe benshenshi Huda wo.

Yaheiyani Ganzhen

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luj 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Yelusalse Yutai kunla buwa, Liwi kunlai peizhi Yaheiyashi kien bikuni asaghale echise Yaheiya ingiezhi ganzhen beizho.

²⁰ Hhe ghudan ese kieliezhi zhijie kieliewo, "Bishi Mexiha pusho."

²¹ Hhela pse asawo, "Qinse chishi kien wo? Iliya onu?" "Pusho." "Qinse chishi hhe nie xienzhi onu?" "Pusho."

²² Ingiese hhela kieliewo, "Chi daojishi kien wo? Bijien khareizhi echise peizhi ireghasan kunlade jiodai giene. Chi goyane nie kielie. Chishi kien wo?"

²³ Hhe kieliewo, "Bishi Isaiya xienzhi kieliesan mutun

Ezhanni moni zhidagha giezhi hontande waradasan hhe shenqi wo."

²⁴ Hhelashi Falisai kun peizhi ireghasan wo.

²⁵ Ingiese asazho, "Chi Mexiha pusho, Iliya pusho, hhe nie xienzhiye pusho. Chi yangiezhi kunlade xili gieghazho?"

²⁶ Yaheiya kieliewo, "Bi usughala xili gieghazhoma, ta tani dasan daniezhan tai dunda beizho.

²⁷ Hhe mase khuina irenema, bi hhende mahei deizi andaghaseye pei dane."

²⁸ Ene shiqinlashi Yedanheni hhemandedu Bodanide fashen giesan wo, zhen Yaheiya xili gieghasan oron wo.

Hudai Ghoni Ghughan

²⁹ Khuichuduni Ersa hhelai hhende iresei Yaheiya chanladene kieliewo, "Uzhe, duyai kunlai zuini widaghaku Hudai ghoni ghughan wo!

³⁰ Eneshi hhe mase khuina irenema, mase hen wo. Hhe zui melieshidasejiu wine giezhi bi kieliezhi daosan hhe wo.

³¹ Bi melieshidase hheni tani dane. Bi ede usughala xili gieghase hhei Isilie kunlade mejieghane giezho."

³² Yaheiya pse ganzhen beizhi kieliewo, "Bi melieshi chanlase Shenlin ghoghochen mutun asiman jierese bouzhezhi hhei jiere luiwo.

³³ Bi melieshise hhei tani dane. Mii peizhi usughala xili gieghasan Huda made kieliewo, 'Shenlin kienyi jiere bouzhesei chi chanlase hhe Shenlinghala xili gieghane.'

³⁴ Enei bi chanlawo. Eneshi Hudai kewon enbene giezhi bi ganzhen beine."

Zui Melieshidaku Tujila

³⁵ Khuichuduni Yaheiya ghua tujilaghalane hhantu hhende beizho.

³⁶ YaheiyaErsai yosei chanladene kieliewo, "Uzhe, Hudai ghoni ghughan wo."

³⁷ Ghua tujilani ene kielienyi sonosudene Ersai daghawo.

³⁸ Ersa ochirasenu hhela daghasei chanladene asawo, "Ta yan kerene?" Hhela kieliewo, "Labi, chi khala souzho?" Labishi loushii isi wo.

³⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta uzhele irendu." Hhela daghazhi echidene sousan oronyini uzhe. Hhe xienzide chabudu xiawu 4 jien oluzho. Hhe udu hhela Ersare hhantu souwo.

⁴⁰ Yaheiya kielienyi chenliedene Ersai daghasan ghua kun dundadu nieshi Ximun-Beduru jiuni Andelie wo.

⁴¹ Hhe xien Ximun gaine ereizhi oludene kieliewo, "Bijien Mexihai penjiwo!" Mexihai fanyi giese Jidu wo.

⁴² Ingiedene hhe Ximunni uduruzhi Ersai shida echiwo. Ersa hhei uzhedene kieliewo, "Chishi Yaheiya kewon Ximun wo. Ede chii Jifa giezhi urune." Jifai fanyi giese Beduru wo.*

Feili Nadanyeghalai Ereizhi Tuji Danlaghazho

⁴³ Khuichuduni Ersa jiejin giezhi Jialilide echine giezho. Ingiekude Feili penjidene hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii dagha."

⁴⁴ Feilishi Bosaida kun wo. Andelie, Beduru enelashi nie oronnughun wo.

⁴⁵ FeiliNadanye ereizhi oludene kieliewo, "Musai guijin jiere huaisan, xienzhila jilasan hhe kunyi bijien chanlawo. Hheshi Nasale kun, Yusufui kewon Ersa wo."

⁴⁶ Ingie Nadanye kieliewo, "Nasalese pse yama khizheneba." Feili kieliewo, "Chi iredene uzhe."

⁴⁷ ErsaNadanye shidani iresei chanladene kieliewo, "Uzhe, eneshi nie zhenzhenji Isilie kun wo. Hhei zhughede yama huaini uwo."

⁴⁸ Nadanye asawo, "Chi mii matugie taniwo?" Ersa kieliewo, "Feili chii da ese urukude chi uhuago mutun दौरा bikui bi chanlawo."

⁴⁹ Nadanye kieliewo, "Loushi, chishi Hudai Kewon, Isilie kunni honshan wo."

⁵⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi chii uhuago mutun दौरा bikui chanlawo giezhi kieliese chi mii xianxin giewu? Chi enense da fugie shiqin uzhe."

* 1:42 1:42tashi

⁵¹ Pse hhelade kieliewo, "Bi shuhuaia tande kielieye, asiman keizhi Hudai qienxienla Kunnikewonyi jiere bouzhi khikui ta chanlane."

2

Jianade Usuni Jiu Bienjighazho

¹ Ghurudude Jialilini Jianade kunla ghurun ijiezhō. Ersai anani ye hhende wo.

² Ersa, tujilaini man hhantu xinlazhi echizho.

³ Jiuni ochizhi baraghawo. Ersai anani Ersade kieliewo, "Hhelade jiu widazho."

⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Ana, hhe made yan xiangān wo? Mii shihou da ese kuruzho."

⁵ Hhei anani hojilade kieliewo, "Hhe tai yan gieghase ta yan giendu."

⁶ Hhende usu zhonloku zhighon gan wine. Nie gande ghua ghuran tunzi usu zhonlone. Zhonmun libai giekude injiku usui hhende teizho.

⁷ Ersa hojilade kieliewo, "Gande usui durugha." Ingiese hojila usui zhonlozhi gan kouzide khizheghawo.

⁸ Ersa pse hojilade kieliewo, "Ede yuzhi xi gonjisan kunde khughozhi echigha." Ingiese hhela echighawo.

⁹ Xi gonjisan kun usu jiu bienjisei nie ochise ene jiu khalase iresei ulie mejiene. Zi usu yusan hojila mejiene. Xi gonjisan kun shini khughonyi uru ire kieliewo,

¹⁰ "Kunla gou jiuni melieshi ireghane. Zhochenla ochizhi sudosenu bixin jiuni ireghane. Chi matui gou jiuni feilieghazhi eli kuzho."

¹¹ Eneshi Ersa xienjighasan tou 1 gie ghudureqi wo. Jialilini Jianade xienjighawo. Ene ghudureqighala kunlade famane mejieghawo. Ingiese tujilani hhei xianxin giewo.

¹² Enense khuinashi Ersa, anani, jiulani, tujila man Jiabainunde bouzhi echidene giedudu souwo.

Mechini Ganjinraghazho

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luj 19:45-46*)

¹³ Yutai kunni Jiulidaosan Jie ghujinlase ErsaYelusalande echiwo.

¹⁴ Echise kunla mechide orodene meimei giese chujieghewo. Kunla fughe, ghoni, ghoghochen huizho. Dazeghan kunla souzhi baer arunzhazho.

¹⁵ Ingiese Ersa jiesunyi mushigheidene fughe ghonilai mechise tou khighawo. Baer arunzhasan kunlai baerlani kie khizhegha, shirelani tungu unaghawo.

¹⁶ Pse ghoghochen huisan kunlade kieliewo, "Dunxilane man banji khirei! Adaimi gie meimei giekū oron bu gholugha!"

¹⁷ Ingiekude tujilani jinwun jiere huaisan kielienyi sumula irewo, "Bi Adane giede oluzhi zhughedemi khan siderazho."

¹⁸ Ingiese Yutai kunla Ersade kieliewo, "Chade ingiezhi giekū qienli winu? Chi bijiende yan ghudureqi xienjighane?"

¹⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta ene mechini chei. Bi ghurudude gie khizheghane."

²⁰ Hhela kieliewo, "Ene mechishi 46 niende giezhi khireighasan wo. Chi ghurudude giezhi khizheghanu?"

²¹ Ersa kieliesan mechishi goya beyene kieliezhō.

²² Ersa aminne oludene tujilani Ersai ene nie aman kielienyi sumula irewo. Ingiese hhela jinwunyi xianxin giewo. Ersa kieliesan kielienlai ye xianxin giewo.

²³ ErsaYelusalande Jiulidaosan Jie daoghakude ghudureqi xienjighase olon kunla uzhedene Ersai xianxin giewo.

²⁴ Ingieliuzhe Ersa hhelai xianxin ese giezho. Ersa kunlai man mejiene.

²⁵ Hhe kunni zhughede yan bikuni mejiene. Ingiese hhende kunshi matunie bikui kielieku biyo uwo.

3

Ersa Nigedemu Ghuala

¹ Falisaini nie kunyi niereni Nigedemu giene. Yutai kunlani nie lindao wo.

² Ene kun xienidei Ersai ochirale ire hhende kieliewo, "Labi, chi Hudai hhense iresan loushi bikui bijien mejiene. Huda chighala hhantu wise chi giesan ghudureqini kiemada gie dane."

³ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Bi chade shuhuaajia kielieye, kunyi erchan* ulie oluse Hudai gojiai chanla dane."

⁴ Nigedemu kieliewo, "Kun fugiedadene pse matugie olune? Anane kielide orosenu pse olunu?"

⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi chade shuhuaajia kielieye, kunyi usu, Shenlinse ulie oluse Hudai gojiade oro dane.

⁶ Beyese olusanshi beye wo, ruhherse olusanshi ruhher wo.

⁷ Bi kieliese ta erchan olukuni wo giese ta bu ghudure.

⁸ Kei suibien feilieku ta sonosu shidanema, khalase iresanyi, khala echikui ulie mejiene. Ruhherse olusan kun keighala niekielien wo."

⁹ Nigedemu asazho. "Matugie imutu shiqin wine?"

¹⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Chishi Isilieni fugie loushi wo. Ene shiqinyi ulie mejienu?

¹¹ Bi shuhuaajia kielieye, bijien mejiesanne tande kieliezho, chujieghesanne ganzhen beizhoma, ta bijienyi kielienyi xianxin ulie giene.

¹² Bi zemin jieredu shiqinyi kieliese ta xianxin ulie giene, asiman jieredu shiqinyi kieliese matugie xianxin giene?

¹³ Asiman jierese bouzhesan Kunnikewonse chugo kiemada asiman jiere khizhi ese daocho.

¹⁴ Musa hontande mogheini qila qiighaku mutun Kunnikewonniye qingiezhi qila qiighane.

¹⁵ Ingiese jien hhei xianxin giesan kunlade chanqiku amin oginge giezho.

¹⁶ Huda duyani kunlade olon orezhi lien niekozi kewonneliuzhe ogiwo. Ingiese jien hhei xianxin giesan kunlai ulie widaghazhi chanqiku amin oginge giezho.

¹⁷ Hhe kewonne peizhi duyade ireghase zui jinjile ese irezho, kunlai jiuighale irezho.

¹⁸ Hhei xianxin giesan kunlade zui ulie jinjine. Xianxin ulie giesan kunlade zui ijin jinjiwo. Hhela Hudai niekozi kewonni xianxin ese giezho.

¹⁹ Hhela giesan doghunnishi gon duyade irese gonde xiqi uwo, kharanide xiqi wo. Hhelai zuini jiu ingiezhi soughawo.

²⁰ Doghunni giesanla gonni henjine, gon shida ulie irene. Giesanlaini khizheghakuse ayizho.

²¹ Zhendaode giesan kunla gon shida irene. Hudai isighala giesan shiqinlai man mejieghane giezho."

Yaheiya Ersani Kuaizho

²² Enense khuinashi Ersa tujilarene Yudayani oronde echidene nietan souzhi kunlai xili gieghazho.

²³ Salenni kouisan Ainende usu olonshi Yaheiyaye hhende xili gieghazho. Kunla hhende xili gieghakui jienliele irezho.

²⁴ Hhe shihoude Yaheiyani da bafanzide bareizhi ese echizho.

²⁵ Yaheiyai tujila nie Yutai kunghala waghaku banfa jiere jianjindu qiwo.

* 3:3 3:3jierese

²⁶ Hhela Yaheiya shida iredene kieliewo, "Loushi, melieshida Yedanche hhemende chighala hhantulasan hhe kun ede kunlade xili gieghazho. Chi hhende ganzhen beizho. Kunla man hhei shida echizho."

²⁷ Yaheiya kieliewo, "Huda ulie ogise kun yama jienlie dane."

²⁸ Bishi Mexiha pusho. Mii hhense melie peizhi ireghawo giezhi bi kieliezhi daosei ta mejiene.

²⁹ Shini bierei agikushi shini khughon wo. Peikieni hhei kanzide beizhi shenqiini nie sonosuse hende bayasune. Biye qingiezhi hende bayasuzho.

³⁰ Hhe hendakuni wo, bi bixindakuni wo."

Asiman Jierese Iresan

³¹ "Jierese iresan hhe yanseliuzhe fugie wo. Zemin jierese iresanshi zemin jieredu wo. Kieliesan kielienla yeshi zemin jieredu wo. Asiman jierese iresan hheshi yanseliuzhe fugie wo."

³² Hhe chujianghesanne, chenliesanne ganzhen beizhoma, hhei ganzhenyi kiema ulie jienliene.

³³ Hhei ganzhenyi xianxin giesan kunla Hudashi zhenni enbene giezho.

³⁴ Huda peizhi ireghasan hhe Hudai kielienyi kieliene. Huda hhende Shenlinni shuzi witui ogizho.

³⁵ Adani kewondene orezhi man hhei khade jiuiwo.

³⁶ Kewonyini xianxin giesan kunde chanqiku amin wine. Hhei ulie shunjichen kunde amin uwo. Hudai hokuku chan hhei jiere wo."

4

Samaliyani Biereighala Kielien Kieliezho

¹⁻³ Falisai kun chenliese ErsaYaheiyase tuji olon ghurazhi xili gieghazho. Shiji jiere Ersa goyane xili ese gieghazho, tujilani gieghazho. Ersa ene shiqinlai mejiedene Yudayase likai gie Jialilide khareine giezho.

⁴ Echikudeni Samaliya moni daone.

⁵ Samaliyai nie chenshide kuruwo. Niereini Xijia giene. Ene chenshishi YagebuYusufu kewondene ogisan oron konde wo.

⁶ Yagebuni jin hhende wo. Ersa yozhi hhechese jin konde souwo. Chabudu zhunwu xienzi wo.

⁷ Samaliyai nie bierei usu daile irese Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Made ususene gouji ogi."

⁸ Ene shihoude tujilani chenshise ijiuni agile echizho.

⁹ Samaliyai bierei kieliewo, "Chishi Yutai kun wo. Matugie Samaliyai nie biereise usu kerene?" Yenlai Yutai kun Samaliya kunghala laiwon ese giezho.

¹⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi Hudai nenjienni mejiese, pse chase usu keresanshi kien bikui mejiese chi hhei xiahua giene, hhe amitu usui chade ogine."

¹¹ Bierei kieliewo, "Gujiu, chade usu daiku tunzida uwo. Jin imutu gun wo. Chi khalase amitu usu daine?"

¹² Bijienyi xienren Yagebu ene jinni bijiende jiewo. Hhe goyane, kesilani, asunla man enense ijiezhho. Chi hhense da fugie onu?"

¹³ Ersa kieliewo, "Ene usui usan kunla pse undasune."

¹⁴ Bi ogisan usui use chanqi ulie undasune. Bi ogisan usu hhei sudoro bula gholuzhi izhi usuruzhi khizhezhi hhende chanqiku amin ogine."

¹⁵ Bierei kieliewo, "Gujiu, made ene usui nie ogi. Ingiese bi ulie undasune. Bi pse enense usu daile ulie irene."

¹⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi echidene zhanguijine uruzhi ire."

¹⁷ Bierei kieliewo, "Made zhanguiji uwo." Ersa kieliewo, "Chade zhanguiji uwo giezhi kieliesan oluzho.

¹⁸ Melieshida chade tawun zhanguiji wine. Edekushi chii zhanguiji pusho. Chi kieliesan oluzho."

¹⁹ Bierei kieliewo, "Gujiu, bi uzheshe chishi nie xienzhi wo.

²⁰ Bijien Samaliya kunyi xienrenla ene ulade beii giezhoma, ta Yutai kunla kieliese Yelusalsenhi beiku oron wo giezho."

²¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Funi, mii xianxin gie. Shihou kuzheshe Adai beiku ene ulade uwo, Yelusalsende ye uwo.

²² Ta Samaliya kun kienyi beisanne ulie mejiene. Bijien Yutai kun kienyi beisanne mejiene. Jiuikushi Yutai kunni tungo giezhi irene.

²³ Shihou kuzheshe Adai shixinji beisan kun zhughesene shixinji beine. Shihou ede enbene. Ada ingiezhi goude beisan kunyi ereine.

²⁴ Hudashi ruhher wo. Hhei beisan kun indan zhughesene shixinji beikuni wo."

²⁵ Bierei kieliewo, "Hhe Jidu giezhi urusan Mexihai irekui bi mejiene. Hhe irese bijiende man mejieghane."

²⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Chimare kielien kieliesanshi enbene."

²⁷ Ingiekude tujilani kharei ire Ersa nie biereire kielien kieliese uzhedene ghanirazho. Chi yan kerene? Chi yangiezhi biereighala kielien kieliezho giezhi kiema asa dawo.

²⁸ Hhe bierei usu tunzine jie, chenshide echisenu olon kunlade kieliewo,

²⁹ "Ta uzhele irendu, nie kun bi giesan shiqinlai man kielie khizheghawo! Ene kunshi Mexiha enbeneba?"

³⁰ Ingiese kunla aghinse khizhe Ersai hhende echiwo.

³¹ Ingiekude tujilani kieliewo, "Loushi, ijie."

³² Ersa kieliewo, "Made ta mejie daku ijiuni wine."

³³ Ingiese tujilani nieniedene asazho, "Kunla ogizhi ijieghazhoba?"

³⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Mii ijiunishi mii peizhi ireghasan hhei isini gieku wo. Hhei wilielai chengun olughane.

³⁵ Ta kieliese pse jieran sarashi boudei ghuraku shihou olune giezho. Bi tande kielieye, ta qiorunne qila hhe ghazhade nie uzhe, ede ghuraku oluwo.

³⁶ Ghurasan kun gunzi bareizhi chanqiku aminde ugu cunjizho. Ingiese tareisan kun ghurasan kunghala hhantu bayasune.

³⁷ Kienni kieliedanma, 'Nie kun tareine, da nie kun ghurane.' Ene kielien oluzho.

³⁸ Bi tai peizhi ghuraghale echise ta ese khishulasan ghazhade echighawo. Ta kunla khishulasei xianshou giezho."

³⁹ Hhe bierei ganzhen beizhi, "Bi giesan shiqinlai hhe kun man kielie khizheghawo!" giezhi kieliese hhe chenshidedu olon Samaliya kunla Ersai xianxin giewo.

⁴⁰ Samaliya kunla Ersai ochirale irewo. Hhei xiahua giezhi hhelai hhende sou giese, Ersa ghuarudu souwo.

⁴¹ Ersai kielienyi chenliedene xianxin giesan kun pse olodowo.

⁴² Hhela biereide kieliewo, "Bijien ede xianxin giese chi kieliesan pusho. Bijien goyane hhei kielienyi chenliedene hhesi zhenzhenji duyani jiuichen enbekui mejiewo."

Noyenni Kewonni Goudaghazho

⁴³ Ghuarudu daosenu Ersa hhe oronse likai gie Jialilide echiwo.

⁴⁴ Ersa goyane kieliezhi daocho, "Xienzhini goya aghindene ulie zunjine."

⁴⁵ Ersa Jialilide kuse hhe oronyi kunla jienliezho. Hhela Yelusalsende jieqi daoghale echisande Ersa giesan shiqinlai man uzheho.

⁴⁶ Ersa pse Jialilini Jianade khareizhi irewo. Yen melieshida usui jiu gholughasan hhe oronde wo. Hhende nie fugie noyen wine, kewonni Jiabainunde giemerezhho.

⁴⁷ ErsaYudayase Jialilide iresanyi hhe sonosudene ochirale ire, "Mii kewon duya ijjene giezho. Goudaghale yo!" giezhi xiahua giewo.

⁴⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta ghudureqi, fugie shiqinlai ulie chanlatula xianxin ulie giene."

⁴⁹ Noyen kieliewo, "Gujiu, kewonmi ese duya ijietula nie bouzhi yo."

⁵⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi kharei, kewonchii goudawo." Hhe kun Ersai kielienyi xianxin giedene khareiwo.

⁵¹ Giedene boukudeni mo jiere hojilani hhei jienliele ire, "Kewonchii goudawo." giezhi kieliewo.

⁵² Ingiese hhe asawo, "Kewon yan shihoude goudawo?" Hojila kieliewo, "Uchughudu xiawu 1 jiende tuishao giezhi qiiwo."

⁵³ Ingiese adani Ersa kewonchii goudawo giesan hhe shihoui mejiewo. Ingiese hhe nie giechilie man Ersai xianxin giewo.

⁵⁴ Eneshi ErsaYudayase Jialilide khareidene giesan ji 2 gie ghudureqi wo.

5

38 Nien Olusan Gientui Goudaghazho

¹ Enense khuinashi Yutai kunyi nie jieqi kuzhewo. ErsaYelusalende khizhi echiwo.

² Yelusalenyi Ghoni wijien shida nie bula wine. Xibolai kielienghala kieliese Bishida giene. Bula zhouwide tawun zoulán wine.

³ Zoulade giemeresan kun olon kijiezho. Sugho, dogholon, beye fugusan kun olon wo.

⁵ Hhende nie kun giemerezhhi 38 nien olune.

⁶ Ersa hhe kijiesei chujieghewo. Oloncha giemeresei mejiesenu asawo, "Chi gienne goudaghaku duran winu?"

⁷ Giemeresan kun kieliewo, "Gujiu, usu gojiolukudei mii usude boughachen kun uwo. Bi goya boukudei kunla mase melieshida qianla boune."

⁸ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Bosizhedene ruzine agidei echi."

⁹ Hhe kun deigo gouda ruzine agisenu yozhi echiwo.

Hhe nie udushi hhamuraku udu wo.

¹⁰ Ingiese Yutai kunla hhe goudasan kunde kieliewo, "Enedushi hhamuraku udu wo. Chi ruzii bareizhi yose ese oluzho."

¹¹ Hhe kun kieliewo, "Mii goudaghasan kun ruzine bareizhi yo giezhi made kieliewo."

¹² Hhela asazho, "Chade ruzine agidene yo giesanshi kien wine?"

¹³ Goudasan kun kien hhei goudaghasai ulie mejiene. Hhende kun olonshi Ersa niui widazho.

¹⁴ Khuinashi Ersa mechide hhe kunyi chujieghedene kieliewo, "Chi ede goudawoma, pse zui bu fanji. Pse enense yenzhunshine."

¹⁵ Hhe kun echidene Yutai kunlade kieliewo, "Mii goudaghasanshi Ersa wo."

¹⁶ Ingiese Yutai kunla Ersa chan hhamuraku udude enezighan shiqinlai giese hhei heizhi qiiwo.

¹⁷ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Adami izhi eli kutula wilie giezho, biye giezho."

¹⁸ Ingiese Yutai kunla hhei alane giezhi hendawo. Hhe hhamuraku udui guijinyi ese zunjizho, da Hudashi goyai Ada wo giezho. Pse goyane Hudaghala pin wo giezho.

Hudai Kewonni Qienli

¹⁹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhuajia kielieye. Kewon goyane kouizhi yama gie dane. Zinie Ada giesanyi uzhedene giezho. Ada giesan wilielai Kewon ye giene.

²⁰ Ada Kewondene orezhi goya giesanlane hhende man uzheghazho. Da enense fugie shiqinlai hhende uzheghane. Ingiese tai ghaniraghane.

²¹ Ada fugusan kunlai bosu ireghazhi amin ogiku mutun Kewonniye goya duranghalane kunlade amin ogine.

²² Ada yan kunyiliuzhe ulie panjinema, panjiku qienlini Kewondene jiuizhi ogiwo.

²³ Ingiese kunla Adai zunjiku mutun Kewonne zunjighane giezho. Kewonni ulie zunjise hhei peizhi ireghasan Adainiye uye zunjizho.

²⁴ Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, kien mii kielienyi chenliezhi mii peizhi ireghasan hhei xianxin giese chanqiku amin wine. Zui ulie soughane, fugukuse amitude ijin ireghawo."

²⁵ "Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, shihou kuzhese fugusan kunla Kunnikewonni shenqii sonosune. Sonosusan kunla aminne olune. Ede hhe shihou enbene.

²⁶ Ada benshenshi aminni genzi wo. Kewonneye aminni genzi gholughawo.

²⁷ Hheshi Kunnikewon wo. Ingiese Ada hhende kunlai panjiku qienlii ogiwo.

²⁸ Ta ene shiqinde bu ghanira, shihou kuzhese mezai kunla man Kewonni shenqii sonosuse,

²⁹ fuho giedene khizhene. Gouni giesanla chanqi amiturane, huaishi giesanlade zui jinjine."

Ersade Ganzhen Beizho

³⁰ "Bi goyane kouizhi yama gie dane. Bi matui sonosuse matui panjine. Bi panjisanshi gundanni wo. Bi panjise goya isighalane ese giezho. Mii peizhi ireghasan hhei isighala giezho."

³¹ "Bi goyadene ganzhen beise zoin ulie qiine.

³² Da niekozi made ganzhen beizho. Hhe beisanshi zhenni bikui bi mejiene.

³³ Ta melieshidase Yaheiyai hhende kun peizhi echighase Yaheiya zhendaode ganzhen beizho.

³⁴ Bi kunse ganzhen ulie kerenema, bi ene kielienyi kieliekushi tai jiuine giezho.

³⁵ Yaheiyashi siderazhi gon faisan zhula niekielien wo. Ta zhanshi jiere hhei gonde xiqi woma,

³⁶ made Yaheiyase da fugie ganzhen wine. Hheshi Adami mii onchengie giesan wilie wo. Ede bi giesan wilie enbene. Ene wiliela Adami mii peizhi ireghasande ganzhen beizho.

³⁷ Pse mii peizhi ireghasan Adami made ganzhen beizho. Ta hhei shenqiini chenliezhi uye daocho. Yanzini ye uzhezhi uye daocho.

³⁸ Ada peizhi ireghasei ta xianxin ese giezho, ingiese hhei kielienyi ta zhughedene ese teizho."

³⁹ "Ta sumulase jinwunyi uzhezhi suruse hhe jierese chanqiku aminyi ereine giezghoma, jinwun zhen made ganzhen beizho.

⁴⁰ Ingieliuzhe ta aminni mii enense ereile ulie irene."

⁴¹ "Kun mii kuaikui bi ulie jienliene.

⁴² Bi tai mejiene. Tande Hudade oreku zhughe uwo.

⁴³ Bi Adane niereghala irese ta ulie jienliene. Kunla goya niereghalane irese ta jienliene.

⁴⁴ Ta nieniene kuaikui jienlienduzghoma, niekozi Hudase iresan kuaikui ulie ereine. Ingiese ta mii matui xianxin giene?

⁴⁵ Bi Adai melie tai zhane giezhi bu sumula. Tai zhakui da nie wine. Ta kouizhi xianxin giesan Musa tai zhane.

⁴⁶ Ta Musai xianxin giese miiye xianxin giekui wo. Hhe huaisanshi mii zhiizhi kieliezho.

⁴⁷ Hhe huaisanyi ta xianxin ulie giese mii kielienyi matugie xianxin giene?"

6

*5000 Kunde Chudughazho**(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luj 9:10-17)*

¹ Enense khuinashi Ersa Jialilihaini daowo. Hhei Qibiliyahai giezhi ye uruzho.

² Tebieji olon kunla hhe gientulai goudaghasan ghudureqii uzhedene hhei daghazho.

³ Ersa ulade khirei tujilarene hhantu souwo.

⁴ Hhe shihoude Yutai kunni Jiulidaosan Jie chadashizho.

⁵ Ersa qiorunne qila uzhesse tebieji olon kunla hhe melie iresei chanladene Feilide kieliewo, "Matan khalase imegheni ginan agizhi irezhi ene kunlade ijieghane?"

⁶ Hhe ingiezhi kieliese Feilii shiizho. Goyane matui giekui eqie mejiene.

⁷ Feili kieliewo, "200 gie miengughala ginan agise nie kunde goujinie ijiezhiye ulie kurune."

⁸ Nie tujishi Ximun-Bedurui jiuni Andelie wo. Ersade kieliewo,

⁹ "Enende nie ga kewon dunmaighala giesan tawun ginanji ghua zhaghasun bareizho. Imegheni kunlade yan gholune?"

¹⁰ Ersa "Dajialai sougha." giezhi kieliewo. Hhe oronde osun henshi kunla souwo. Gon ere kun sanase chabudu 5000 wine.

¹¹ Ersa ginanyi barei Hudade mafan kieliedene sousan kunlade ghughazhi ogiwo. Zhaghasunyiye ingiezhi giedene kunlade ogiwo. Dajiala giedughonni ijiese giedughonni ogiwo.

¹² Hhela ijie chuduse Ersa tujiladene kieliewo, "Feiliesei zaota bu giedene man shidolozhi agi."

¹³ Ingiese kunla ijiedene feiliesan tawun ginanni zhazhai shidolose 12 gie lanzi zhonlowo.

¹⁴ Ersa giesan ghudureqini uzhedene kunla kieliezho, "Eneshi zhen duyade ireku hhe nie xienzhi enbene."

¹⁵ Kunla iredene Ersai bareizhi biizhi honshan danlaghakui mejiedene Ersa niezheghanne pse ulade khireiwo.

*Ersa Usu Mienzi Jiere Yozho**(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Khara oluse tujilani haibienzide bouwo.

¹⁷ Chon jiere khireidene hai hhemienne Jiabainunde yozhi qiiwo. Khara oluzhoma, Ersa hhelai hhende dou ese irezho.

¹⁸ Nie fugie kei feiliese hai jiere lan yebeiseye fugiedawo.

¹⁹ Tujila chonni huaizhi 10 jili yozho. Ingiekude hhela Ersa hai jiere yozhi chon shida iresei chujieghedene ayizho.

²⁰ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Bi wo, bu ayi."

²¹ Ingiese hhela hende bayasudene Ersai jienliezhi chon jiere khise echiku orondene deigo kuruwo.

Asimanse Iresan Ginan

²² Khuichudu hai duimiende beisan kunla hhende zi niekozi chon bikui mejiene, pse chon uwo. Ersa tujilarene chon jiere hhantu uye khiseiye mejiene. Tujilani goyane echizho.

²³ Pse giedun chon Qibiliyase Ezhan mafan kieliedene kunlade ginan ijieghasan hhe oron shida irewo.

²⁴ Kunla Ersa, tujilai chanla dase chon souzhi Jiabainunde Ersai ereile echiwo.

²⁵ Hhela hai duimiense Ersai ereizhi oludene kieliewo, "Loushi, chi yan xienzide enende irewo?"

²⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhuaajia kielieye, ta mii ereile irese bi xienjighasan ghudureqide ese oluzho, ginanni ijiezh chi chudusande oluzho.

²⁷ Ta widaku ijiunide oluzhi wilie bu gie. Chanqiku amin wineku ijiunide oluzhi gie. Enei Kunnikewon tande ogine. Kunnikewonshi Huda Ada renjisan wo."

²⁸ Ingiese hhela asawo, "Bijien yan wilie giese Hudai wilie sanane?"

²⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Huda peizhi ireghasan hhei xianxin giese, hheshi Hudai wilie wo."

³⁰ Hhela pse kieliewo, "Chi yan ghudureqi xienjighazhi bijienyi xianxin gieghane? Chi yan giene?"

³¹ Jinwun jiere, 'Asiman jierese hhe hhelade ginanyi ogizho.' giezhi huaيسان mutun mai xienrenla hontande mana ijiewoma."

³² Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhuaajia kielieye, asiman jierese tande ginanyi ogisanshi Musa pusho. Asiman jierese tande zhenzhenji ginan ogisanshi Adami wo.

³³ Hudai ginanshi asiman jierese bouzhesan hhe nie wo. Hhe duyani kunlade amin ogine."

³⁴ Ingiese hhela kieliewo, "Gujiu, chi imutu ginanyi bijienye chanqi ogi."

³⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Bishi aminni ginan enbene. Mii enende iresan kunla ulie oliesune. Mii xianxin giese ibeizi ulie undasune.

³⁶ Ingeliuzhe, bi kieliezhi daozhoma, ta mii chujiegheseye, xianxin ulie giene.

³⁷ Adami made ogisan kunla mii enende irene. Mii enende iresanlai bi jiedui ulie danlane.

³⁸ Bi asiman jierese bouzhese goya isighalane ulie giene. Mii peizhi ireghasan hhei isighala giene.

³⁹ Mii peizhi ireghasan hhei isishi made ogisan kunlai bi nieda ulie widaghazhi duya barakudeni aminne olughane giezho.

⁴⁰ Adaimi isishi Kewonyini uzhedene xianxin giesan kunlade man chanqiku aminyi ogine. Duya barakudeni bi hhelai aminne olughane."

⁴¹ Yutai kunla Ersa orunshi asiman jierese bouzhesan ginan wo giese hhei kieliendu qiiwo.

⁴² Hhela kieliewo, "Eneshi Yusufui kewon Ersa pushonu? Ana adaini matan tanine. Hhe matugie imutui kielien kielieye? Orunshi asiman jierese bouzhesan wo giezho?"

⁴³ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta qingiezhi bu kieliendu.

⁴⁴ Mii peizhi ireghasan Adami ulie ireghase mii enende kiemada ire dane. Mii enende iresanlai duya barakudeni bi hhei aminne olughane.

⁴⁵ Xienzhii shu jiere, 'Hhela man Hudase suruzho.' giezhi huaizho. Adase chenliezhi surusan kunla man mii enende irene.

⁴⁶ Ene kielienshi kiema Adai chanlazhi daosan hhe isi pusho. Hudai hhense iresan hhense chugo kiemada Adai uzhezhi ese daocho.

⁴⁷ Bi shuhuaajia kielieye, xianxin giesan kunde chanqiku amin wine.

⁴⁸ Bishi aminni ginan wo.

⁴⁹ Tai xienren hontande manai ijieliuzhe fuguwo.

⁵⁰ Eneshi asiman jierese bouzhesan ginan wo. Kun ijiese ulie fugune.

⁵¹ Bishi asiman jierese bouzhesan amin ogiku ginan wo. Kun ijiese chanqi amitu wo. Ene ginanshi mii migha wo, duyai kunlai aminde oluzhi ogizho."

⁵² Yutai kunla nieniedene jianjinduzho, "Ene kun matugie mighane ogizhi ijieghane?"

⁵³ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi shuhuaajia kielieye, ta Kunnikewonyi mighai ulie ijiezh chi chusunyi ulie ochise tai sudoro amin uwo.

⁵⁴ Mii mighai ijiezh chi chusunyi ochisan kunde chanqiku amin wine. Duya barakudeni bi hhei aminne olughane.

⁵⁵ Mighamishi zhenzhenji ijiuni wo, chusunmishi zhenzhenji ochikui wo.

⁵⁶ Mighaimi ijiezhi chusunyimi ochisan kun mii sudoro beizho. Biye hhei sudoro beizho.

⁵⁷ Mii peizhi ireghasan ulie fuguku Adai kouizhi bi amituku mutun mighaimi ijiesan kunla mii kouizhi amiturane.

⁵⁸ Eneshi asiman jierese bouzhesan ginan wo. Enei ijiesan kun changi amitu wo. Tai xienreng hala buxian wo, manai ijieliuzhe fuguwo."

⁵⁹ Enezighan kielienshi Ersa Jiabainunni huitande kunlade sug hazhi kieliesan wo.

Amitu Kielien

⁶⁰ Tujilani hhei kielienyi sonosudene kieliewo, "Ene kielien chijia wo. Kien dunjirene?"

⁶¹ Ersa tujilani kielindusei mejiedene hhelade kieliewo, "Ene kielien tai zhughei gojiolughawu?"

⁶² Qingiese Kunnikewon yenlaiku orondene khikui chanlase ta matugie sumulane?

⁶³ Kunde amin ogikushi Shenlin wo, beye yama oronde uwo. Bi tande kieliesan kielienshi ruhher wo, aminye enbene.

⁶⁴ Ingieseye tai dunda mii xianxin ese giesan kun wine." Ersa kaishi giekude kien hhei ghudandukuni mejiene.

⁶⁵ Ersa pse kieliewo, "Ene yenyin jiere bi tande kieliezhi dao zho. Ada ulie ireghase kiemada mii enende ire dane."

⁶⁶ Enense khuinashi Ersai daghasan olon kunla yolazhi pse hhei ese daghawo.

⁶⁷ Ingiese Ersa 12 gie tujidene kieliewo, "Taye yolanu?"

⁶⁸ Ximun-Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, chade changiku amin ogiku kielien wine. Bijien pse kienyi daghane?"

⁶⁹ Bijien chishi Hudase iresan hhe zhiguitu bikui xianxin giezhi mejiezho."

⁷⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tai 12 gie sunghuwola? Tai dunda niekozishi Ibilisi wo."

⁷¹ Ersai ene kielienshi Jialie kun Ximunyi kewon Yudai kieliezho. Hheshi 12 gie tuji dundadu nie wo, khuinashi Ersai ghudandune.

7

Gaijiulani Ersai Xianxin Ese Giezho

¹ Enense khuinashi Ersa Jialilide toreizho. Hhe Yudayade echiku duran uwo. Yutai kunla hhei alane giezho.

² Hhe shihoude Yutai kunlani Zhanfan Jie kuzhele qiiwo.

³ Ersai gaijiula hhende kieliewo, "Chi enense likai giezhi Yudayade echi. Chi giesan wilielane tujiladene uzhegha.

⁴ Kun minshende khiku duran bise niuise ulie olune. Chi ene shiqinlai giene giese duyai kunlade man uzhegha."

⁵ Yenlai gaijiulaniye hhei xianxin ese giezho.

⁶ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Ta giezhe echiliuzhe olune, mini shihou da uye kuzhezho.

⁷ Duyani kunla tai ulie henjine, mii henjine. Duyai kunla giesanlashi doghun wo giezhi bi kieliese mii henjine.

⁸ Ta jieqi daoghale echi. Bi ede da ulie echine. Mini shihou da uye kuzhezho."

⁹ Ersa ene kielienyi kieliesenu Jialilide souzho.

Zhanfan Jiede Sug hazho

¹⁰ Hhei gaijiulani jieqi daoghale echikude Ersaye echiwo. Minminji ese echizho, ghulazhi echizho.

¹¹ Zhen jieqi daoghakudeni Yutai kunla Ersai ereizhi asazho, "Hhe khala wine?"

¹² Hhe xienzide kunla man Ersai kielienduzho. Ezighan kunla kieliese hheshe nie gou kun wo pse ezighan kunla kieliese hheshe nie pienzi wo giezho.

¹³ Ingeliuzhe Yutai kunse ayizhi Ersai minminji kiema kielie dane.

¹⁴ Jieqi daoghazhi zhen dundani echikude Ersa mechide khizhi echidene kunlade sughazhi qiiwo.

¹⁵ Yutai kunla chenliesenu ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Ene kun olon uye onshizho, matui imeghei mejiene?"

¹⁶ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo. "Bi sughasanshi minughun pusho. Mii peizhi ireghasan hhenughun wo.

¹⁷ Hudai isii zunjizhi giesan kunshi bi sughasanshi Hudanughun onu minughun bikuni mejiene.

¹⁸ Goya sumulasanne kieliechen kunshi goyane kuaichen kun wo. Peizhi ireghasan hheni kuaichen kunshi olusan kun wo, sudoroni yama gou wini uwo.

¹⁹ Musa tande guijinni ogiwola? Kiema uye zunjizho. Ta yangiezhi mii alane giezho?"

²⁰ Kunla kieliewo. "Chii jiere sheitan wine. Chii kien alane giezho?"

²¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi niekozi wilie giese ta man ghanirazho.

²² Musa chonjisan hetoune giekü guijinni ta hhamuraku udude ye giezho. Shijishan eneshi Musase kaishi giesan pusho, mai famatu xienrenlase kaishi giesan wo.

²³ Ta Musai guijinyi ulie fanjine giezhi hhamuraku udude hetoune giene. Bi hhamuraku udude nie kunyi hunshenyi man goudaghase ta yangiezhi made hokune?

²⁴ Ta kunni kieliese mienzini bu uzhe, gundande gie."

Ersashi Mexiha Onu

²⁵ Yelusalenyi niezhan kunla kieliewo, "Eneshi hhela alane giesan kun pushonu?

²⁶ Chi uzhe, hhe mindaminji jianjizho, hhela hhei yama ulie kieliene. Noyenla hheshe Mexiha bikui mejienü?"

²⁷ Ene kun khalase iresei matan mejiene. Mexiha irekude hhe khalase irekui kiema ulie mejiene."

²⁸ Ingiekude Ersa mechide kunlade sughazhi fugiede kieliewo, "Ta mii tanine. Bi khalase ireseiye mejiene. Shijishan bi goyane ese irezho. Mii peizhi ireghasanshi zhoni wo, ta hhei tani dane.

²⁹ Bi hhei tanine. Bishi hhense iresan wo. Hhe mii peizhi ireghazho."

³⁰ Ingiese hhela Ersai bareine giezho. Shihouni ese kuse kiema kha tei dazho.

³¹ Olon kunla hhei xianxin giedene kieliewo, "Mexiha irese ene kunse ghudureqi olon xienjigha shidanu?"

Ersani Bareine Giezho

³² Falisai kunla chenliese kunla Ersai kielienduzho. Ingiese fugie buwa, Falisai kunla mechini sagheisan kunlai peizhi Ersai bareighale echiwo.

³³ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tanrezhe hhantuku udu choghonsiwo. Bi ede mii peizhi ireghasan hhende echine.

³⁴ Ta mii ereise ereizhi olu dane. Bi biku oronde ta ire dane."

³⁵ Yutai kunla nieniedene asazhi kieliewo, "Ene kun khala echinu? Matan ereizhi olu dane giene? Hhe niman gojiade sousan maikun dunda echinu, pse Xila kunlade surughale echinu?

³⁶ Ta mii ereise ereizhi olu dane. Bi biku oronde ta ire dane giesan ene kielienashi yan isi wo?"

Xianxin Giesan Kun Shenlinni Jienliene

³⁷ Jieqini zuihouku udu, zui zhunyoni udude Ersa beidene fugiede kieliewo, "Kun undasuse mii enende ule ire.

³⁸ Mii xianxin giesan kunde jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun 'Sudoroseni amitu usu moron mutun holune.'"

³⁹ Ersai ene kielienshi hhei xianxin giesan kunlade Shenlin ireghakui kieliezho. Hhe xienzide Ersade kuaikui ese ogizho. Ingiese kunlade Shenlin da ese irezho.

Ersani Yenyinhala Kunla Ghugha Keizho

⁴⁰ Ene kielienyi chenliedene niezhan kunla kieliewo, "Eneshi zhen hhe xienzhi wo."

⁴¹ Pse niezhan kunla kieliewo, "Ene kunshi Mexiha wo." Pseshiku kunla kieliewo, "Mexiha matugie Jialilise khizhene?"

⁴² Mexihashi Dawudei houdeise hhei aghin Bolihense khizhene giezhi jinwun jiere ese kieliewu?"

⁴³ Ingiese kunla Ersai ene shiqinde ghugha keiwo.

⁴⁴ Hhelai dundadu kunla Ersai bareine giezhoma, kiema kha tei dazho.

⁴⁵ Mechini sagheisan kunla khareizhi fugie buwa, Falisai kun shida irewo. Fugie buwa, Falisai kunla hhelade asawo, "Ta yale hhei bareizhi ese irewo?"

⁴⁶ Mechini sagheisan kunla kieliewo, "Hhe kun mutun kielien kieliesan kun uwo!"

⁴⁷ Falisai kunla kieliewo, "Taye dan jiere khireiwo?"

⁴⁸ Noyen, Falisai kun dunda hhei xianxin giesan kun nieda uwola?"

⁴⁹ Enezighan Musai guijinni yama dunjire dasan kunlade gou widawo."

⁵⁰ Hhela dundadu nie kunshi Nigedemu wo. Melieshidase Ersai ochirale echizho. Hhelade kieliewo,

⁵¹ "Xien hhe goyane kieliesan kielienyi ulie chenliezhi hhe giesanlai chaizhi qinchu ulie olutula mai guijinghala matugie hhende zui jinjine?"

⁵² Hhela kieliewo, "Chiye Jialili kun onu? Chi echidene nie chaima, Jialilise xienzhi khizhenu ulie khizhene."

Kunlare Kijiekude Bareisan Bierei

⁵³ Ingiedene kunla man gieladene khareiwo.

8

¹ Ersa Ganlanshande echiwo.

² Eqiemagha eqie mechide irewo. Olon kunla hhei shida irese hhe soudene sughazho.

³ Jinwun hanjia, Falisai kunla nie bierei zhen kunlare kijiekude barei ire kunlai dunda beigha

⁴ Ersade kieliewo, "Loushi, ene bierei zhen kunlare kijiekude barei irewo.

⁵ Musani guijin jiere imutu biereii tashighala eghi ala giezhi fenfulazho. Chi kieliese matugiene?"

⁶ Hhela ene kielienyi kieliese Ersai shiizho. Ersade nie zui jinjidene zhane giezho. Ersa ghodeidene kha ghurunghalane zemin jiere urou huaizho.

⁷ Hhela ulie beidene izhi asazho. Ersa bosizhedene kieliewo, "Tai dunda kiende zui uwoshi xien tashii bareidene eghi."

⁸ Ingie pse ghodeidene zemin jiere urou huaizho.

⁹ Hhela ene kielienyi chenliedene xien nasun fugienise nienieji yolawo. Zuihoude Ersa hhe biereighala feiliewo.

¹⁰ Ersa bosizhedene biereide kieliewo, "Funi, hhela khala echiwo? Chade kiema zui ese jinjiwu?"

¹¹ Bierei kieliewo, "Gujiu, uye." Ersa kieliewo, "Biye chade zui ulie jinjine. Chi echidene pse zui bu fanji."

Ersashi Duyani Gon Wo

¹² Ersa pse kunlade kieliewo, "Bishi duyani gon wo. Mii daghasan kunlade aminni gon wine, kharanide ulie yone."

¹³ Falisai kunla kieliewo, "Chi goyadene ganzhen beizho, chii ganzhen yama oronde uwo."

¹⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi goyane ganzhen beiliuzhe mii ganzhen oronde wine. Bi goyane khalase iresanne mejiene, khala echikuneye mejiene. Bi khalase iresanyi ta ulie mejiene, khala echikuiye ulie mejiene."

¹⁵ Ta kunni uzhedanghala panjinema, bi kiemai ulie panjine.

¹⁶ Bi kunyi panjiliuzhe mii panjiku oronde wine. Bi niezheghanne pusho. Mii peizhi ireghasan Adaghalane hhantu wo.

¹⁷ Tai guijin jiere, 'Ghua kun ganzhen beise zhenni wo.' giezhi huaizho.

¹⁸ Bi goyadene ganzhen beizho, pse mii peizhi ireghasan adamiye made ganzhen beizho."

¹⁹ Ingiese hhela asazho, "Adachii khala wo?" Ersa kieliewo, "Ta mii tani dane, adaimiye tani dane. Mii tanise adaimiye tanine."

²⁰ Ene kielienshi Ersa mechini baer teiku kufan konde kunlade sug hazhi kieliesan woma, hhei shihouni uye kuzhese kiemada hhei uye bareizho.

Mexihai Xianxin Ulie Giese Zui Dunda Fugune

²¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi echine. Ta mii ereinema, ta zui dunda fugune. Bi echiku oronde ta echi dane."

²² Ingiese Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Hhe kieliese hhe echiku oronde matan echi dane giene. Hhe goyane fugune giezhou?"

²³ Ersa hhelade pse kieliewo, "Tashi zemin jierese iresan wo, bishi asiman jierese iresan wo. Tashi duyadedu wo, bishi duyadedu pusho."

²⁴ Ingiese ta zui dundane fugune giezhi bi kieliewo. Ta bishi hhe enbekui xianxin ulie giese zui dundane fugune."

²⁵ Ingiese hhela asazho, "Chishi kien wo?" Ersa kieliewo, "Bishi dei irekude tande kieliesan hhe nie wo."

²⁶ Bi tande kieliekui olon wo, zui jinkuiye olon wo. Ingieliuzhe mii peizhi ireghasanshi zhenni wo, ingiese bi hhense chenliesanlai duyai kunlade kieliene."

²⁷ Ersa Adane zhiizhi kieliese hhele mejie dazho.

²⁸ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Ta Kunnikewonyi qila qiighakude bishi hhe enbekui mejiene. Bi goya isighalane uye giezho, Adami sughasan mutun kieliese ta mejiene."

²⁹ Mii peizhi ireghasan hhe mare hhantu wo. Hhe mii niezheghan ese jiezho. Bi chan hhei bayasughakui giezho."

³⁰ Ersa ene kielienyi kieliedene olon kunla hhei xianxin giewo.

Kun Zhenni Mejiese Ziyushine

³¹ Ingiese Ersa hhei xianxin giesan Yutai kunlade kieliewo, "Ta mii kielienyi chan zunjizhi giese mii zhenzhenji tuji wo."

³² Ta zhendaoni mejiene, zhendao tai ziyushighane."

³³ Hhela kieliewo, "Bijienshi Iburaheimui houdei wo. Bijien kiemade hoji danlazhi ese dao zho. Chi matui 'Bijienyi ziyushighane.' giezhi kieliene?"

³⁴ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi shuhuaia kielieye, zui fanjisan kunshi zuini hoji wo."

³⁵ Hoji chanqi giede sou dane, kewon chanqi giede soune.

³⁶ Ingiese Kewon tai ziyushighase ta zhenzhenji ziyushine.

³⁷ Tashi Iburaheimui houdei bikui bi mejiene. Mii kielien tai zhughede oro dase ta mii alane giezho."

³⁸ Bi Adane hhense chujieghesei kieliezho. Ta adane hhense chenliesei giezho."

³⁹ Hhela kieliewo, "Bijienyi adashi Iburaheimu wo."

Ersa kieliewo, "Pusho, ta Iburaheimui houdeishi taye Iburaheimu giesan wilie mutun giene.

⁴⁰ Bi Hudai hhense chenliesan zhendaoi tande kieliese, ta mii alane giezho. Eneshi Iburaheimu giekul wilie pusho.

⁴¹ Ta giesan wilieshi zhen adatai giesan wilie wo." Ingiese hhela Ersade kieliewo, "Bijienshi zagieda pusho. Bijiende niekozi ada wo, hheshi Huda wo."

⁴² Ersa kieliewo, "Huda tai ada enbese ta made orene. Bishi Hudase tai enende iresan wo. Bi goyane iresan pusho, hhe mii peizhi ireghazho.

⁴³ Bi kieliesanlai ta yangiezhi minbai olu dane? Bi sughakui ta jieshou ulie giene.

⁴⁴ Tashi tai ada Ibilisise iresan wo. Adatai yan duralase ta yan giene. Hheshi dei qiisanse kun alachen wo. Ibeizi zhennide ulie beine. Zhughedeni zhenni uwo. Hheshi ghudanchi wo, ghudanchini touzi wo. Ingiese hhe ghudan kieliese hhei xinbin wo.

⁴⁵ Ingiese bi zhendaoni kieliese ta mii xianxin ulie giene.

⁴⁶ Tai dunda kien made zui jinjine? Bi tande zhendaoni kieliese, ta yale mii xianxin ulie giene?

⁴⁷ Hudase khizhesan kunla Hudai kielienyi chenliene. Ta ulie chenliese Hudase khizhesei pusho."

⁴⁸ Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Bijien kieliese chishi Samaliya kun wo, chii jiere sheitan wo giesan ene kielien ese oluzhou?"

⁴⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Mii jiere sheitan uwo. Bi adane zunzhun giezho, ta mii zunzhun uye giezho.

⁵⁰ Bi goyane kuaikui ulie sumulanema, da niezhan mii kuaine. Hheshijiu panjichen wo.

⁵¹ Bi shuhuaia kielieye, kien mii kielienyi chenliese hhe chanqi ulie fugune."

⁵² Ingiese Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Ede bijien zhenzhen mejiewo! Chii jiere sheitan wine. Iburaheimu duya ijiewo, xienzhilaye duya ijiewo. Chi kieliese chii kielienyi chenliese chanqi ulie fugune giezho.

⁵³ Qinse chi bijienyi xienren Iburaheimuse pse fugie onu? Hhe duya ijiewo, xienzhilaye duya ijiewo. Chi goyane yan kun wo giezho?"

⁵⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi goyane kuaise hhe yama zoin uwo. Mii kuaisanshi Adami wo. Hheshijiu ta kieliesan mai huda wo giesan hhe wo.

⁵⁵ Ta hhei tani dane, bi hhei tanine. Bi hhei tani dane giezhi kieliese ta mutun ghudanchi gholune. Ingiese bi hhei tanine, kielienyini ye chenliene.

⁵⁶ Tai xienren Iburaheimu mii udui uzhenegiezhi bayasuzhi sagheizho. Udui chanladene hende bayasuzho."

⁵⁷ Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Chii nasun 50 da ulie olune, matugie Iburaheimui uzhezhi daowo giezhi kieliene?"

⁵⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, Iburaheimui ese olukudeni bi wine."

⁵⁹ Ingiese hhela tashii bareisenu Ersai eghine giezho. Ersa piidene mechise khizhi echiwo.

9

Sughoni Goudaghazho

¹ Ersa mo yozhi daokudeni olusanse nie sughoi chanlawo.

² Tujilani Ersade asazho, "Loushi, ene kun goya zui fanjizhi sugho gholuwu, ada anani zui fanjizhi sugho gholuwu?"

³ Ersa kieliewo, "Hhe zui fanjizhi gholusan pusho, ada anani zui fanjizhi gholusanye pusho. Eneshi hhei jierese Huda nenline kunlade mejieghane giezho.

⁴ Udu bikude matan mii peizhi ireghasan hhei wiliei giekuni wo. Khara oluse kiemada wilie gie dane.

⁵ Bi duyade bikude bishi duyani gon wo."

⁶ Ersa ene kielienyi kieliesenu zemin jiere nunpuwo. Nunpusunghala shuwa zhuwadene sughoni nudun jiere moiwo.

⁷ Ingie hhende kieliewo, "Chi Xiloya loubade echidene nie wagha." Xiloyani isishi peizhi ireghasan wo. Hhe echi nie wagha kharei irese chujieghewo.

⁸ Hhei giebeilane, hhe ghusei chujieghesan kunla kieliewo, "Eneshi melieshida soudene ghuisan hhe kun pushonu?"

⁹ Ezighan kunla hhe enbene giezho. Psezighan kunla pusho, hhei xianli giezho. Hhe goyane bi enbene giezho.

¹⁰ Hhela asazho, "Chii nudun matui goudawo?"

¹¹ Hhe kieliewo, "Ersa giechen nie kun shuwa giedene mii nudun jiere moi made kieliewo, 'Chi Xiloya loubade echi nie wagha.' Bi echi nie waghase chujieghewo."

¹² Hhela asawo, "Hhe kun khala wine?" Hhe kieliewo, "Bi ulie mejiene."

Falisai Kun Goudasan Sughoi Chaizho

¹³ Kunla melieshidaku sughoni udurusenu Falisai kunlai hhende echiwo.

¹⁴ Ersa shuwa zhuwazhi nudunyi goudaghasan hhe niudushi hhamuraku udu wo.

¹⁵ Ingiese Falisai kunla hhe kunde asazho, "Chii nudun matui goudawo?" Hhe kieliewo, "Hhe shuwani mii nudun jiere moiwo. Bi nie waghase chujieghewo."

¹⁶ Falisai kun dunda niezhan kunla kieliewo, "Hheshi Hudase iresan kun pusho. Hhe hhamuraku uduiye uye zunjizho." Da niezhan kunla kieliewo, "Nie zui winetu kun imutu ghudureqi gie shidanu?" Ingie kunla ghugha keiwo.

¹⁷ Ingiese hhela pse sughode kieliewo, "Hhe chii nudunyi goudaghazho. Chi nie kielie, hheshi nie matunie kun wo?" Hhe kieliewo, "Hheshi nie xienzhi wo."

¹⁸ Ingiese Yutai kunla hheshi melieshida sugho wo, ede goudasei xianxin ese giedene nudun goudasan kunyi ada anaini uruzhi ire asazho,

¹⁹ "Eneshi olusanse sugho wo giesan tai kewon enbenu pusho? Ede matui chujieghewo?"

²⁰ Ada anani kieliewo, "Eneshi bijienyi kewon enbene. Hhe olusanse sugho bikui bijien mejiene."

²¹ Ede matui chujieghewoshi bijien ulie mejiene. Nudunyini kien goudaghawoshi bijienye ulie mejiene. Ta hhende asa, hhe ede fugiedazho. Goyane kielie shidane."

²² Ada anani ingiezhi kieliekushi Yutai kunlase ayizho. Yutai kunla jiejin giezhi kien Ersashi Mexiha wo giezhi renjise huitanse tou khighane giezho.

²³ Ingiese ada anani ta hhende asa, "Hhe ede fugiedazho." giezhi kieliewo.

²⁴ Ingiese hhela hhe sughoi erchan uruzhi iredene asazho, "Chi indan Hudai kuaikui wo. Ene kunshi zui ren bikui bijien mejiene."

²⁵ Ingiese hhe kun kieliewo, "Hhende zui winu uwokui bi ulie mejienema, melieshi bi sugho wo, ede chujieghhekune mejiene."

²⁶ Ingiese hhela asazho, "Hhe chade yan giewo? Hhe chii nudunyi matugie goudaghawo?"

²⁷ Hhe kieliewo, "Bi munigie tande kieliewo, ta ulie chenliene. Ta yangiezhi pse chenliene giezho? Taye hhei tuji danlane giezho?"

²⁸ Hhela sugiezhi kieliewo, "Chishi hhei tuji wo, bijienshi Musai tuji wo.

²⁹ Huda Musade kieliesanyi bijien mejiene. Hhe kun khalase iresanyi bijien ulie mejiene."

³⁰ Hhe kun kieliewo, "Hhe mii nudunyi goudaghawo. Hhe khalase iresanyi ta ulie mejien? Ta zhenzhen hunnerei wo."

³¹ Huda zuirenni kielienyi ulie chenliene. Zinie hhei zunjizhi kielienyini chenliesan kunnughunyi chenliene. Enei matan man mejiene.

³² Duyai zhayaghasanse sughoi nudunyi goudaghasei chenliezhi uye daocho.

³³ Hhe kun Hudai hhense uye irezhoshi imutu wilie gie dane."

³⁴ Hhela kieliewo, "Chii olusanse qienbu zui dunda wo, chi da bijiende sughanu!" Ingiedene hhei tou khighawo.

³⁵ Ersa hhe kunyi tou khighasanyi chenliedene hhei ereizhi oluwo. Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi Kunnikewonni xianxin giezhou?"

³⁶ Hhe kun kieliewo, "Gujiu, hheshi kien wine? Bi xianxin gieye."

³⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi hhei chujieghozho. Chare kielien kieliesanshi enbene."

³⁸ Hhe kieliewo, "Gujiu, bi xianxin giene!" Ingiesenu Ersade xiutuliewo.

³⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi duyade panjile irewo. Chujiege dachen kunlai chujiegeghane, chujiegechen kunlai sugho gholughane."

⁴⁰ Hhei shida ene kielienyi chenliesan ezighan Falisai kunla kieliewo, "Qinse bijienye sugho onu?"

⁴¹ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Tashi sughoshi tande zui uwo. Ta, 'Chujiege shidane.' giezhi kieliese tande zui wine."

10

Gou Ghoni Adulachen

¹ "Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, kien ghoni khudonde orokude wijiense ulie orozhi pse khalamase orose hheshi ghughei, qiandao wo.

² Wijiense orosan kunshi zhen ghoni adulachen kun wo.

³ Ghoni adulachen kun irese wijienyi sagheisan kun wijienyi niene, ghonilaye hhei shenqii tanine. Hhe ghonine nierese uruzhi khizheghane.

⁴ Man uruzhi khizhesenu goyane melie yone. Ghonila hhei shenqii tanise hhei daghane.

⁵ Ghonila tani daku kunyi ulie daghane. Hhei shenqii ulie mejiese holu widane."

⁶ Ersa enezighan kielienyi hhelade bilazhi kieliezho. Hhela yan isi bikui dunjire dane.

⁷ Ingiese Ersa hhelade pse kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, bishi ghoni yoku wijien enbene.

⁸ Mase melie iresanshi man ghughei, qiandao wo. Ghonila hhelai ese chenliewo.

⁹ Bishi wijien wo. Mase tungo giezhi orosanlai jiui shidane, orozhi ire khizhi echise osun ijie shidane.

¹⁰ Ghughei irese ghulane, alane, qida olughane. Bi irese ghonilade amin ogine, da fugiede ogine.

¹¹ Bishi nie gou ghoni adulachen kun wo. Gou ghoni adulachen kun ghonide oluzhi aminne sheine.

¹² Guisan kunshi zhenzhenji ghoni adulachen pusho. Ghonishi hhenughun pusho. Zhanghei irekui chanlase ghonilai benda jie holu widane. Zhanghei ghonise nie bareise ghonila man sanda widane.

¹³ Guisan kun ghonilade zhughe ulie chilane. Ingiese holu widane.

¹⁴ Bishi gou ghoni adulachen wo. Bi ghonine tanine, mii ghonilaye mii tanine.

¹⁵ Eneshi Adami mini taniku, bi Adane tanikughala niekielien wo. Bi ghonidene oluzhi aminne sheine.

¹⁶ Made ene khudonde wiku ghoni da wine. Hhelaiye bi uduruzhi irene. Hhela mii shenqii sonosudene man hhantulazhi nie adulachen kun gonjine."

¹⁷ "Bi aminne widaghadene pse agizhi irene. Ingiese Adami made orezho.

¹⁸ Mii aminyi kiema agizhi echi dane. Bi goyane ogisan wo. Bi aminne bendaku qienli wine. Pse agizhi ireku qienliye wine. Eneshi Adami made ogisan minlin wo."

¹⁹ Yutai kunla ene kielinde pse ghugha keiwo.

²⁰ Olon kunla kieliezho, "Hhei jiere sheitan khizho, hhe fenjiulizho. Ta dou kielienyini chenliezhou?"

²¹ Pse iban kunla kieliewo, "Hhei jiere sheitan khise imutu kielien kielie dane. Sheitan sughoi goudagha shidanu?"

Yutai Kunla Ersai Fandui Giezh

²² Yelusalende mechii giesan jieqi kuzhewo. Eneshi unchade wo.

²³ Ersa mechini Sulumane doudoughun yozho.

²⁴ Yutai kunla hhei wiqidene kieliewo, "Chi bijienyi giedoghoncha inxin gieghane? Chi Mexiha enbese mindamin kielie."

²⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi tande ijin kieliewoma, ta mii xianxin ulie giene. Bi adane niereghala giesan shiqinla made ganzhen beine.

²⁶ Ta mii ghoni pusho, ingiese mii xianxin ulie giene.

²⁷ Mii ghoni mii shenqi chenliene, bi hhelai tanine, hhela mii daghane.

²⁸ Bi hhelade chanqiku amin oginge. Hhela ibeizi ulie widane, kiemada mii khase agizhi echi dane.

²⁹ Hhelai made ogisan Adami yanseliuzhe fugie wo. Adaimi khase hhelai kiemada qianlazhi echi dane.

³⁰ Bi Adaghalaneshi nie wo."

³¹ Yutai kunla pse tashii bareidene Ersai eghine giezh.

³² Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Bi Adane hhendedu gou wiliei giezh tande uzheghazho. Ta alinie shiqinde mii eghine giezh?"

³³ Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Gouni giewo giezh eghine giesan pusho. Chi kufurei fanjizho. Chishi nie kun wo, goyane Huda giezh kielie."

³⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Tai guijinshu jiere tashi huda wo giezh bi kieliewo giezh ese huaizhou?"

³⁵ Jinwun jieredu kielien nieda ulie widane. Hudai kielienyi jienliesan kunlade huda giezh kieliewoma,

³⁶ Adami mii zhiguishighadene duyade peizhi ireghase bi kieliezhi 'Bishi Hudai Kewon wo.' giese ta mii kufurei fanjiwo giezh kielien?"

³⁷ Bi Adane wiliei ulie giese ta mii xianxin bu gie.

³⁸ Bi giese ta mii xianxin ulie gieliuzhe bi giesan shiqinlai xianxin gie. Ingiese Adami mii sudoro wo, bi Adane sudoro bikui ta qinchude mejiene."

³⁹ Ingiese hhela Ersai pse bareine giese Ersa hhelai khase anda yolasenu

⁴⁰ Yedanheni pse daozi Yaheiya melieshida kunlade xili gieghasan hhe oronde echizhi souwo.

⁴¹ Olon kunla hhei shida iredene kieliewo, "Yaheiya yama ghudureqi uye giezhoma, hhe ene kunyi zhiizhi kieliesanshi man zhenni wo."

⁴² Ingiedene hhende olon kunla Ersai xianxin giewo.

11

Lasaluni Fugusan

¹ Nie giemeresan kunyi nierei Lasalu giene. Mereiyen, Mada ghua eghechijiularene Bodani aghinde souzho.

² Ene Mereiyenshi Ezhanni jiere xianshui kiedene usunghalane konyini saisan hhe wo. Giemeresan Lasalushi hhei jiu wo.

³ Ghua eghechijiuni kun peizhi Ersade kielieghale echiwo, "Ezhan, chi oresan kun giemerezhō."

⁴ Ersa chenliedene kieliewo, "Eneshi fuguku gien pusho. Hudai kuaiku shiqin wo. Ingiedene eneghala Hudai Kewonni kuaine."

⁵ Ingiese ErsaMada, hhei eghechijiu, pse Lasalude orezhoma,

⁶ Lasalu giemerresanyi sonosudene sousan orondene pse ghuarudu souwo.

⁷ Ingie tujiladene kieliewo, "Matan pse Yudayade khareiyē."

⁸ Tujilani kieliewo, "Loushi, ene ghuarudu Yutai kunla chii tashighala eghine giezho. Chi da hhende echinu?"

⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Udu 12 gie xioshi pushonu? Kun ene duyani gonni chanlase udu mo yose ulie banjine."

¹⁰ Xieni yose hhe kunde gon uwoshi banjine."

¹¹ Ersa ene kielienyi kieliedene pse kieliewo, "Mai zhanlien Lasalu hhunturazho. Bi echidene uruzhi xiereighane."

¹² Ingiese tujilani kieliewo, "Ezhan, hhe hhunturazhoshi goudane."

¹³ Ersai ene kielienishi hhe fugusei kieliezho. Hhela sumulase Ersai ene kielienishi hhe kijie hhunturazho giezho.

¹⁴ Ersa hhelade minminji kieliewo, "Lasalu duya ijiezho."

¹⁵ Bi hhende wise bi tande oluzhi bayasuzho. Ene jihui jiere ta mini xianxin giene. Ede matan hhende yoye."

¹⁶ Shongo giezhi urusan Doma psedu tujilade kieliewo, "Matanye yo, Ersare hhantu duya ijieye."

¹⁷ Ersa kuzhedene Lasalui mezade teizhi ijin jierudu olusanyi mejiewo.

¹⁸ BodaniYelusalse gholo uwo, chabudu 6 li mo wo.

¹⁹ Olon Yutai kunla Mada, Mereiyenyi uzhele irewo. Jiunini shiqinde sidaghazhi kieliele irewo.

²⁰ MadaErsa iresei mejiedene jienliele echiwo. Mereiyen yen giedene souzho.

²¹ MadaErsade kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi enende wineshi jiumi ulie duya ijienema,

²² edeliuzhe chi Hudase yan kerese Huda chade ogikui bi mejiene."

²³ Ersa kieliewo, "Jiuchii aminne olune."

²⁴ Mada kieliewo, "Duya barazhi kunla fuho giekude hheye aminne olukui bi mejiene."

²⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Bishi fuho wo, amin wo. Mini xianxin giesan kun fuguliuzhe aminne olune."

²⁶ Kun amitu bikude mii xianxin giese chanqi ulie fugune. Chi eneni xianxin gienu?"

²⁷ Mada kieliewo, "Ezhan, oluzho. Chishi Mexiha wo, duyade irene giesan Hudai Kewon enbekui bi xianxin giene."

²⁸ Mada ene kielienyi kieliedene khareizhi echi eghechijiu Mereiyende konkonji kieliewo, "Loushi irewo. Chii uruzho."

²⁹ Mereiyen chenliedene jindazhi bosizhe Ersai hhende echiwo.

³⁰ Ersa aghinde orozhi ese echidene Mada hhei jienliesan hhe oronde wo.

³¹ Hhezighan Mereiyenyi giede sidaghazhi kieliesan Yutai kunla Mereiyen bosizhedene jindazhi ghadane echisei chanlasenu daghazhi echiwo. Hhela sumulase Mereiyen mezade wilale echine giezho.

³² MereiyenErsai hhende kuzhi ire hhei chanladene kon shidai papala kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi enende wineshi jiumi ulie duya ijieye."

³³ Ersa hhe wilasei, pse hhei daghazhi iresan Yutai kunla wilasei chanladene zhughedene zhoqi giezhi nango giezho.

³⁴ Hhe asawo, "Ta hhei khala teiwo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Ezhan, uzhele ire."

³⁵ Ersa wilawo.

³⁶ Ingiese Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Ta uzhe, ene kun Lasalude matugiezhi orezho."

³⁷ Niezhan kunla kieliewo, "Hhe sugmoni nudunyi goudaghawoma, ene kunyi matugie ese goudaghazhi fugughawo?"

Lasaluni Aminne Olughazho

³⁸ Ersa pse sudorone zhoqi giezhi meza konde irewo. Hhe mezashi nie alima wo. Niekozi tashighala kouzii duighazho.

³⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Tashii daogha." Ingiese duya ijiesan kunyi ajieni Mada hhende kieliewo, "Ezhan, hhe duya ijiezhi jierudu olune. Ede fumugheishizho."

⁴⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi xianxin giese Hudai famai chanlakuni bi chade kieliezhi ese daowu?"

⁴¹ Ingiese hhela tashii daoghawo. Ersa qiorunne qila asimanni uzhedene kieliewo, "Ada, chii mafan gieghawo. Chi minughunyi chenliewo.

⁴² Chi chan minughunyi chenliekui bi mejiene. Bi ene kieliyeni kieliese zhouwini beisan kunlade oluzho. Chi mii peizhi ireghasanyi hhelade xianxin gieghane giezho."

⁴³ Ene kieliyeni kieliedene fugiede waradawo, "Lasalu, khizhe!"

⁴⁴ Ingiese fugusan kun khizhewo. Khakonyini bosighala horozho, ungiyeniyini ye shoujinghala bouizho. Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Hhei andaghadene yogha."

Ersani Alakuni Shanlian Giezho (*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luj 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Ingiese Mereiyenyi hhende iresan olon Yutai kunla Ersa giesan shiqinyi uzhedene hhei xianxin giewoma,

⁴⁶ hhelai dunda niezhan kunla Falisai kunyi shida echidene Ersa giesan shiqinyi kieliewo.

⁴⁷ Fugie buwa, Falisai kunla goyane zui fugie fayenni kunlai hhantulagha kieliewo, "Ene kun ghudureqi olon xienjighazho. Matan matugiene?"

⁴⁸ Enei izhi ingiezhi gieghase kunla man hhei xianxin giene. Pse Loma kunla irese mai mechii, mai minzui widaghane."

⁴⁹ Hhelai dunda nie kunyi nierei Gaiyafa giene. Hhe niehonde zui fugie buwa danlazho. Hhelade kieliewo, "Ta yama ulie mejiene!"

⁵⁰ Hhe niezheghanne bexinlade oluzhi fuguse nie gojia man widakuse gou wo. Ene tande haochu bikui ta ulie mejienyu?"

⁵¹ Ene kielienshi goyane kieliesan pusho. Ene honku zui fugie buwa danlase Ersa Yutai kunlade oluzhi fugukuni melie kieliezho.

⁵² Zinie Yutai kunlade pusho, gochude sousan Hudai kesilai hhantulaghazhi nie gholughane giezhi fugukui kieliezho.

⁵³ Hhe uduse hhela shanlian giezhi Ersai alane giezho.

⁵⁴ Ingiese Ersa pse Yutai kun dunda mindaminji uye ochirazho. Hhense likai giedene hontan shida Ifalien giezhi nie oronde echisenu tujighalane hhantu souwo.

⁵⁵ Yutai kunni Jiulidaosan Jie kuzhene giezho. Olon kunla xianlase Yelusalande eqie khizhi iresenu goyalane waghane giezho.

⁵⁶ Hhela Ersai ereizhi mechide beisenu nieniedene kieliewo, "Ta uzhesse matugiezho? Hhe jieqi daoghale ulie ireneba."

⁵⁷ Hhe shihoude fugie buwa, Falisai kunla eqie fenfula goudaghazho. "Kien Ersa khala bikui mejiese mejiegha. Hhei bareine."

12

Mereiyen Ersade Xianshui Kiezho

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Jiulidaosan Jieni melieshi zhigudude ErsaBodanide kuzhi irewo. Hheshi ErsaLasalui aminne olughasan oron wo.

² Kunla Ersade oluzhi heifan zhunbei giezho. Mada ushilazho. LasaluErsaghala kunlare hhantu souzho.

³ Mereiyen 1 jin zhen nadaghala giesan guizhuntu xianshuini agizhedene Ersai kon jiere kiesenu usunghalane saiwo. Giedera xianshui widao penjizho.

⁴ Ersai ghudandune giesan tuji Jialie kun Yuda kieliewo,

⁵ "Ene xianshuini 300 gie miengu huidene nanxin kunlade oginema!"

⁶ Hhe ene kielienyi kieliekushi nanxin kunlade sumulasan pusho. Goyaneshi nie ghughei wo. Baer qibaoni hhe bareizho. Hhense baerni chan agizho.

⁷ Ingiese Ersa kieliewo, "Bu danla, hhe ene xianshuini mii bulaku udude zhunbei giezho.

⁸ Nanxin kunla tanre chan hhantu woma, bi tanre chan hhantu uwo."

⁹ Olon Yutai kunla Ersa hhende bikui mejiedene uzhele irewo. Zinie Ersai uzhekui pusho. Fuguzhi aminne olusan Lasaluiye uzhele giezho.

¹⁰ Ingiese fugie buwala Lasaluiye alane giezhi shanlian giezho.

¹¹ Ingiekushi Lasalui ene shiqin jiere olon Yutai kunla hhelai bendadene Ersai xianxin giezho.

Honshan Mutun Yelusalande Orozho

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luj 19:28-40)

¹² Khuichudu olon kunla jieqi daoghale iredene ErsaYelusalande irekui mejiewo.

¹³ Ingie zunshu mutun chalalai bareidene hhei jienliele echi fugiede waradazhi kieliewo,

"Hesanna!*

Ezhanni niereghala iresan Isilieni honshande doulandu!"

¹⁴ Ersa nie ga enzheghei ereizhi olu unuwo. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,

¹⁵ "Xiwunni kunla bu ayi.

Uzhe, tai honshan

ga enzheghe unuzhi irewo."

¹⁶ Hhe xienzide tujilani ene shiqinyi minbai olu dazho. Ersa kuaikui jienliedene hhela ene kielienishi Ersai zhiizhi kieliese, pse kunla hhende qingiezhi giese sumula irewo.

¹⁷ ErsaLasalui mezase waradazhi khizhedene aminne olughakude shidani beisan kunla hhe giesan shiqinyi kunlade izhi kieliezho.

¹⁸ Ingiese olon kunla Ersa xienjighasan ghudureqii mejiedene hhei jienliele echiwo.

¹⁹ Ingiese Falisai kunla nieniedene kieliewo, "Matande yama banfa widawo. Duyai kunla man hhe dagha echiwo."

Duya Ijiekune Kieliezho

²⁰ Jieqide libai gie iresan kun dunda giedun Xila kun wo.

²¹ Hhela Jialilini Bosaida kunni Feilini ochiradene xiahua giezhi kieliewo, "Gujiu, bijien Ersai ochirale irewo."

²² Feili echidene Andeliede kieliewo. AndelieFeili ghuala hhantu Ersade echi kieliewo.

²³ Ingie Ersa kieliewo, "Kunnikewonni kuaiku shihou kuzhewo.

* 12:13 12:13Bijienyi jiui!

²⁴ Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, niekozi boudei fure ghazha jiere luidene ulie fuguse dou niekozi fure wo. Fuguse olon boudei osizhi khizhene.

²⁵ Goya amindene oresan kun aminne widaghane. Ene duyade aminne henjisan kun aminne changi bouine.

²⁶ Mii ushilasan kun indan mii daghakuni wo. Bi khalashi mii ushilasan kun ye khala wo. Mii ushilasan kunyi Adami danren giene.

²⁷ Ede mii zhughede nango giezho. Bi yan kieliese gou wo? 'Ada, mii ene shiqinse daogha.' giezhi kielienyu? Ulie, bi zhen ene shiqinde irezho.

²⁸ Ada, chi nierene famashigha! Hhe xienzide asiman jierese shenqi irezhi kieliewo, "Bi ijin nierene famashighawo, pse famashighane."

²⁹ Shida beisan kunla sonosusenu kieliewo, "Olien tunguliezho." Psedu kunla kieliewo, "Qienxien hhende kielien kieliezho."

³⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Ene shenqishi made oluzhi iresan pusho. Tande oluzhi iresan wo.

³¹ Ede duyani panjiku shihou kuzhewo. Ene duyani touzii tou khighane, jiushi Ibilisi wo.

³² Mii zemin jierese qila qiighakude bi kunlai man xiidene shidane irene."

³³ Ersai ene kielienshi goyane matugie fugukui zhiizhi kieliezho.

³⁴ Ingiese kunla kieliewo, "Bijien chenliese jinwunde kieliesanshi Mexiha ibeizi amitu wo giezho. Chi matugie 'Kunnikewonni qila qiighane.' giezhi kieliene? Chi kieliesan Kunnikewonshi kien wo?"

³⁵ Ersa kieliewo, "Gon tai dunda oloncha widazho. Gon bikude ta gon dunda yodu. Pse kharani kuzhese tai khane. Kharanide yochen kun khala echikune ulie mejiene.

³⁶ Gon bikude ta gonni xianxin giezhi gonni kewosi danla." Ersa ene kielienyi kielie baragha likai giedene hhelase pii widawo.

Xianxin Ese Giesan Kunla

³⁷ Hhelai melie Ersa ghudureqi olon xienjighazhoma, hhela hhei xianxin ulie giene.

³⁸ Ingiese Isaiya xienzhi kieliesan kielien mutun gholuwo, "Ezhan, bijienyi chonjisanyi kien xianxin giewo?

Chii nenlii kiende xienjighane?"

³⁹ Hhela xianxin ulie giekushi Isaiya pse kieliezho,

⁴⁰ "Ezhan hhelai nudunyini sugho gholughazhi

zhugheini khiduzheghakushi

Hhela nudundene chanlazhi

zhughedene minbai olusenu kharei daorese

Bi hhelai goudaghakuse ayizho."

⁴¹ IsaiyaErsai famani chanladene hhei zhiizhi ene kielienyi kieliesan wo.

⁴² Ingeliuzhe Yutai kunni noyen dundaye hhei xianxin giesan kun olon wo, Falisai kunla huitanse tou khighakuse ayizhi chenren gie dazho.

⁴³ Hhela kunni kuaikui Hudai kuaikuse xiqi wo.

⁴⁴ Ersa fugiede kieliewo, "Kunla mii xianxin giese zinie mii xianxin giesan pusho, mii peizhi ireghasan hhei xianxin giezho.

⁴⁵ Kunla mii chujieghese mii peizhi ireghasanyi chujieghhezho.

⁴⁶ Bi duyade irese duyani gon wo. Mii xianxin giesan kunlai bi kharanide ulie soughane.

⁴⁷ Mii kielienyi sonosudene ulie giechen kunyi bi ulie panjine. Bi duyade irese duyai panjile ese irezho, jiuile irezho.

⁴⁸ Mii ulie kerechen, kielienyimi ulie jienliechen kunni panjiku wine. Bi kieliesan kielien duya barakude hhei panjine.

⁴⁹ Bi kieliesanshi goyane sumulazhi kieliesan pusho. Mii peizhi ireghasan Adami made minlin ogizhi mii yan kielieghase bi yan kieliezho.

⁵⁰ Adaimi minlinshi chanqiku amin bikui bi mejiene. Ingiese bi zinie Adami made kielieghakuni kieliene."

13

Tujiladene Kon Waghazho

¹ Jiulidaosan Jieni melieshida Ersa duyase likai giezhi Adane hhende echiku shihou kurukui mejiewo. Hhe ene duyani goya kunladene orezhi zuihou kurutula izhi orezho.

² Heifan ijiekude Ibilisi Jialie kun Ximunyi kewon Yudai zhughede Ersai ghudandukui melieshise gie goudaghazho.

³ Ersa Adani duyani qienlii hhei khade jiuisanyi, goyaneshi Hudai hhense iresanyi, pse Hudai hhende echikui mejiene.

⁴ Ingie Ersa shire konse bosi ire jienne tei, kanzidene nie shoujinyi banla,

⁵ nie nienpen usui kiezhi ire, tujilane konyi waghase kanzidene banlasan shoujinghala caizhi ghoghawo.

⁶ Waghazhi Ximun-Bedurude kuzhese BeduruErsade kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi mini konni waghawo?"

⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi giesanyi ede chi ulie mejienema, khuinashi mejiene."

⁸ Beduru kieliewo, "Chi mini konni jiedui waghazhi ulie olune." Ersa kieliewo, "Bi chii ulie waghase bi jienliesan guzide chi bei dane."

⁹ Ximun-Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, qinse gon konyimi bu wagha. Kha, qiorunyimi man wagha."

¹⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Xizao giezhi daosan kun zinie konne waghase hunshenni man ganjin wo. Tashi ganjinni woma, manshi ganjinni pusho."

¹¹ Ersa kien hhei ghudandukui melieshise mejiene. Ingiese "Tashi man ganjinni pusho." giezhi kieliewo.

¹² Ersa hhelai konni waghazhi balu, jienne musidene pse souwo. Ingie hhelade kieliewo, "Bi tande giesanyi ta dunjirewoye?"

¹³ Ta mini loushi, ezhan giezhi uruzho. Ta urusan oluzho. Bi enbene.

¹⁴ Bishi tai ezhan, loushi woma, tai konni waghawo. Taye nieniene konyi wagha.

¹⁵ Bi tande nie yanzi uzheghawo. Ta ye zhao bi tande giesan mutun giendu.

¹⁶ Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, hoji ezhanse fugie uwo. Peizhi ireghasan kun peisan kunse fugie uwo.

¹⁷ Enei ta mejienema, ta ingiezhi giese tande fuqi wine.

¹⁸ Mini ene kielienishi ta manlai zhiizhi kieliesan pusho. Bi goyane kienyi sunghusei mejiene. Ingieliuzhe jinwun jieredu kielien bixi gholune, 'Mare hhantu ginan ijiesan kun konghalane mii qiuine.'

¹⁹ Ede shiqin da uye chenjikude bi tande xien kieliekushi shihou kuruse bishi hhe enbekui tai xianxin gieghane giezho.

²⁰ Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, kun bi peisan kunlai jienliese mii jienliezho. Mii jienliese mii peizhi ireghasan hhei jienliezho."

Ersani Ghudandukuni Kieliezho

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luj 22:21-23)

²¹ Ersa ene kielienishi kieliesenu zhughedene nango giezhi minminji kieliewo, "Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, tai dunda nie kun mii ghudandune."

²² Tujilani nieniene uzhezhi hhe kienyi kieliese mejie dazho.

²³ Tujilani dunda niekozishi Ersa oresan wo. Hhe Ersai kanzide souzho.

²⁴ Ximun-Beduru hhe nie tujide qiorun jienjizhi, "Ezhan kienyi kieliezho?" giezhi asaghawo.

²⁵ Hhe nie tuji Ersai kanzii shighadene asazho, "Ezhan, kien wine?"

²⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi goujinie ginanyi zhanjizhi kiende ogise hhe enbene."
Ingiedene Ersa goujinie ginanyi zhanjisenu Jialie kun Ximunni kewon Yudade ogiwo.

²⁷ Hhe jienliese Ibilisi hhei sudoro orowo. Ingiese Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Chi giekune ghujighan gie."

²⁸ Shire konde hantu sousan kunla hhende kieliesan ene kielienyi kiemada dunjire dawo.

²⁹ Kunla sumulase Yuda baerni bareizho, Ersa hhende kieliesanshi hhe matande jieqi daoghaku dunxi agile echi giezho. Pse jiahui kunlade yama khugho giezho.

³⁰ Yuda hhe ginanyi jienliedene deigo ghadane khizhi echiwo. Hhe xienzishi xieni wo.

Shini Minlin

³¹ Yuda khizhi echisenu Ersa kieliewo, "Ede Kunnikewonni kuaiku kuzhewo. Kunnikewonni tungo giezhi Hudaiye kuaiwo.

³² Huda Kunnikewonni tungo giezhi goyane kuaikui jienliese hheye goyai tungo giezhi Kunnikewonni kuaine. Ede kuaiku ghujinlazho.

³³ Kesila, bi tanre hantu biku shihou oloncha widazho. Khuinashi ta mii ereinema, bi echiku oronde ta echi dane. Ene kielienyi bi melieshi Yutai kunlade kieliezhi daocho. Ede tandeye ingiezhi kielieye.

³⁴ Bi tande nie shini minlin ogiye, ta nieniedene orendu. Bi tande oresan mutun taye qingiezhi nieniedene orendu.

³⁵ Ta nieniedene orese tashi mini tuji bikui kunla mejiene."

Ersai Ulie Tanikui Kieliezho (Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luj 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ximun-Beduru Ersade asawo, "Ezhan, chi khala echine?" Ersa kieliewo, "Bi echiku oronde chi ede echi dane. Khuinashi chi mii daghazhi echine."

³⁷ Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi ede yale echizhi ulie olune? Bi chade aminne sheine."

³⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi made aminne sheinu? Bi chade shuhuaia kielieye, tigha kheilatula chi mii 3 hui ulie renjine."

14

Adai Hhende Echiku Zinie Mo

¹ "Ta zhughedene nango bu gie. Ta Hudai xianxin gie, miiye xianxin gie.

² Adaimi giede souku oron olon wo. Uwoshi bi tande eqie kieliene. Bi echise tande oron zhunbei giele echine.

³ Bi echi tande oron zhunbei giedene pse ire tai hhende jienlie echine. Ingiese bi khalashi taye khala wo.

⁴ Bi echiku hhe moni ta mejiene."

⁵ Doma Ersade kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi khala echikui bijien ulie mejiene. Hhe moni bijien matui mejiene?"

⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Bishijiu mo wo, zhendao wo, amin wo. Mase tungo ulie giese kiemada Adai hhende echi dane.

⁷ Ta mii tanise Adaimiye taniwo. Enedu khuinashi ta hhei taniwo, ye chujieghewo."

⁸ Feili Ersade kieliewo, "Ezhan, bijiende Adai nie uzheghama, bijiende kuruwo."

⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Feili, bi tanre hantu imeghenicha oluzho. Chi da mii tani dazhou? Kun mii chujieghese Adaimi chujieghazho. Chi matugie 'Adai bijiende uzhegha.' giezhi kieliene?"

¹⁰ Bi Adai sudoro wo, Ada mii sudoro bikui chi xianxin ulie gienu? Bi tande kieliesan kielienshi bi goyane kieliesan pusho. Mii sudoro sousan Adami goya wiliene giezho.

¹¹ Bi Adai sudoro wo, Ada mini sudoro wo giesan ene kielienyi ta xianxin gie. Xianxin gie dase bi giesan wilielani uzhedene xianxin gie.

¹² Bi tande shuhuaia kielieye, ede bi Adai hhende echine. Ingiese mii xianxin giesan kunla bi giesan wilielaiye gie shidane. Da enense fugie wilei giene.

¹³ Ta mini niereghala yan xiahua giese bi tande yan gholughane. Ingiese Ada Kewonne jierese kuaikui jienliene.

¹⁴ Ta mini niereghala mase yan xiahua giese bi yan gholughane."

Shenlinni Ireghane

¹⁵ "Ta made orese mini minlinni zunji.

¹⁶ Bi Adasene xiahua giezhi tande da nie banjichen ireghaye. Hhe tanre chan hhantula gie.

¹⁷ Eneshi zhendaoni ruhher wo. Duyani kunla hhei chujieghe dane, taniye dane. Ingiese hhei jienlie dane. Ta hhei tani shidane. Hhe tanre hhantu souzho, tai sudoro wine.

¹⁸ Bi tai oliechen mutun bendazhi ulie jiene. Bi da tai shida irene.

¹⁹ Pse goujicha beise duyani kunla mini chujieghe danema, ta mini chujieghene. Bi amitu wo, taye amitu wo.

²⁰ Hhe niudu kuse bi Adai sudoro wo, ta mii sudoro wo, biye tai sudoro bikui ta mejiene.

²¹ Kien mini minlinyi jienliezhi zunjise made orezho. Made orese Adamiye hhende orene. Biye hhende orezhi goyane xienjighane."

²² YudaErsade asazho (Ene Yudashi Jialie kun Yuda pusho), "Ezhan, chi bijiende xienjighane, duyani kunlade yale ulie xienjighane?"

²³ Ersade kieliewo, "Kun made orese mini kielienyi zunjine. Adamiye hhende orene. Bi Adaghalane hhei hhende echidene hhantu soune.

²⁴ Made ulie orechen kun mini kielienyi ulie zunjine. Ta sonosusan kielienshi minughun pusho, mini peizhi ireghasan Adaimi kielien wo."

²⁵ "Ene kielienlai bi tanre hhantu bikude tande kieliewo.

²⁶ Banjichen giezhi urusan Shenlin irese shiqinlai man tande surughane, bi tande kieliesan kielienlai man sumula ireghane. Hheshi Ada mini niereghala peizhi ireghasan wo.

²⁷ Bi tande pinnan ogiye. Goya pinnanne tande ogiye. Bi ogisan pinnanshi duyani kunla ogisan pinnanyi buxian wo. Ta zhughedene munan bu gie, ye bu ayi.

²⁸ Bi yolane, pse tai enende irene giesan ene kielienyi ta chenliezhi daocho. Ta made orese bi Adai hhende echise ta bayasune. Ada mase fugie wo.

²⁹ Ede shiqinla da uye gholukude bi xien tande kieliewo. Ingiezhi giese shiqin gholukudeni tai xianxin gieghane giezho."

³⁰ "Ene duyani touzi ede irewo. Ingiese bi tanre kielien kielieku shihou oloncha widazho. Hhe mini yama gie danema,

³¹ ingieliuzhe bi Adadene oresei, pse Adami made matugiezhi fenfulase bi qingiezhi giese duyani kunlade mejieghane. Bosizhe! Matan yoye."

15

Zhen Putou Mutun

¹ "Bishi zhen putou mutun wo. Adamishi zeilasan kun wo.

² Hhe mii jiere alima ulie sousan chalai man ghigha widaghane. Alima souku chalai ulou giezhi goudaghase hhei jiere alima pse olon soughane.

³ Ta bi jianjisan kielienghala ijin ganjinshiwo.

⁴ Ta mii sudoro bei. Biye tai sudoro beine. Chala mutun jiere uwoshi goyane alima sou dane. Ta mii sudoro ulie beiseye niekielien wo.

⁵ Bishi putou mutun wo. Tashi chala wo. Kien mii sudoro beizhi bi hhei sudoro beise hhe alima olon soune. Mase likai giese ta yama gie dane.

⁶ Kun mini sudoro ulie beise bendadene ghosan chala niekielien wo. Kunla hhei qianguzhi echise khande tulie widaghane.

⁷ Ta mini sudoro beizhi mini kielien tai sudoro beise ta yan xiahua giezhi kerese tande man gholughane.

⁸ Ta alima olon souzhi mini tuji gholuse Adademi kuaiku irene.

⁹ Adami made oreku mutun biye tande orezho. Ta mini oreku sudoro bei.

¹⁰ Ta mii minlinyi zunjise mii oreku sudoro beizho. Eneshi bi Adane minlinyi zunjizhi hhei oreku sudoro beikughala niekielien wo."

¹¹ "Bi enezighan kielienyi tande kieliese mii bayasukughala tai bayasughane. Tai fugiede bayasughane.

¹² Bi tande oreku mutun ta nieniedene orendu. Eneshi mini minlin wo.

¹³ Kun zhanliendene aminne sheise, ene orekuse fugieni uwo.

¹⁴ Bi fenfulasan minlinyi ta zunjise tashi mini zhanlien wo.

¹⁵ Bi tai pse hoji giezhi ulie urune. Ezhanyi wiliei hojila ulie mejiene. Bi tai zhanlien danlaghazho. Bi Adane hhense chenliezhi iresanlai tande man mejieghawo.

¹⁶ Ta mini sunghusan pusho, bi tai sunghusan wo. Bi tai peizhi chanqiku alimai soughale echiwo. Ingiese ta mini niereghala yan xiahua giese Adami tande ogine.

¹⁷ Ta nieniedene orendu. Eneshi mini minlin wo."

Duyani Kunla Tani Henjine

¹⁸ "Duyai kunla tai henjise ta mejiendu. Mii tanse melieshi henjizho.

¹⁹ Ta duyaghunshi duyani kunla tande orenema, ta duyaghun pusho. Bi tai duyase sunghuwo. Ingiese duya tai henjine.

²⁰ Hoji ezhanse fugie uwo giezhi bi tande kieliesan ene kielienyi jila. Hhela mini heise taiye heine. Hhela mii kielienyi zunjizhi giese tai kielienyiye zunjizhi giene.

²¹ Hhela mini yenyinhala tande ingiezhi giezho. Hhela mini peizhi ireghasan Hhei tani dazho.

²² Bi irezhi hhelade uye kieliezhoshi hhelade zui uwo. Ede hhelade zui uwo giezhi kielie dane.

²³ Mini henjise Adaimiye henjizho.

²⁴ Bi hhelai dunda kiema gie dasei ese giezhoshi hhelade zui uwoma, ede hhela bi adamighalai chanladene henjizho.

²⁵ Ene hhelai jinwun jiere huaisan kielien mutun gholuwo, 'Hhela mii uyenwuguji henjizho.'"

²⁶ "Bi Adane hhense banjichenyi peizhi ireghane. Hheshi Adai hhense iresan zhendaoni ruhher wo. Hhe irese made ganzhen beine.

²⁷ Taye made ganzhen beine. Ta kaishi giesanse izhi bighala hhantu wo."

16

¹ "Bi tande enezighan shiqinyi kieliese tai zhughei ulie gojiolughane giezho.

² Kunla tai huitanse tou khighane. Shihou kuzhese tai alachen kunla ingiezhi giese Hudai shunjizho giezhi sumulane.

³ Hhela ingiezhi giekushi Adai tani dane, miiye tani dane.

⁴ Bi enezighan shiqinyi tande kieliekushi shihou kuzhese bi tande kieliezhi daosanyi sumulazhi ireghane giezho. Melieshi bi tanre hhantushi ene shiqinyi tande ese kieliezho."

Shenlinni Wilie

⁵ "Ede bi mini peizhi ireghasan Adai hhende echinema, tai dunda chi khala echine giezhi made asachen kun nieda uwo.

⁶ Kharei bi enezighan shiqinyi tande kieliese ta zhughedene hende nango giezho.

⁷ Bi tande shuhua kielieye, bi echise tande kharei gou wo. Bi ulie echise banjichen tai enende ulie irene. Bi echise hhei tande peizhi ireghane.

⁸ Hhe irese zui fanmiende, gundanni fanmiende, panjiku fanmiende duyani codasei kheilane.

⁹ Zuini fanmiende kieliekushi hhela mini xianxin ese giewo.

¹⁰ Gundanni fanmiende kieliekushi bi Adai hhende echise ta mini chanla dane.

¹¹ Panjikuni fanmiende kieliekushi ene duyani touzini ijin panjiwo."

¹² "Bi tande kielieku shiqin da olon woma, ta ede jienlie dane.

¹³ Zhendaoni ruhher irese tai uduruzhi soyuji zhendaode echighane. Hhe kieliesanshi goyane sumulasan pusho. Hhe chenliesanlane tande kieliene. Khuinashiku shiqinlaiye tande mejieghane.

¹⁴ Hhe mase chenliesanlane man tande kieliezhi ogine. Ingiese made kuaiku irene.

¹⁵ Adaghunshi man minughun wo. Ingiese hhe mase chenliesanlane man tande kieliezhi ogine giezhi bi kieliewo."

Nango Bayasukui Gholune

¹⁶ "Goujicha beise ta mini chujieghe dane. Pse goujicha beise ta mini chujieghene."

¹⁷ Ingiese giedun tujila nieniedene kieliezho, "Hhe matande yan kieliezho? 'Goujicha beise matan hhei chujieghe dane. Pse goujicha beise matan hhei chujieghene.' Da bi Adai hhende echine giesan eneshi yan isi wo?"

¹⁸ Pse kieliezho, "Hhe kieliesan goujichashi yan isi wo? Matan hhe kieliesan kielienyi dunjire dawo."

¹⁹ *Ersa* hhela asane giese mejiedene kieliewo, "Bi kieliesan goujicha beise ta mini pse chujieghe dane, pse goujicha beise ta mini chujieghene giesan ene kielienghala ta nieniedene asaduzhou?"

²⁰ Bi tande shuhuajia kielieye, ta nango giezhi hende wilane, duyani kunla bayasune. Ta nango gienema, tai nango bayasukui gholune.

²¹ Biereila oluku shihou kuzhese munan giene. Hhe kewosini oluse otusanlai mata widaghane. Hhe duyade nie kewosi oluse hende bayasune.

²² Ta ede munan giezhoma, bi tai pse chujieghene. Qingiese ta bayasune. Ene bayasukui kiemada agizhi echi dane.

²³ Hhe niudu kuse ta made yama ulie asane. Bi tande shuhuajia kielieye, ta mini niereghala yan xiahua giese Adami tande ogine.

²⁴ Eli kutula ta mini niereghala yama xiahua uye giewo. Ta xiahua gie, tande ogine. Ta hende bayasune."

Ersa Duyase Injiwo

²⁵ "Ene kielienlai bi tande bilazhi kieliewo. Shihou kuzhese bi pse tande bilazhi ulie kieliene. Adai shiqinyi tande mindaminji kieliezhi ogine.

²⁶ Hhe niudude ta mini niereghala xiahua giene. Eneshi bi tande oluzhi Adade xiahua giekui isi pusho.

²⁷ Ta made orezho, pse bishi Adai hhense ireseiye xianxin giezho. Ingiese Ada goyane tande orezho.

²⁸ Bi Adai hhense khizhezhi duyade irewo. Pse duyase likai giezhi Adai hhende echine."

²⁹ Tujila kieliewo, "Ede chi mindaminji kieliezho, bilazhi uye kieliezho.

³⁰ Chi yanniliuzhe mejiekui bijien ede mejiene. Kunla chade asaku biyoye uwo. Eneghala bijien chishi Hudai hhense iresei xianxin giezho."

³¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta ede xianxin giezhou?"

³² Uzhe, ta sandazhi goya oronladene echiku shihou kuzhene, shijishan ede kuzhewo. Ta mini niezheghan benda jiene. Bi niezheghanne pusho, Adaghalane hhantu wo.

³³ Bi ene kielienyi kieliekushi ta mii tungo giezhi pinnanyi jienlieghane giezho. Ta duyade shouku gienema, zhughene khidunde gie! Bi duyani injiwo!"

17

Ersa Tujiladene Onxian Giezho

¹ Ersa ene kielienyi kieliedene qiorunne qila asiman jiere uzhe kieliewo, "Ada, shihou kuruwo. Chi Kewone kuai, ingiese Kewonye chii kuaine.

² Chi Kewondene ogisan kunlade chanqiku aminni ogine giezhi soyuji kunlai man gonjiku qienlii hhende ogizho.

³ Niekozi zhen Hudai tanizhi hhe peizhi ireghasan Ersa Mexihani tanise chanqiku amin enbene.

⁴ Chi made fenfulasan wiliei bi onchen giezhi ene zemin jierese chade kuaikui ireghawo.

⁵ Ada, ede chii melie made famani ogi. Duyase melie matan hhantu xianshou giesan famani made ogi."

⁶ "Chi duya jierese made ogisan kunlade bi chii nierei mejieghawo. Hhela benshenshi chinughun wo. Chi hhelai made ogiwo. Hhelaye chini kielienyi zunjiwo.

⁷ Ede hhela chi made ogisanshi man chii hhense iresanyi mejiewo.

⁸ Chi made ogisan kielienyi bi hhelade ogise hhela jienliewo. Hhela bishi chii hhense iresanyi mejiewo. Chi mini peizhi ireghasanyiye xianxin giewo."

⁹ "Bi hhelade oluzhi onxian giezho. Duyani kunlade oluzhi onxian ese giezho. Hhelashi chinughun wo. Ingiese chi made ogisan kunlade bi onxian giezho.

¹⁰ Minughunshi man chinughun wo. Chinughunshi minughun wo. Hhelai jierese made kuaikui irezho.

¹¹ Enense khuinashi bi duyade uwo. Hhela duyade wine. Bi chii hhende echine. Zhiguitu Ada, chi made ogisan niereghalane hhelai baohu giezhi matan mutun hhelai niekozi gholugha.

¹² Bi hhelare hhantu bikude chi made ogisan niereghalane bi hhelai baohu giezhi ezheliezho. Chugo hhe widaku kunse andase pse nieda ulie widane. Ene jinwun jieredu kielien mutun gholuwo."

¹³ "Ede bi chii hhende echine. Bi duyade bikudeni mii bayasukughala hhelai bayasughane giezhi enezighan kielienlai kieliewo.

¹⁴ Bi chii kielienyi hhelade ogidene duya hhelai henjiwo. Ene yenyinshi bi duyanughun pusho mutun hhelashiye duyanughun pusho.

¹⁵ Hhelai, 'Duyase khizhegha!' giezhi bi chii xiahua ulie giene, 'Hhe doghunnise baohu!' gie giezhi xiahua giene.

¹⁶ Bi duyanughun pusho mutun hhelaye duyanughun pusho.

¹⁷ Zhendaoghala zuisse hhelai zhiguishigha. Chii kielienishijiu zhendao wo.

¹⁸ Chi mii duyade peizhi ireghasan mutun bi hhelaiye qingiezhi duyade peizhi echighane.

¹⁹ Bi hhelade oluzhi goyane zhiguishighawo. Ingiese hhelaiye zhendaoi tungo giezhi zhiguishighane."

²⁰ "Bi zinie enelade oluzhi onxian giekun pusho. Hhelai kielienyi chenliedene mii xianxin giesan kunladeye onxian giezho.

²¹ Bi onxian giese Ada mii sudoro wo, bi chii sudoro biku mutun, hhelaye matanyi sudoro nie gholu gie. Ingiese duyai kunlai chi mii peizhi ireghasanyi xianxin giegha."

²² "Chi made ogisan famani bi hhelade ogiwo. Ingiese hhelai matan mutun nie gholughane.

²³ Bi hhelai sudoro wo, Chi mii sudoro wo, hhelai man nie gholughane. Ingiese duyai kunlai chi mii peizhi ireghasanyi, pse chi made oresan mutun hhelade oresanyi mejieghane.

²⁴ Ada, chi made ogisan hhela bi khalashi khala bizhi mii famani hhelade uzhegha. Ene mienzishi duyai zhayaghaku melie chi made orezhi ogisan wo."

²⁵ "Gundantu Ada, duyai kunla chii tani dane. Bi chii tanine. Enezighan tujila chi mii peizhi ireghasanyi mejiene.

²⁶ Bi hhelade chii mejieghawo, izhi mejieghane. Ingiese chi made oresan hhelai sudoro wo, biye hhelai sudoro wo."

18

Ersani Bareizho

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luj 22:47-53)

¹ Ersa enezighan kielienyi kieliedene tujilarene hhantu khizhi echiwo. Hhela Jilun ghonni daodene nie yenzide orowo.

² Ersa tujilarene chan hhe nie oronde hhantulazho. Ersai ghudandusan Yudaye hhe oronyi mejiene.

³ Yuda idaban Loma budulai uduruzhi hhende irewo. Fugie buwa, Falisai kunla peisan mechini sagheisan kunlaye hhantu irezho. Hhela denlun, hoba, uqilai bareizho.

⁴ Ersa goyadene yan wilie kuzhekui man mejiene. Ingie khizhedene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta kienyi ereizho?"

⁵ Hhela kieliewo, "Nasale kun Ersai ereizho." Ersa kieliewo, "Bi enbene." Ersai ghudandusan Yudaye hhelare hhantu beizho.

⁶ Ersa "Bi enbene." giezhi kieliekude hhela khuina tuidene zemin jiere unawo.

⁷ Ersa pse hhelade asawo, "Ta kienyi ereizho?" Hhela kieliewo, "Nasale kun Ersai ereizho."

⁸ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi enbene giezhi tande kieliewo. Ta mini ereizhoshi enelai yolagha."

⁹ Eneshi chi made ogisan kunlai bi nieda ese widaghawo giesan Ersa melieshi kieliesan kielien mutun gholuwo.

¹⁰ Ingiekude Ximun-Beduru nie khudogho bareizho. Lai khizhe zui fugie buwai hojii borun chighinyi chizhi agiwo. Hhe hojini nierei Malegu giene.

¹¹ ErsaBedurude kieliewo, "Khudoghane xiuzide orogha. Adami made ogisan ene kuni bi ulie shouise olunu?"

Ersani Bareizhi Yanasini Melie Echizho

¹² Ingiese budui, qienfuzhan, Yutai kunni mechini sagheisan kunla Ersai barei banladene

¹³ Yanasii melie xien lai echighawo. Yanasishi hhe niehonyi zui fugie buwa danlasan Gaiyafani ghadun wo.

¹⁴ Ene Gaiyafashi melieshi Yutai kunlade ijien qilazhi "Nie kun bexinlade oluzhi fuguse haochu wine." giezhi kieliesan hhe kun wo.

Beduru Ersani Ese Renjizho

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luj 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ximun-Beduru da nie tujighala Ersai daghazho. Hhe tuji zui fugie buwai tanine. Ingiese daghazhi zui fugie buwai ghoronde orowo.

¹⁶ Beduru damen ghadane beizho. Zui fugie buwai taniku hhe tuji khizhe damen sagheisan oqinde nie kieliese Bedurui oroghawo.

¹⁷ Wijien sagheisan hoji oqin Bedurude kieliewo, "Chiye hhei tuji pushonu?" Beduru kieliewo, "Pusho."

¹⁸ Hhe xienzide qienqi kuiqienshi hoji, mechini sagheisan kunla hhantu khan teidene beizhi kouizho. Beduruye hhelare hhantu beidene kouizho.

Zui Fugie Buwa Ersani Shenwun Giezho

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luj 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ingiese zui fugie buwa Ersade tujilaini, sughasanlaini shenwun giezho.

²⁰ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi kunlade mindaminji kieliezho. Bi chan huitande, mechide kunlade surughazho. Bi ghulazhi yama ese kieliezho.

²¹ Chi made yangiezhi asane? Asase chenliesan kunlade asale echi. Bi yan kieliesanyi hhela man mejiene."

²² Ersa ene kielienyi kieliese shidani beisan nie mechini sagheisan kun khaghalane Ersai eghizhi kieliewo, "Chi zui fugie buwade imutu kielien kielien?"

²³ Ersa kieliewo, "Bi kieliesan ese oluse chi kieliezhi mejiegha. Bi kieliesan oluzhoshi chi mini yangiezhi eghizho?"

²⁴ Ingiese YanasiErsai banlaghadene zui fugie buwa Gaiyafai hhende echighawo.

²⁵ Ximun-Beduru zhen beizhi khan xiekude nie kun hhende kieliewo, "Chiye hhei tuji pushonu?" Beduru bi pusho giezhi ese renjiwo.

²⁶ Da nie zui fugie buwai hojishi Beduru chighinyini chizhi bouzheghasan hhei qingu wo. Hhe kieliewo, "Bi chii Ersare hhantu yenzide bisei ese chanlawu?"

²⁷ Beduru pse ese renjiwo. Deigo tigha kheilawo.

Bilado Ersani Panjizho

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luj 23:1-5)

²⁸ Eqiemagha eqie Ersai Gaiyafai hhense Loma kunyi shenzhanfude echighawo. Hhela goyane shenzhanfude ese orowo. Orose zannantukuse ayizho. Jiulidaosan Jieni xini ijie dane.

²⁹ Bilado khizhedene hhelade kieliewo, "Ta ene kunyi yan shiqinde zhazho?"

³⁰ Hhela kieliewo, "Ene kun zui ulie fanjise bijien chade ulie ireghane."

³¹ Bilado kieliewo, "Ta hhei uduru echi. Zhao goyane guijinghala panji." Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Bijiende kun alaku qienli uwo."

³² Eneshi Ersa melieshida goyane matui fugukune kieliesan kielien mutun gholuwo.

³³ Bilado pse shenzhanfude orodene Ersai uru ire hhende asawo, "Chishi Yutai kunni honshan onu?"

³⁴ Ersa kieliewo, "Ene kielienyi chi goyane kieliesan onu, kunla mii kieliesan wo?"

³⁵ Bilado kieliewo, "Chi sumulase bishi Yutai kun wo giezhou? Tai gojiai kunla, fugie buwala chii made jiuizhi ogizho. Chi yan giewo?"

³⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Mini gojiashi ene duyaghun pusho. Mini gojia ene duyaghunshi mini hojila made oluzhi zhan eghizhi mii Yutai kunlade jiuizhi ulie oginge. Mini gojiashi ene duyaghun pusho."

³⁷ Bilado hhende kieliewo, "Ingiese chishi honshan onu?"

Ersa kieliewo, "Bishi honshan wo giezhi chi kieliezho. Mii oluzhi duyade iresanshi zhendaode ganzhen beine giezho. Zhendaode beisan kunla mini kielienyi chenliene."

³⁸ Bilado kieliewo, "Zhendaoshi yan wo?" Ene kielienyi kieliedene pse khizhesenu Yutai kunlai hhende echi kieliewo, "Bi hhei zuini chaizhi khizhe dawo."

³⁹ Tai nie xigonshi Jiulidaosan Jiede bi nie kun andaghane. Tande Yutai kunni honshanyi tei giezhou?"

⁴⁰ Ingiese hhela pse waradazhi kieliewo, "Bijien ene kunyi ulie kerene! Balabai kerene!" Balabashi nie panlon giesan kun wo.

19

¹ Ingiedene Bilado mabienzighala Ersai eghighawo.

² Buduila eghesunyi maghala onjidene qiorun jierei zhoghazhi zishei fudu jienyi musighawo.

³ Ingie shidani echi kieliewo, "Yutai kunni honshan, onsui!" Ingiedene khaghalane eghizho.

⁴ Bilado pse khizhedene bexinlade kieliewo, "Uzhe, bi hhei uduruzhi tai melie khizheghaye. Bi hhense yama zui chaizhi khizhe dasei ta mejiendu."

⁵ Ingiese Ersa khizhewo. Eghesun maghala zhochho. Zishei fudu jien musizho. Bilado hhelade kieliewo, "Uzhe, ene kun wo."

⁶ Fugie buwa, mechini sagheisan kunla hhei chanlasenu waradazhi kieliewo, "Hhei shizijia jiere ghada! Shizijia jiere ghada!" Ingiese Bilado kieliewo, "Ta goyalane hhei shizijia jiere ghada echi. Bi hhei zuiini chaizhi khizhe dawo."

⁷ Ingiese Yutai kunla kieliewo, "Bijiende guijin wine. Zhao guijin mutunshi hhe fugukuni wo. Hhe goyane Hudai kewon wo giezho."

⁸ Bilado ene kielienyi sonosudene genjia ayizho.

⁹ Ingie shenzhanfude orosenu Ersade asawo, "Chishi khalase iresan wo?" Ersa yama huida ese giewo.

¹⁰ Bilado kieliewo, "Chi made kielien ulie kielien? Made chii andaghaku, shizijia jiere ghadaku qienli bikui chi ulie mejienu?"

¹¹ Ersa kieliewo, "Asiman jierese chade qienli ese ogizhoshi chi mii yama gie dane. Ingiese mii chade jiuisan hhe kunde zui pse gundu wo."

¹² Enense khuinashi BiladoErsai andaghane giezho. Yutai kunla waradazhi kieliewo, "Chi ene kunyi andaghase Kaisa honshanni goude ese zunjizho. Kien goyane honshan giezhi kieliese Kaisa honshanyi ghudanduwo giezho."

¹³ Bilado ene kielienyi sonosudene Ersai laizhi khizhesenu shenpantai jiere souwo. Sousan hhe oronyi Pusan Tashi giene. Xibolai kielienghala Jiabada giene.

¹⁴ Hhe niudushi Jiulidaosan Jieni zhunbei giesan uduni udukun xienzi wo. Bilado Yutai kunlade kieliewo. "Uzhe, eneshi tai honshan wo."

¹⁵ Hhela waradazhi kieliewo, "Hhei widagha! Hhei widagha! Shizijia jiere ghada!" Bilado kieliewo, "Bi tai honshanyi shizijia jiere ghadase olunu?"

Fugie buwala kieliewo, "Kaisa honshanse andase bijiende honshan uwo."

¹⁶ Ingiese BiladoErsai hhelade jiuizhi shizijia jiere ghada giewo. Hhela Ersai laidene echiwo.

Ersani Shizijia Jiere Ghadazho

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luj 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ersa goyane shizijiai beiliezhi khizhedene qiorun yasun oron giezhi urusan nie oronde echiwo. Xibolai kielienghala kieliese Gegeta giene.

¹⁸ Hhende Ersai shizijia jiere ghadawo. Da ghua kunyi niemiendei nie ghadawo. Ersa dunda wo.

¹⁹ Bilado nie peizi huaidene shizijia jiere guaighawo. Huaisanshi Nasale kun Ersa Yutai kunni honshan giezho.

²⁰ Ersai ghadasan oron chenshise gholo uwo. Peizi jiere huaisanshi Xibolai, Loma, Xilani uroughala huaizho. Ingiese olon Yutai kunla peizi jiere huaisei onshizho.

²¹ Yutai kunni fugie buwala Biladode kieliewo, "'Yutai kunni honshan' giezhi bu huai. Huaise, 'Ene kun goya bishi Yutai kunni honshan wo giezho.' giezhi huai."

²² Ingiese Bilado kieliewo, "Bi huaikune huai baraghawo."

²³ Buduila Ersai shizijia jiere ghasasenu jienyini agi bouzhe jieran gholughadene nie kunde nie ghughawo. Pse sudorodu jienyini agise hhe jiendeni hudusan oron uwo. Jiere dourashi hulun giesan wo.

²⁴ Hhela nieniedene kieliewo, "Matan sidazhi bu keighaye. Kiende irekui matan fendan qianguye." Ingiedene jinwun jieredu kielien mutun gholuwo, "Hhela mini jienni ghughane.

Mii sudorodu jienni fendan qiangune."
Buduila zhenzhenji ingiezhi giewo.

²⁵ Ersai shizijia shida beisan kun dunda Ersai anani, inianni, Gelobani bierei Mereiyen, Modalani Mereiyen wine.

²⁶ Ersa anani, oresan tujini kanzide beisanyi chanladene anadene kieliewo, "Ana, eneshi chii kewon wo."

²⁷ Pse hhe tujidene kieliewo, "Uzhe, eneshi chii ana wo!" Enense khuinashi hhe tuji anaini jienliezhi giedene echiwo.

Ersa Duya Ijiezho

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luj 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Enense khuinashi Ersa shiqinlane gie baraghasanyi mejiedene jinwun jieredu kielienyi gholughane giezhi kieliewo, "Bi undasuzho."

²⁹ Cui zhonlozhi durughasan tantanyi hhende jiezho. Hhela haimienni cude zhanjidene osun gangan jiere banla, amandeni echighawo.

³⁰ Ingiese Ersa cui ochidene kieliewo, "Chenjiwo!" Ingiedene qiorunne ghodeise ho sirawo.

³¹ Ene udushi Yutai kunla hhamuraku udude zhunbei giekü udu wo. Pse ene faku hhamuraku udushi nie fugie udu wo. Ingiese Yutai kunla Biladoi xiahua giezhi hhelai shigharai* eghizhi ghuraghadene agi widagha giezho. Hhamuraku udude fugusan kunyi shizijia jiere jiese gou uwo giezho.

³² Ingiese buduila iredene Ersare hhantu ghasan hhe ghua kunyi shigharai eghizhi ghuraghawo.

³³ Ingie Ersai shida ire nie uzhesse hhe duya ijiezho. Hhei shigharaini eghizhi uye ghuraghawo.

³⁴ Ingiese niekozi budui zhidaghala leibadeni nie chujise chusun, usu usuru khizhewo.

³⁵ Ene shiqinyi qinsi uzhesan kun ganzhen beizhi tai xianxin gieghane giezho. Hhe beisan ganzhenshi zhenni wo. Goyane kieliesanshi zhenni bikui mejiene.

³⁶ Ene shiqinla fashen giekushi jinwun jieredu kielienyi gholughane giezho, "Hhei yasun nieda ulie ghurane."

³⁷ Dou nie jinwun jiere kieliezho, "Hhela goya chujisan kunne uzhenne."

Ersai Bulazho

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luj 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Enense khuinashi Ersani nie tuji Yalimatai kun Yusufu giene. Hhe Yutai kunlase ayise ghulazhi tuji danlazho. Hhe Biladoi xiahua giezhi Ersai beyei kerezho. Bilado tunyi oluse Ersai beyeni agi echiwo.

³⁹ Melieshi xienidei Ersai ochirale iresan Nigedemuye huighasan guizhuntu caoye, luhuini 65 jin bareizhi irewo.

⁴⁰ Hhela zhao Yutai kunni bulaku xigonghala Ersai beyeni bosu xianshuighala boui goudaghawo.

⁴¹ Ersai shizijia jiere ghasan oronde nie yenzi wine. Yenzide nie shini alimatu meza wine. Kun teizhi uye daocho.

* **19:31 19:31**Hhelai ghujighan fugughane giezhi shigharai ghuraghawo.

⁴² Hhe niudushi Yutai kunlai zhunbei giekü udu wo. Pse hhe meza chadashi hhela Ersai hhende bulawo.

20

Ersa Aminne Oluzho

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luj 24:1-12)

¹ Xinqini eqiemagha udu da khara bikude Modalani Mereiyen mezade irewo. Nie uzheshe tashi meza kouzise noi daocho.

² Ingie holuzhi echidene Ximun-Beduru, Ersa oresan tujide kieliewo, "Kunla mezase Ezhanni agi echizho. Khala jiesanyi ulie mejiene."

³ Ingiese Beduru hhe tujighala khizhe mezai hhende echiwo.

⁴ Hhe ghuala hhantu holuzho. Hhe tuji Beduruse holuzhi ghujinshi xien mezade kuruwo.

⁵ Ghodeidene sudoro nie uzheshe bosii hhende jiesanyi chanlawoma, orozhi ese echiwo.

⁶ Ingie Ximun-Beduru khuinasei kuzhi ire mezade orowo. Bosini hhende jiesanyi chanlawo.

⁷ Pse Ersai qiorunni huisan toujin bosighala hhantu ese jiezhi niemiende horo jiesei chanlawo.

⁸ Ingiedene melieshi kuzhi iresan hhe tuiye mezade orozhi echi uzhedene xianxin giewo.

⁹ Hhela Ersa fugusan kun dundase aminne olune giesan jinwun jieredu ene kielienyini dunjire dazho.

¹⁰ Ingiedene ghua tujila sousan orondene echiwo.

Modalani Mereiyende Chujieghazho

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mereiyen meza ghadane beizhi wilazho. Wilakudeni ghodei mezade nie uzheshe

¹² ghua chighan jien musisan qienxienyi chanlawo. Ersai teisan oronde souzho. Nie qiorun konde wo, nie kon konde wo.

¹³ Hhela Mereiyende asawo, "Funi, chi yangiezhi wilazho?" Hhe kieliewo, "Kunla mii Ezhanyi agi echizho, khala jiesei ulie mejiene."

¹⁴ Ene kielienyi kieliesenu ochira daozechese Ersa hhende beisei chanlawoma, Ersa bikui ulie mejiene.

¹⁵ Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Funi, chi yangiezhi wilazho? Kienyi ereizho?" Mereiyen Ersai yenzi sagheisan kun wo giezhi asawo, "Gujiu, chi hhei noighazhi khala jiezhoshi made kielie. Bi agile echiye."

¹⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Mereiyen!" Mereiyen ochiradene Xibolai kielienghala hhende kieliewo, "Laboni!" Labonii isishi 'loushi' wo.

¹⁷ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi mii bu barei. Bi da adane hhende ese khireizho. Chi echidene mii gaijiulade bi adane hhende khireine giezhi kielie. Hheshi tai adaye enbene, mii Huda wo, tai Hudaye enbene."

¹⁸ Modalani Mereiyen echidene tujilade kieliewo, "Bi Ezhanyi chujieghewo!" Pse Ezhan hhende kieliesan kielienlai hhelade kieliewo.

Tujiladene Chujieghazho

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luj 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Xinqini yen hhe uduni xienidei tujila hhantulasan oronde Yutai kunlase ayise wijienlane khazho. Ersa hhelai dunda ire beizhi kieliewo, "Ta pinnan onu?"

²⁰ Ene kielienyi kieliesenu hhelade kha, leibane uzheghawo. Tujila Ezhanyi chanladene bayasuzho.

²¹ Ingie Ersa pse hhelade kieliewo, "Ta pinnan onu? Adami mii peisan mutun biye tai peine."

²² Ene kielienyi kieliedene hhelade nie feiliesenu kieliewo, "Ta Shenlinyi jienliendu.

²³ Ta kienyi zuini mienliese kienyi zui widane, kienyi zuini ulie mienliese kienyi zui ulie widane."

Domade Chujiégheghazho

²⁴ 12 gie tuji dundadu Shongo giezhi urusan DomaErsa irekudeni hhelare hhantu uwo.

²⁵ Psedu tujila hhende kieliewo, "Bijien Ezhanyi chujiéghehewo!" Doma kieliewo, "Bi hhei kha jieredu ghasan oronyini, leibade chujisan oronyini ulie uzhetula xianxin ulie giene."

²⁶ Neimudu daodene hhei tujilani pse giedera hhantulazho. Domaye hhelare hhantu wo. Wijienlai man khazhoma, Ersa iredene hhelai dunda beizhi kieliewo, "Ta pinnan onu?"

²⁷ Ingie Domade kieliewo, "Khaghurunne enende teizhi mii khai uzhe. Khane khizheghazhi mii leibai moizhi uzhe. Inxin bu gie, xianxin gie."

²⁸ Doma kieliewo, "Mii Ezhan, mii Huda!"

²⁹ Ersa kieliewo, "Chi mii uzhedene xianxin gienu? Ese uzhedene xianxin giesan kunlade fuqi wine."

Ene Shuni Muji

³⁰ Ersa tujilai melie ene shu jiere uye jilasan ghudureqi da olon xienjighawoma,

³¹ enende jilasanlashi Ersashi Hudai Kewon Mexiha bikui tai xianxin gieghane giezhi pse xianxin giedene hhei niereghala tande amin ireghane giezhi huaizho.

21

Dolon Tujiladene Chujiégheghazho

¹ Ene shiqinse khuinashi ErsaQibilyahai bienzide tujiladene pse chujiégheghawo. Hhe matugie chujiégheghasei doura huaizho.

² Ximun-Beduru, Shongo giezhi urusan Doma, Jialilini Jiana kun Nadanye, Xibitaini kewonla, pse ghua tuji enela man hhantu wo.

³ Ximun-Beduru hhelade kieliewo, "Bi zhaghasun bareile echine." Hhela kieliewo. "Bijienye chare hhantu yoye." Hhela khizhi echisenu chon jiere khiwo. Hhe xii hhela yama barei dazho.

⁴ Ogheine giekude Ersa haibienzide beizho. Tujila hheshi Ersa bikui ulie mejiene.

⁵ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Zhanlienla, ta zhaghasun bareiwoye?" Hhela kieliewo, "Uye."

⁶ Ersa kieliewo, "Ta onni chonni borun miende teima, zhaghasun barei shidane." Ingiese hhela onni chonyi borun miende teiwo. Zhaghasun texien olon, laizhi khizhe dazho.

⁷ Ersa oresan hhe nie tuji Bedurude kieliewo, "Hheshi Ezhan wo!" Hhe shihoude Beduru jien ese musizho. Ezhan wo giezhi nie sonosuse jienne pixilie hude jiuli bouwo.

⁸ Psedu tujila haibienzise gholo uwo, chabudu 100 mi wine. Chon jiere soudene nie on zhaghasunyi laizhi daozhewo.

⁹ Hhela bienzide khisenu nie duizi mutan khan chujiéghehewo. Khan jiere zhaghasun teizho, ginanye wine.

¹⁰ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ta jian bareisan zhaghasunsene giedun agi daoze."

¹¹ Ximun-Beduru chon shida echidene onni laizhi bienzide khizheghawo. Onde fugie zhaghasun duruzho, 153 gie wine. Ingieliuzhe on ese tanturazho.

¹² Ersa kieliewo, "Ta yushe ijiele irendu." Tujila hhesi Ezhan bikui mejiedene chishi kien wo giezhi kiema asa dazho.

¹³ Ersa ginanyi bareizhi hhelade ogiwo. Zhaghasunyiye ingiezhi hhelade ogiwo.

¹⁴ Eneshi Ersa fugusan kun dundase aminne olusenu tujiladene 3 hui chujieghelasan wo.

Bedurude Asazho

¹⁵ Hhela yushe ijiedene ErsaXimun-Bedurude asawo, "Yaheiyan kewon Ximun, chi made oresan enelase hen onu?" Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi chade oresei chi mejiene." Ersa kieliewo, "Chi mii ga ghonilai chezhe."

¹⁶ Ersa 2 hui hhende asawo, "Yaheiyan kewon Ximun, chi made orezhoye?" Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi chade oresei chi mejiene." Ersa kieliewo, "Chi mii ghonilai adula."

¹⁷ Ersa hhende 3 hui asawo, "Yaheiyan kewon Ximun, chi made orezhoye?" ErsaBedurude 3 hui orezhoye giezhi asase Beduru nango giezhi Ersade kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi yanniliuzhe mejiene. Bi chade oresei chi mejiene." Ersa kieliewo, "Chi mii ghonilai chezhe."

¹⁸ Bi chade shuhuaia kielieye, chi nasuchighan bikude yodaine banlazhi khalabi khala echinema, oqioluse kunla chii khai banlazhi chi duran wiku oronde deila echine."

¹⁹ Ersa ene kielienyi kieliekushi Beduru matugie fuguzhi Hudai kuaikui kieliezho. Ene kielienyi kieliesenu hhende kieliewo, "Chi mii dagha."

Ersa Oresan Tujighalane

²⁰ Beduru ochira daozhese Ersa oresan hhe tuji daghasei chujieghewo. Ene tujishi heifan ijiekude Ersai kanzii shighazhi, "Ezhan, chii ghudandukushi kien wo?" giezhi asasan hhe wo.

²¹ Beduru hhei chujieghedene Ersade asawo, "Ezhan, ene kun jianlai matui gholune?"

²² Ersa hhende kieliewo, "Bi hhei ulie fugughazhi bi pse ireku shihou oluliuzhe chare yan xiangen wo? Chi mini dagha."

²³ Ene kielien gaijiulai chighinde echizhi "Hhe tuji ulie fugune." giezhi kieliezho. Shijishan Ersa "Hhe ulie fugune." giezhi ese kieliezho. "Bi hhei ulie fugughazhi bi pse ireku shihou oluliuzhe chare yan xiangen wo." giezhi kieliezho.

²⁴ Ene kunshi ene shiqinlade ganzhen beizhi jilasan hhe tuji wo. Hhe beisan ganzhenshi zhenni bikui bijien mejiene.

²⁵ Ersa giesan shiqinla da olon hen wo. Bi sumulase nienieji jilane giese huaian shu olonde, duyadeluzhe teizhi pudagha dane.

Tujila Giesan Wilie

Shenlinni Saghei Giezh

¹⁻² Qiafeilo noyen, bi melieshiku shu jiere Ersa wilie giezhi qiisanse sunghusan shitulade Shenlinghala fenfulasenu asiman jiere khireiku hhe udu kurutula hhe giesan, surughasanlai man huaiwo.

³ Ersa ku shoudene olon zhenjighala goya aminne oluwo giezhi shitulade uzheghawo. 40 qien dunda shitulade xienjighazhi Hudai gojiai shiqinyi jianjizho.

⁴ Ersa hhelare hhantulakude fenfulazhi kieliewo, "Ta Yelusalse likai bu giezhi bi tande kieliesan mutun Ada dain giese saghei.

⁵ Yaheiya usughala xili gieghawoma, giedudu ulie beizhi tai Shenlinghala xili gieghane."

Ersa Asiman Jiere Khireiwo

⁶ Hhela man hhantu bikude Ersade asawo, "Ezhan, chi ene shihoude Isilie gojiani yen goudaghanu?"

⁷ Ersa hhelade kieliewo, "Ada qienlighalane jinjisan shihou, uduni ta mejiekuni pushoma,

⁸ Shenlin tai jiere bouzhese tande nenli irezhi ta Yelusalen, Yudaya, Samaliya, pse duyai uzlude kutula made ganzhen beine."

⁹ Ene kielienyi kielie baraghadene hhela uzheku shihoude asiman jiere khireiwo. Niegieda olien hhei jienlie echise chanla dawo.

¹⁰ Hhe khireikude hhela asiman jiere xianxide uzheze menzhali ghua chighan jien musisan kun hhelai kanzide beizhi kieliewo,

¹¹ "Jialili kunla, ta yale beizhi asimanyi uzheze? Tanse likai giezhi asiman jiere khireisan Ersa, ta matugie uzhezhi khireighazhoshi yen qingiezhi irene."

Maqiyani Shitu Sunghuwo

¹² Ingiedene hhela Ganlanshanse Yelusalande khareiwo. GanlanshanYelusalse chada wo, hhamuraku udude yose olune.

¹³ Hhela chenshide orodene sousan lou jierene khireiwo. Hhende Beduru, Yaheiya, Yagebu, Andelie, Feili, Doma, Badolomai, Matai, Yalefeini kewon Yagebu, Rexinpaini Ximun, Yagebuni kewon Yuda enela wine.

¹⁴ Enezighan kunla, giedun bierei, Ersani anani Mereiye, gaijiularenihantu hende onxian giezh.

¹⁵ Hhe oloncha chabudu 120 gie gaijiula hhantulakude Beduru bosizhedene kieliewo,

¹⁶ "Gaijiula, jinwun jiere Shenlin Dawudei amanghala melieshi kieliesan mutun Yuda kunlai uduruzhi Ersai bareiku shiqin zhao hhe mutun gholuse indanji wo.

¹⁷ Hhe yenlaishi matanyi dundashiku nie wo. Shitula giekuliese ibufen zhanjizho.

¹⁸ Ene nie kun gou wiku baerghala nie ghazha agiwo. Ingie ghazhadene fura bou, kielini gha oluzhi khizhesunlani usuru khizhezho.

¹⁹ Yelusalande sousan kunla ene shiqinni man mejiewo. Ingie goyalane kielienghala ghazhaini Yagedama giewo. Isishi chusun ghazha wo.

²⁰ Enei Zeburei jiere ingiezhi kieliezh, 'Hhei sousan oronni honji ghuluzhi kiemai ulie soughasejiu.'

Pse kieliezho,
'Danie kunyi hhei oronde jinjighasejiu.'

²¹⁻²² Ingiese Ezhan Ersa matanyi dunda giekude Yaheiya xili gieghasanse Ezhan matanse likai giezhi asiman jiere khitula matanre chan hhantu bisan kun dundase nie sunghuzhi Ersa fuho giesande ganzhen beighakui wo."

²³ Ingiedene hhela sunghune giezhi ghua kunyi khizheghawo. Nieshi Yusufu wo. Hhei Basabaye giene, Yushidu giezhiye uruzho. Da nieshi Maqiya wo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Hhela onxian giezhi kieliewo, "Ezhan, chi kunlai zhughei man mejiene. Chi ene ghua kunse kienyi sunghuzhi ene shituni wiliei giekui bijiende mejiegha. Yuda ene wiliei bendadene goya orondene echiwo."

²⁶ Ingie hhela fendan qiangudene Maqiyani choui khizhewo. Hhei 11 gie shitulare hhantulaghawo.

2

50 Qienni Jieqide Shenlin Bouzhezho

¹ 50 qienni jieqi kuzhese hhela man nie oronde hhantulazho.

² Menzhali asiman jierese fugie kei feiliesan mutun nie xianshen bouzhezhi hhela sousan giedera duruwo.

³ Pse khanni hoyen mutun khizhedene jien kunyi jiere luiwo.

⁴ Ingie hhelai jiere Shenlin durudene Shenlin ogisan nenlighala psedu kielienghala kielie qiiwo.

⁵ Hhe xienzide xienliantu Yutai kunla shijieni go gojiase irezhi Yelusalande souzho.

⁶ Ene shenqi khizhese olon kunla man hhantuladene goya oronyi kielienyi sonosuse ghudure wo giezho.

⁷ Hhela hende ghanirazhi kieliewo, "Uzhe, ene kielien kieliesanlashi Jialili kun pushonu?

⁸ Matan chenliese hhela matugie mai olusan oronyi kielienghala kieliezho?

⁹ Mai dunda Paqiya, Madai, Ilan kun wine. Pse Meisobudamiya, Yudaya, Jiapadojia, Bendu, Yaxiya,

¹⁰ Fulijia, Panfeiliya, Aijidedu kun, Gulinaini kouisan Libiyai idou oronni kunlaye wine. Da Lomase irezhi toreisan kun dunda

¹¹ Yutai kun, Yutajioni suisan kun wine. Pse Kelite, Alabo kunye wine. Matan sonosuse hhela mai kielienghala Hudai fugie shiqinyi kieliezho."

¹² Kunla man ghanirazhi mejie dazhi nieniedene, "Eneshi yan isi wo?" giezhi asazho.

¹³ Niezhan kunla hhelai xiniezhi hhela jiu ochi sudowo giezho.

Beduru Kunlade Jianjizho

¹⁴ Beduru 11 gie shitulare bosu ire kunlade fugiede kieliewo, "Yutai kun, Yelusalande sousan kunla, bi kieliese gouda chenliezhi mejiendu.

¹⁵ Ta sumulase enezighan kunla sudowo giezhou? Uye sudozho, eneshi eqiemaghaku 9 jien wo.

¹⁶ Eneshi zhen xienzhi Yeer kieliezhi daosan wo,

¹⁷ 'Huda kieliewo, Duya baraku xienzide
bi Shenlinne jien kunlai jiere kiene.

Tai kewon, oqinla mini kielienyi kieliene.

Tai nasuchighan kunla zhoujin mutun chanlane.

Tai oqio kunla zhoujin zhoujilene.

¹⁸ Hhe xienzi kuzhese

bi Shenlinne ere kun, bierei hojilane jiere kiesse

- hhela mini kieliényi kunlade kieliene.
- 19 Asiman jiere bi fugie shiqín xienjighane.
Zemin jiere chusun, khan, funighala ghudureqi xienjighane.
- 20 Ezhanni fugie famatu udu kuzhetula
naran kharalane,
sara chusun mutun hularane.
- 21 Ingiese Ezhanyi
xiahua giesan kunlai man jiuine."
- 22 "Isilie kunla, ene kieliényi chenliendu. Huda Nasale kun Ersai tungo giezhi tai dunda nenlitu shiqín, fugie shiqín, ghudureqi xienjighadene Ersade ganzhen beizho. Enei ta goyalane mejiene.
- 23 Huda zhao goyane isighala melieshi jihua giesan mutun Ersai jiuizhi ogiwo. Ta niman doghun kunlai tungo giezhi hhei shizijia jiere ghada alawo.
- 24 Ingeliuzhe Huda hhei fuguku nangoni widaghazhi aminne olughawo. Fuguku hhei hanshilie dazho.
- 25 Dawude hhei zhiizhi kieliewo,
'Bi chanlase Ezhan chan mii shida wo.
Hhe mii borun miende beise bi ulie gojiolune.
- 26 Ingiese zhughedemi bayasuzhi
amandemi doulakui wine.
Made xiwon wine, bi hhamura shidane.
- 27 Chi mii ruhheri dozode ulie bendane.
Zhiguitu kunne ulie fughane.
- 28 Chi aminni moni made uzheghawo.
Chighala hantushi bi hende bayasuzho."
- 29 "Gaijiula, famatu xienren Dawudeni shiqinyi bi tande minminji kielieye. Hhe duya ijiezhi bulawo. Hhei meza edeliuzhe mai enende wine.
- 30 Hheshi nie xienzhi wo. Huda hhende dadu giezhi hhei houdeise nie kun sunghudene hhei baozo jiere soughane giezhi kieliese mejiewo.
- 31 Hhe melieshidase ene shiqinyi mejiezhi Mexiha fuho giekui kieliewo,
'Hhei dozode ese bendawo,
beyeini ese fughawo.'
- 32 Ene nie Ersai Huda aminne olughawo. Bijien man ene shiqinde ganzhen beine.
- 33 Huda hhei undudaghazhi borun miendene soughawo. Ada dain giesan Shenlinni hhe jienliedene kie bouzheghawo. Eneshi ta chujieghazhi sonosusan wo.
- 34-35 Dawude asiman jiere ese khireiwoma, goyane kieliezho,
'Ezhan mii Ezhande kieliewo,
"Bi duitoulaichii kon dourachii teitula
chi mini borun miende sou."
- 36 Ingiese Isilie kunla, man mejiendu. Ta shizijia jiere ghadasan ene Ersani Huda Ezhan, yeshijiu Mexiha gholughawo."
- 37 Kunla ene kieliényi chenliedene zhughedeni hende jindazhi Bedurude, psedu shitulade asazho, "Gaijiula, bijien matugiene?"
- 38 Beduru kieliewo, "Ta man geizhen giendu. Ersa Mexihai niereghala xilii jienliedene tai zuini mienlie gie. Ingiese Huda ogine giesan Shenlinni ta jienliene.
- 39 Ene dainshi tande, tai kesilade, pse Ezhan mai Huda gholodose uruzhi iresan kunlade man olusan wo."
- 40 Beduru pse olon kielienghala, "Ta ene idai doghun kunlai dundase goyalane jiuizhi khizhe!" giezhi ganzhen beizhi hhelade hende surughazhi kieliewo.
- 41 Hhei kieliényi xianxin giesan kunla xili jienliewo. Hhe niudude xianxin giesan kun chabudu 3000 olodowo.

⁴² Hhela zhomen shitula sughasanyi chenliezhi laiwon giezhi ginan ghuluzhi onxian gienduzho.

Xianxin Giesan Kunla Laiwon Giezho

⁴³ Shitula olon fugie shiqin, ghudureqi xienjighase kunla man ayizho.

⁴⁴ Xianxin giesan kunla hhantulazhi yan dunxiiliuzhe hhantu injizho.

⁴⁵ Hhela giene dunxi, jiachanlane huidene baer injine giesan kunlade ghughazhi ogizho.

⁴⁶ Niudunie mechide hhantulazho. Pse gieladene ginan ghuluzhi bayasuzhi heqide ijienduzho.

⁴⁷ Hudade doulazho. Olon kunla hhelai kuaizho. Ezhan yebeiseye kun olon jiuizho.

3

Beduru Dogholonyi Goudaghawo

¹ Niudude xiauw 3 jienni onxian giekui shihoude Beduru Yaheiyaghala mechide echiwo.

² Niekozi kun olusanse dogholon wo. Niudunie kunla qienliezhi mechii wijien konde teizhi wijienese orochen kunlase xiahua giezhi baer ghuizho. Hhe wijienyi nierei Seighan wijien giene.

³ Hhe kun Beduru, Yaheiyaghala orokui chanladene xiahua giezhi baer kerezho.

⁴ Beduru, Yaheiyaghala hhei xianxide uzhedene Beduru kieliewo, "Chi bijienyi uzhe."

⁵ Hhe kun hhelai xianxide uzhezhi sumulase yama kerene giezho.

⁶ Beduru kieliewo, "Made antan, miengu uwoma, bikune chade ogiye. Bi Nasale kun Ersa Mexihai niereghala kielieye, 'Chi bosidene yo!'"

⁷ Ingiedene hhei borun khase feizhi bosizheghawo. Hhei gugieni, konni deigo goudazhi lilian orowo.

⁸ Jiuli bosi ire, beidene yo qiiwo. Hhelare hhantu mechide orokude yozho, jiulizho, Hudade doulazho.

⁹ Kunla hhe yozhi Hudade doulasanyi chanlawo.

¹⁰ Hheshi mechini Seighan wijien konde sousan ghuichen bikuni mejiedene hhe goudasan shiqinde ghaniradei uzhe beizho.

Beduru Sulumaneni Zoulan Doura Jianjizho

¹¹ Hhe kun Beduru, Yaheiyaghala barei beikude olon kunla holuzhi hhende ire ghanirawo. Hheshi zhen Sulumaneni zoulan doura wo.

¹² Beduru chanladene bexinlade kieliewo, "Isilie kunla, ta yale ene shiqinde ghanirazho? Ta bijienyi yangiezhi uzhezho? Ta sumulase bijien goya nenli, xienliantu zhugheghalane ene kunyi yoghawo giezho?"

¹³ Iburaheimu, Isaghei, Yagebui Huda, mai xienrenlai Huda goya hoji Ersai kuaizho. Ene Ersashi ta Biladode jiuizhi ogidene Bilado jiejin giezhi hhei andaghane giese ta fandui giesan hhe wo.

¹⁴ Ta zhiguitu, gou kunyi ulie keredene kun alasan kunyi andagha giezhi xiahua giewo.

¹⁵ Ta alasanshi aminni Ezhan wo. Huda hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughawo. Bijien ene shiqinde ganzhen beine.

¹⁶ Ta tanizhi chanlasan ene kunde Ersai niere lilian oroghawo. Ersai xianxin giekui xinyanghala ene kunyi tai melie qienbu goudaghawo.

¹⁷ Gaijiula, ta noyenlane mutun mejie dazhi qingiezhi giese bi mejiene.

¹⁸ Huda eqighanse jien xienzhilani tungo giezhi Mexiha shouku giekui kieliewo. Ede qimutui gholuwo.

¹⁹ Ingiese ta geizhen giezhi Hudai miende khareizhi irendu. Tai zuini widaghane.

²⁰ Ingiese futanni shihou Ezhanyi hhense irene. Huda eqighanse jinjisan Mexihai tande oluzhi ireghane. Hheshijiu Ersa wo.

²¹ Zhen Huda eqighandei zhiguitu xienzhilane tungo giezhi kieliesan mutun duyani cunxin goudaghaku shihou olutula Ersa Mexiha bixi asiman jiere feiliene.

²² Musa kieliezhi Ezhan Huda tai dundase bi mutun nie xienzhi khizheghane. Hhe yan kieliese ta man chenliendu.

²³ Kien ene xienzhii kielienyi ulie chenliese Huda bexinlane dundase widaghane giezho.

²⁴ Samuerse kaishi giezhi hhei khuinadedu alinie xienzhiliuzhe ene udulani shiqinyi kieliezhi daowo.

²⁵ Tashi hhe xienzhilai houdei wo. Huda tai xienrenlade yenjisan kielienyi taye jienliewo. Huda Iburaheimude ingie kielie goudaghazho, 'Zemin jieredu soyuji minzulade chii houdeini yenyinzhe fuqi irene.'

²⁶ Huda hojine bosizheghadene peizhi xien tande iregha, tai alinie kunniliuzhe doghunnilase likai gieghazhi tande fuqi ogiwo."

4

Beduru Yaheiyaghalai Bareidene Asazho

¹ BeduruYaheiyaghalai kunlade kielien kieliekude buwala, mechii sagheisan duizhan, Sadugai kunla iredene

² hhela bexinlade Ersai tungo giezhi fugusan kun fuho giese surughazhi chonjise hende hokuzho.

³ Ingie hhelai barei agi, khara oluse khadene khuichudu kuwo.

⁴ Ingiliuzhe hhela jianjisan kielienyi chenliedene xianxin giesan kun olon wo. Xianxin giesan ere kun 5000 gholuwo.

⁵ Khuichudu Yutai kunni noyen, zhanlao, jinwun hanjiala man Yelusalande hhantulawo.

⁶ Zui fugie buwa Yanasi, Gaiyafa, Yaheiya, Yalishanda, pse zui fugie buwani jiauwuni kunla man hhende wine.

⁷ Hhela Beduru, Yaheiyaghalai dunda beighadene asawo, "Ta kienyi nenli, niereghala ene shiqinyi giezho?"

⁸ Qingiekude Bedurude Shenlin duruzhi hhelade kieliewo, "Bexinlai noyen, zhanlaolaya,

⁹ ta enedu ene dogholonyi jiere bijien giesan gou shiqin, pse hhe matugie goudasei bijiende asazhoshi

¹⁰ ta ashighala, Isilieni bexinla man mejiendu. Tai melie beizhi goudasan ene kunshi ta shizijia jiere ghadadene Huda fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Nasale kun Ersa Mexihani niereghala goudaghasan wo.

¹¹ Ene Ersashi jinwunde ingiezhi kieliesan hhe wo, 'Ta jianrenla bendasan tashi ede giei zhunyo tashi gholuwo.'

¹² Ersase chugo pse jiuichen uwo. Qienxiade matanyi jiuiku psedu nierei ese ogizho."

¹³ Hhela Beduru, Yaheiya ghuala fugie danzighala kieliese uzheho. Hhelade yama unhua wikui mejiedene ghanirawo. Pse ene ghua kunshi Ersare hhantuku wo giezho.

¹⁴ Hhe goudasan kun hhelare hhantu beisanyi chanladene hhelade yama kielieku kielien widawo.

¹⁵ Ingie BeduruYaheiyai zui fugie fayense khireigha giezhi fenfuladene goyalane shanlian giezhi kieliewo.

¹⁶ "Matan ene ghua kunyi matugiene? Hhela nie ghudureqi xienjighawo, jien Yelusalande sousan kunla man mejiene. Matan uwo giezhi kielie danema,
¹⁷ ene shiqin bexinlai dunda fugiedakuse ayizhi matan hhelai nie ayighaye. Ene kunyi niereghala pse bu chonji gie."

¹⁸ Ingie hhe ghualai uruzhi ire, Ersani niereghala kunlade pse bu jianji, ye bu surugha giewo.

¹⁹ BeduruYaheiyaghala kieliewo, "Tai kieliei chenlie, Hudai kieliei ulie chenliese, Hudai melie heshi winu uwo? Ta goyalane sumula.

²⁰ Bijien chujieghhezhi sonosusanne ulie kieliezhi ulie olune."

²¹ Noyenla hhelade yama faikui jiekou ereizhi khizhe dawo. Pse bexinla ene fashen giesan shiqin jiere Hudai kuaise hhe ghualai hende nie ayigha andaghawo.

²² Yenlai ene ghudureqighala goudaghasan kun 40 ji olune.

Tujila Danzii Fugiedagha Giezhi Onxian Giezho

²³ BeduruYaheiyaghalai andaghadene hhela goya kunlane hhende echiwo. Fugie buwa, zhanlaolai kieliesan kielienyi goya kunladene kieliewo.

²⁴ Hhela chenliedene Hudade nie zhugheghala fugiede kieliewo, "Asiman, zemin, hai, pse hhei sudorodu shihenilai man zhayaghazhi gonjisan Ezhan,

²⁵ chi Shenlinyi tungo giezhi goya hojine, bijienyi xienren Dawudeni amanghala ingiezhi kieliewo,

'Go gojiala yale nouine?

Go minzula yale oronde wikui jihua giene?

²⁶ Duyai honshanla bosizhewo.

Noyenla hhantulazho.

Ezhanse, Ezhanni Mexihase fandui giene giezho.'

²⁷ Hherode, Benjiu-Bilado ghuala ene chenshide niman kun, Isilie kunlare hhantuladene chi sunghu goudaghasan zhiguitu hoji Ersai qingiezhi fandui giezho.

²⁸ Hhela giesanlashi man chii nenli, isighala eqighan jiejin giesan shiqin wo.

²⁹ Ezhan, hhela ede bijienyi ayighasei chi nie uzhe. Hojiladene fugie danzi ogizhi chii kielienyi kieliegha.

³⁰ Chi nenline xienjighazhi gienlai goudagha. Chii zhiguitu hoji Ersai niereghala ghudureqi, fugie shiqin xienjigha."

³¹ Hhela onxian gie baluse hhantulasan oron gojiolu qii, hhelade man Shenlin duruzhi danzine fugiedagha, Hudai kielienyi kielie qiiwo.

Yan Dunxiiliuzhe Hhantu Injizho

³² Xianxin giesan kunla zhughede, sumulasanla man nie wo. Kienliuzhe eneshi goyanughun wo ulie giene, man hhantu injizho.

³³ Shitula fugie nenlighala Ezhan Ersa fuho giesande ganzhen beizho. Ingiese kunlade Hudai fugie nenjien irewo.

³⁴ Hhelai dunda kiemade yama ese chaizho. Hhela ghazha, gielane huisan baerni agizhi iredene

³⁵ shitulani melie jiese shitula zhao kunla injiku mutun ghughazhi ogiwo.

³⁶ Nie Liwi kunyi nierei Yusufu giene. Saipuluside oluzho. Shitula hhei Banaba giezhi uruzho, isishi kunlade goude sugghazhi kieliechen wo.

³⁷ Hhe ghazhalane huidene baerni agizhi ire shitulai melie jiewo.

¹ Da nie kunyi nierei Yananiya giene. Biereiini Safeila giene. Ghuala ghazhane huidene

² baerse ghulazhi goyadene gouji feiliegha, psedulai shitulai melie jiewo. Enei biereiiniye mejiene.

³ Beduru kieliewo, "Yananiya, yale chii zhughede Ibilisi duruzhi Shenlinyi piendane? Ghazhane huisan baerni yale goujinie feilieghawo?

⁴ Ghazhane uye huikude ghazhashi chinughun pushonu? Ede huise baerne chi zozhu giezholo? Chi yale intui giezho? Chi kunni ese piendazho. Hudai piendazho."

⁵ Yananiya ene kielienyi chenliedene fura bou, ho sirawo. Chenliesan kunla man hende ayizho.

⁶ Giedun nasuchighan kunla bosu ire, hhei boui goudaghadene qienlie khirei bulawo.

⁷ Ghuran zhuntou daose biereiini irewo. Ene shiqinni dou ulie mejiene.

⁸ Beduru hhende asawo, "Chi made kielie, ta ghazha huisan baershi enezighan onu?" "Jiu enezighan wo."

⁹ Beduru kieliewo, "Ta ghuala yale hhantulazhi Ezhanni ruhheri shiine? Zhanguiji chii bulasan kunla ede wijien konde irewo, chiiye qienlie khighane."

¹⁰ Ingie hhe bierei deigo Beduru konde fura bou, ho sirawo. Hhe nasuchighan kunla oro ire fuguseini chanladene, qienlie echi zhanguijiini kanzide bulawo.

¹¹ Jien jiohuini kunla, pse ene shiqinyi chenliesan kunla man hende ayizho.

Shitula Ghudureqi Xienjighazho

¹² Ezhan shitulai tungo giezhi bexinlai dunda ghudureqi, fugie shiqin olon giewo. Xianxin giesan kunla Sulumane zoulande heqide man hhantulazho.

¹³ Bexinla man hhelai zanchen giezholo, kunlase ayizhi hhelare hhantula dazho.

¹⁴ Ezhanyi xianxin giesan ere kun, biereila yebeiseye olodozho.

¹⁵ Niezhan kunla da gientulai qienliezhi geidoude khirei chon, ruzi jiere jiezho. Sumulase Beduru yozhi daokude xiujieniliuzhe hhelai jiere kuse giezho.

¹⁶ Pse Yelusalen zhouwini xianlase olon kunla gientu, zannan ruhher heisanlai uduru ire man goudaghawo.

Shitulai Biizho

¹⁷ Zui fugie buwa, hhei lienshoulanu Sadugai kunla hende dubiliedene

¹⁸ shitulai barei agi bafanzide khawo.

¹⁹ Xienidei Ezhanyi qienxien bafanzi wijienyi niezhi hhelai uduru khizhegha kieliewo,

²⁰ "Ta mechide echidene ene amin ogiku daolii bexinlade man kielie."

²¹ Ingiese shitula ene kielienyi chenliedene ogheikude mechide echizhi kunlade sughazho. Zui fugie buwa, lienshoularene kuzhedene zui fugie fayenni kun, Isilieni zhanlaolai uruzhi irewo. Kun peizhi bafanzise shitulai lai iregha giezho.

²² Mechini sagheisan kunla bafanzide echise kun nieda uwo. Ingie khareizhi ire kieliewo,

²³ "Bijen echise bafanzi wijien yama ese giezho. Sagheisan kun wijien ghadane wo. Wijienyi niese sudoro kun nieda uwo."

²⁴ Mechini sagheisan duizhan, fugie buwa ene kielienyi chenliedene ghanirazhi matugie imutui gholuwo giezho.

²⁵ Nie kun iredene kieliewo, "Ta bafanzide bareisan kunla ede mechide beidene bexinlade sughazho."

²⁶ Ingie duizhan mechini sagheisan kunlai uduruzhi shitulai barei irewo. Bexinla hhelai tashighala eghikuse ayizhi khidunde ese giezho.

²⁷ Hhela shitulai barei ire zui fugie fayen sudoro beigha zui fugie buwa hhelade asazho,

²⁸ "Bijien tande hende jingao giezhi ene kunyi niereghala kunlai bu surugha giezhi kieliewo. Ta daoline nie Yelusalende kielie kurughadene dou alasan ene kunni chusunni zhanni bijienyi jiere beilieghane."

²⁹ Beduru, pse shitula kieliewo, "Hudai shunjizhi kunyi ulie shunjise indanji wo.

³⁰ Mai xienrenni Huda ta mutun jiere guaidene alasan Ersai aminne olughawo.

³¹ Huda hhei undudaghazhi borun miendene khighawo. Hhei honshan, jiuichen danlaghazhi Isilie kunni geizhen gieghazhi zuini mienliene giezhho.

³² Bijien ene shiqinlade ganzhen beine. Hudai shunjisan kunlade ogisan Shenlinye ganzhen beine."

³³ Zui fugie fayenni kunla enei chenliedene hende hokuzhi hhelai alane giezhho.

³⁴ Nie Falisai kunyi niereini Jiamalie giene. Hheshi nie jinwun loushi wo, kunla man hhei zunjine. Zui fugie fayende bosu ire kunlade fenfulazhi shitulai ghadane niecha khireigha giewo.

³⁵ Ingie kunlade kieliewo, "Isilie kunla, ta ene kunlai xioxin giezhi chuli gie.

³⁶ Eqighandei Duda bosu ire goyane fugie wo giezhho. Hhei daghasan kun 400 wine. Hhei alasenu daghasan kunlai man sanda widazhi yama widawo.

³⁷ Hhense khuinashi hukou denji giekude Jialilini Yuda bexinlai yela giezhi goyane daghaghawoma, hhe fuguse daghasan kunla man sanda widawo.

³⁸ Ede bi tande kielieye, ta ene kunlase gholodo. Hhelai bu gonji. Hhelai jihua, giesanlashi kunse irese widane.

³⁹ Hudase iresan enbese ta hhelai widagha dane. Ta kenen Hudare duitou gholune."

Zui fugie fayenni kunla hhei kieliei shunjidene

⁴⁰ shitulai uru ire idun eghidene Ersai niereghala bu kielie gie andaghawo.

⁴¹ Shitula Ersai nierede oluzhi jiuren giese pei shidane giezhi hende bayasudene zui fugie fayense likai giewo.

⁴² Hhela niudunie mechide, go gielade ese beidene Ersashi Mexiha wo giezhi kunlade sughazhi gouxioxini chonjizho.

6

Dolon Kunni Sunghuzho

¹ Hhe oloncha tuji niudunie olodozho. Niuduniekun shenhofei ogiku shiqin jiere Xila kielien kieliechen Yutaii guafulai jiezho. Ingiese hhela Xibolai kielien kieliechen Yutai kunlade boxin kieliezho.

² Ingie 12 gie shitu olon tujilai uru ire kieliewo, "Matan Hudai kielienyi chonjikui bendazhi jiedene ijiekui gonjise heshi uwo.

³ Gaijiula, tai dundase gou minshentu, Shenlin duruzhi agheli olontu dolon ere kunyi sunghuzhi ene shiqinlai gonjighaye.

⁴ Ingiese matan zhomen onxian giezhi pse Hudai kielinde giene."

⁵ Kunla man ene kielienyi zanchen giedene Siqifan, Feili, Bologelo, Nijiano, Qimun, Bamina, pse Yutaijiode suisan Anqiya kun Nigelai sunghuwo. Siqifan xianxin giesan gou wo, Shenlinye duruzho.

⁶ Enelai shitulai melie beighase shitula onxian giezhi hhelai jiere khane teiwo.

⁷ Hudai kielien ondazhi Yelusalende tujila zhenzhen olodozho. Tebie olon buwalaye ene xinyanni shunjizho.

Siqifanni Bareizho

⁸ Siqifande Hudai nenjien, nenli olonshi kunlai dunda fugie shiqin, ghudureqi giezho.

⁹ Ingiese Ziyutu kunla giezhi urusan huitanni giedun kun bosu ire Siqifanghala jianjinduwo. Enelashi Gulina, Yalishanda, Jilijia, Yaxiya gochuse irezho.

¹⁰ Siqifan agheli, Shenlinyi kouizhi kielien kieliese hhela dui dane.

¹¹ Ingie kunlai baerghala agidene kielieghawo, "Bijien chenliese SiqifanMusa, Hudaghalai sugiezho."

¹² Hhela bexin, zhanlao, jinwun hanjialai shanjizhi Siqifanyi hhende echighase barei zui fugie fayende irewo.

¹³ Hhela pse jia ganzhen beisan kunlai uru ire kielieghawo, "Ene kun zhiguitu oronji Musani guijinni sugiezhi ese beizho.

¹⁴ Bijien chenliese hhe kieliezhi Nasale kun Ersa mechii furaghane, pse Musa matande ogisan guijinni geighane giezho."

¹⁵ Zui fugie fayende sousan kunla man Siqifanni xianxide uzhesse ungieni qienxienni ungiei xianli.

7

Siqifan Jianjisan

¹ Zui fugie buwa Siqifande asawo, "Intu shiqin winu?"

² Siqifan kieliewo, "Oqio kun, gaijiula, ta chenliendu. Matai xienren Iburaheimu Halande soutula Meisobudamiyade bikude famatu Huda hhende xienjighadene kieliewo,

³ 'Chi goya oron, jiauwusene likai giezhi bi chade uzheghaku oronde echi."

⁴ "Ingie hhe Jialeji kunlai oronse likai giedene Halande souwo. Hhei adani fugudene Huda hhei banjighazhi ta ede sousan ene oronde ireghawo.

⁵ Ene oronde Huda hhende yama jiachan, lien beiku oronye uye ogiwoma, Huda kielien yenjizhi ene oronyi hhende, hhei houdeide ogizhi caichan gie giewo. Hhe shihoude hhende kewosi uwo.

⁶ Ingiese Huda kieliewo, 'Houdeichii kunlai oronde souzhi hoji danlazhi 400 nien zayalane.'

⁷ Pse kieliewo, 'Hhelai hoji danlaghasan gojiani bi panjine. Khuinashi hhela khizhedene ene oronde mii shunjine.'

⁸ Ingiedene Huda Iburaheimude hetoune giekughala kielien yenjiwo. Iburaheimude Isagheini oluzhi neimudude hetoune giewo. Isagheide Yagebuni oluwo, Yagebude mai 12 gie famatu xienrenlai oluwo."

⁹ "Ene famatu xienrenla Yusufu jiuni dubiliedene Aijide huiwo. Ingieliuzhe Huda hheghala hhantushi

¹⁰ hhei yan kunnanseliuzhe khizheghawo. Huda hhende nenjien, agheli ogise Aijini Falao honshan hhei uzhedan gou wo. Falao hhei Aijide zui fugie noyen danlaghazhi giene man gonjighawo."

¹¹ "Ingiedene Aiji, Jianande honnien kuzhezhi zeinan irewo. Mai xienrenlade taran sirawo.

¹² Yagebu sonosuse Aijide taran wine. Ingie mai xienrenlani peizhi tou 1 hui hhende echighawo.

¹³ 2 huide echise Yusufu gaijiuladene tanighawo. Ingiese Falao hhei gieni qinkonyi mejiewo.

¹⁴ Yusufu kun peizhi adane nie gie kunyi jienlieghale echiwo. Man 75 gie kun wo.

¹⁵ Ingie Yagebu Aijide bouzhewo. Khuinashi Yagebu, mai xienrenla man hhende duya ijiewo.

¹⁶ Hhelai laizhi Shijiende echi Iburaheimu Hamoni houdeilase miengughala agisan mezade bulawo."

¹⁷ "Huda Iburaheimude yenjisan kielien kuzhekude Aijide Isilie kunla hende olodowo.

¹⁸ Khuinashi Yusufui tani dachen nie shini honshan khizhezhi Aijini gonjizho.

¹⁹ Hhe mai kunlai heizhi xienrenlai mai zayalazho. Hhelai biizhi yeliwalai bendaghazhi aminne ese olughazho."

²⁰ "Hhe shihoude Musani oluwo. Hudai melie hhe uzhezhi seighan wo. Hhei adaini giede ghuran sara giezhedene

²¹ bendase Falaoi oqin kewonni giedene giezhe fugiedaghawo.

²² Musa Aiji kunlai unhuani man suruwo. Kielien kielie, shiqin giese nenli wine."

²³ "Musa 40 olukude goya Isilie kunlane uzhele echine giezhi jiejin giewo.

²⁴ Niefade hhe echikude nie Aiji kun nie Isilie kunyi qifulasanyi chanlasenu hhe Aiji kunyi alazhi hhe kunde bouchou giewo.

²⁵ Hhe sumulase Huda hhei tungo giezhi goya kunlai jiuikui mejiemu giezhoma, hhela mejie dazho.

²⁶ Khuichudu Musa chanlase Isilie kunla eghinduzho. Hhelai sidaghazhi kieliewo, 'Gujiu, tashi gaijiula wo, yale nieniene qifulane?'"

²⁷ "Giebeine qifulasan kun Musai tungu daogha kieliewo, 'Kien chii bijiende lindao, panjichen kun danlaghawo?

²⁸ Chi uchughudu hhe Aiji kunyi alaku mutun mii alanu?'

²⁹ Musa ene kielienyi chenliedene Aijise ghula holu Mijiende toreisan mutun souwo. Hhe oronde hhende ghua kewon oluwo."

³⁰ "40 nien daose Xinaishan hontande nie qienxien siderasan eghesun dunda Musade chanlaghawo.

³¹ Musa zhoujin mutunyi chanladene ghanirazhi melie daozi uzhene giekude Ezhanyi shenqii sonosuwo,

³² 'Bishi chii xienrenlai Huda wo. Iburaheimu, Isaghei, Yagebuni Huda wo.' Musa chenliesenu pugharadene ayizhi uzhe dazho.

³³ Ezhan hhende kieliewo, 'Chi kon jieredu maheine tei. Chi beisan oronshi zhiguitu oron wo.

³⁴ Mii bexinlai Aijide zayalasanyi bi qinchude chanlawo. Hhela shonholosan shenqiye sonosuwo. Bi hhelai jiuile bouzhewo. Ede ire, bi chii peizhi Aijide echighane."

³⁵ "Eneshi bexinla kien chii bijiende lindao, panjichen kun danlaghawo giezhi fandui giesan Musa wo. Ingieliuzhe Huda siderasan eghesun dunda qienxienyi tungo giezhi hhei peidene bexinlade noyen, jiuichen danlaghawo.

³⁶ Musa Aiji, Hunhai, hontande 40 nien olon fugie shiqin, ghudureqi giezhi bexinlai Aijise uduru khizhewo."

³⁷ "Eneshijiu Isilie kunlade 'Huda tai dundase bi mutun nie xienzhi khizheghane.' giezhi kieliesan hhe Musa wo.

³⁸ Ene Musa hontandedu Isilie kunlare hhantu wo. Mai xienrengghala hhantu Xinaishan jiere hhende kielien kieliesan qienxienyi tungo giezhi amin ogiku kielienyi jienliedene matande chonjizhi ogiwo."

³⁹ "Mai xienrenla hhei kielienyi ese chenliedene hhei tungu daoghazhi Aijide khareiku duralazho.

⁴⁰ Hhela Hharunede kieliewo, 'Bijiende mo uduruku nigiedalani gie. Bijienyi Aijise uduru khizhesan Musa yan shiqin penji woshi bijien ulie mejiene.'

⁴¹ Ingie hhe shihoude hhela nie fughe giedene hhe nigiedade mure khughozhi goya khaghalane giesanlade beiizhi bayasunduzho.

⁴² Ingiese Huda hhelase likai giedene hhela asiman jieredu naran, sara, hodunlai beiise uye gonjizho. Zhen xienzhii shu jiere huaisan mutun, 'Isilie kunla,

ta hontande 40 nien dunda
zharusan ghoni fugheji pse ogisan mureshi made giesan pusho.

⁴³ Ta qienliesanshi Molo nigiedani zhanfan wo,

Lifan nigiedani hodun wo.

Enelashi ta goyala beiine giezhi giesan nigiedala wo.
Ingiese bi tai touzhi Babilun ghadane khighane."

⁴⁴ "Mai xienrenla hontande bikude ganzhen beiku zhanfan wine. Hheshi Huda Musade fenfuladene uzheghasan yanzi mutun gieghasan wo.

⁴⁵ Mai xienrenla ene zhanfanyi jienliewo. Huda hhelai melie niman kunlai tou khighasan oronde hhela Yeshuyare hhantu zhanfanyi agi echizhi Dawude honshanni shihou kuruwo.

⁴⁶ Huda Dawude orezho. Ingiese hhe Hudai xiahua giezhi Yagebui houdeilade Huda souku oron zhunbei giene giezhoma,

⁴⁷ Hudade gie beighasanshi Sulumane wo."

⁴⁸ "Ingiezhoma, Zui Unduni Huda kun khaghalane giesan giede ulie soune. Xienzhi kieliesan kielien mutun wo,

⁴⁹ Ezhan kieliewo,

'Asimanshi mii zowi wo.

Zeminshi mii bandou wo.

Ta made matui gie giene?

Khalashi bi hhamuraku oron wo?

⁵⁰ Enelashi man bi khaghalane giesan pushonu?"

⁵¹ "Ta ene jianbanjin kunla, zhughe, chighindene hetoune ese giesan kunla. Ta xienrenlane mutun ibeizi Shenlinni fandui giezho.

⁵² Alinie xienzhilai tai xienrenla ese heiwo? Hhela nie gou kun irene giezhi melie kieliesan xienzhilai alawo. Ede ta hhe gou kunni ghudanduzhi alawo.

⁵³ Ta qienxienla chonjizhi ogisan guijinni jienliedene ese zunjiwo."

Siqifanni Alazho

⁵⁴ Hhela ene kielienyi chenliedene Siqifande hende hokuzhi shidunne zhouzho.

⁵⁵ Siqifande Shenlin duruzhi asimanyi xianxide uzhezhi Hudai fama, pse Ersa Hudai borun miende beisei chanladene kieliewo,

⁵⁶ "Asiman keizhi Kunnikewon Hudai borun miende beisei bi chanlawo."

⁵⁷ Ingiese kunla chighinne duigha fugiede onghonozhi hhei melie chunji echidene

⁵⁸ hhei chenshi ghadane tungu khigha tashighala eghi qiiwo. Ganzhen beisan kunla jienne teidene nie Saolo giezhi urusan nasuchighan kunyi kon konde jiewo.

⁵⁹ Hhela tashighala eghikude Siqifan onxian giezhi kieliewo, "Ezhan Ersa, mii ruhheri jienlie!"

⁶⁰ Pse xiutuliezhi fugiede kieliewo, "Ezhan, ene zuini hhelade bu sougha!" Ene kielienyi kieliedene fuguwo.

8

¹ Siqifanyi alasande Saolo tunyi giewo.

Saolo Jiohuini Heizho

Ene uduse Yelusalenni jiohuui hende heizho. Shitulase chugo psedu tujila sandazhi Yudaya, Samaliyani go oronde echiwo.

² Niezhan xienliantu kunla Siqifanyi buladene hhende oluzhi fugiede wilazho.

³ Saolo jiohuini heizhi jien kunlai giede orodene ere kun, biereilai bafanzide lai echi khawo.

Feili Samaliyade Chonjizho

⁴ Hhe sandasan kunla gochude echizhi Hudai kieliényi chonjizho.

⁵ FeiliSamaliyai chenshide echizhi kunlade Mexihai chonjizho.

⁶ Olon kunla Feili kieliesan kieliényi chenliezhi giesan ghudureqi uzhedene man hhei kieliényi goude chenliezho.

⁷ Olon kunlai jierese zannan ruhherla fugiede nie onghonodene likai giewo. Pse olon tanhon giesan, dogholonlai goudaghawo.

⁸ Ingiese hhe chenshii kunla hende bayasuzho.

⁹ Hhe chenshide nie kunyi nierei Ximun giene. Eqighanse baxi shuaizhi bi hen wo giezho. Samaliyai bexinlai ghaniraghazho.

¹⁰ Bugon fugiei ganii man hhei daghazhi ene kunshi fugie nenlitu giezhi urusan Hudai nenli wo giezho.

¹¹ Hhela hhei chenliekushi hhe oloncha baxi shuaizhi hhelai ghaniraghazho.

¹² Ingiekude Feili hhelade Hudai gojiai gouxioxi, Ersa Mexihai nierei chonjise hhela xianxin giezhi ere kun, biereila xili jienliewo.

¹³ Lien Ximunya xianxin giedene xili jienliewo. Hhe Feilighala chan hhantulazhi Feili giesan ghudureqi, fugie nenlitu shiqinlai uzhedene ghanirazho.

¹⁴ Shitula Yelusalande bikude chenliese Samaliya kunla Hudai kieliényi jienliewo giese BeduruYaheiyaghalai hhelai hhende echighawo.

¹⁵ Hheghala boudene hhelade Shenlinyi jienlieghane giezhi onxian giezho.

¹⁶ Shenlin kiema jiere ese bouzhezho. Hhela zinie Ezhan Ersai niereghala xili jienliezho.

¹⁷ BeduruYaheiyaghala hhelai jiere khane teise hhela Shenlinyi jienliewo.

¹⁸ Shitula khane teise Shenlin bouzhesei Ximun chanladene baerne hhelade ogizhi

¹⁹ kieliewo, "Ene nenlii madeye ogi. Bi kienyi jiere khane teizhi onxian giese kienye Shenlinyi jienliene."

²⁰ Ingiese Beduru kieliewo, "Chi baerghalane hhantu fugule echi. Chi sumulase Huda ogiku nenjienni baerghala aginu?"

²¹ Ene wiliede chade guzi uwo. Hudai melie chii zhughe donzhen uwo.

²² Chi ene doghunnii geizhi Ezhanni xiahua gie. Kenen chi zhughedene sumulasei mienliene.

²³ Bi uzhesese chii zhughede dubilieku olon wo, gou wini chii banlazho."

²⁴ Ingiese Ximun kieliewo, "Ta made oluzhi Ezhanni xiahua gie. Ingiese ta kieliesanla mii jiere nieda ulie irene."

²⁵ BeduruYaheiyaghala Ezhanyi kielienni kieliezhi ganzhen beidene Yelusalande khareiwu. Idou mo jiere Samaliyani go aghinlade gouxioxii chonjizho.

Feili Taijienghala

²⁶ Ingiekude Ezhanni qienxien Feilide kieliewo, "Chi bosidene nanbangiede yo. Yelusalande Jiasade bouku mo jiere echi." Hhe mo hontande wo.

²⁷ Feili bosizhedene echise mo jiere nie Aisaiebiya kunyi chanlawo. Ene kunshi Aisaiebiya bierei honshan Gandajini kha douradu taijien wo. Hheshi bierei honshanni baerlai man gonjisan fugie noyen wo. Yelusalande libai giezhi irezho.

²⁸ Khareiku mo jiere mache souzhi xienzhi Isaiyai shuni onshizho.

²⁹ Shenlin Feilide kieliewo, "Chi gierudene chezii shigha."

³⁰ Feili holuzhi echise xienzhi Isaiyai shuni onshisei sonosuwo. Ingie hhende asawo, "Chi onshisanne dunjirenu?"

³¹ Hhe kieliewo, "Mii kiema ese uduruzho, bi matugie dunjirene?" Ingie Feilii chezi jierene uru khirei hhantu souwo.

³² Hhe onshisan jinwun jiere kieliezhho,
"Hhei ghoni zharuchen kun shida echiku ghoni mutun lai echiwo.
Usun ghighachen kunni kha douradu qioqioji
ghoni mutun hhe amanne ese angheiwo.

³³ Kunla hhei uru giezho, gundande ese panjiwo.
Hhei aminni duyase agi echiwo.
Kunlade kielieku houdeiye uwo."

³⁴ Taijien Feilide kieliewo, "Bi nie asaye, xienzhi kieliesan ene kielienshi kienyi kieliezhho? Goyane kieliezhho? Pse nie kunyi kieliezhho?"

³⁵ Feili ene jinwunse kaishi giezhi hhende Ersai gouxioxii jianji qiiwo.

³⁶ Hhela mo jiere yokude usu winetu oronde kuruwo. Taijien kieliewo, "Uzhe, enende usu wine. Bi enende xili jienliese ulie olunu?"

³⁸ Ingie fenfulazhi chezii beighadene Feili taijienghala usude bouzhi Feili hhende xili gieghawo.

³⁹ Ususe khizhese Ezhanyi Shenlin Feilii uduru yolawo. Taijien hhei chanla dawo. Ingiedene bayasuzhi mone yowo.

⁴⁰ Ingie Feilii Yasodude chanlawo. Hhe yozhi go chenshilade gouxioxii chonjizhi izhi Kaisaliyade kuruwo.

9

Saolo Ezhanni Xianxin Giezhho

¹ Saolo izhigie Ezhanyi tujilai alane giezhi ayighazho. Ingie zui fugie buwai hhende echidene

² Damashigeni go huitande echiku xinni kerewo. Ene daolini daghasan kunyi faxien giese bugon bierei ere kun barei Yelusalande lai echine giezho.

³ Saolo mo jiere yozhi Damashigede kurukude menzhali asiman jierese gonqi faizhi hhei simiende zhouizho.

⁴ Ingie hhe zemin jiere fura bouwo. Sonususe nie shenqi hhende kieliewo, "Saolo! Saolo! Chi mii yale heine?"

⁵ Hhe kieliewo, "Ezhan, chishi kien wo?" "Bishi chi heisan Ersa wo.

⁶ Chi bosizhedene chenshide echi. Hhende matui giekui chade kieliene."

⁷ Hhantu yosan kunla shenqi sonosuzhoma kunni chanla dase beidene kielien kielie dazho.

⁸ Saolo zemin jierese bosise nudunne niewoma, yama chanla dane. Kunla hhei khase lai Damashigede echiwo.

⁹ Ghurudu chanla dadene yama ese ijiezhi ese ochiwo.

¹⁰ Damashigede nie tuji wine. Niereini Yananiya giene. Ezhan zhoujin mutun xienjighazhi hhende kieliewo, "Yananiya." Hhe kieliewo, "Ezhan, matugiewo?"

¹¹ Ezhan hhende kieliewo, "Chi bosizhedene Dondonji giezhi urusan geidoude echizhi Yudai giede nie Dashu kunyi erei. Niereini Saolo giene. Hhe zhen onxian giezho.

¹² Hhe zhoujin mutun chanlase Yananiya giesan nie kun oro iredene hhei jiere khane teise goudawo."

¹³ Ingiese Yananiya kieliewo, "Ezhan, bi sonosuse ene kun Yelusalande chii shentulade olon doghun shiqin giezho giezhi olon kunla kieliezhho.

¹⁴ Hhe pse fugie buwalase chii beiisan jien kunlai bareiku qienlii kere enende irezho."

¹⁵ Ingiese Ezhan hhende kieliewo, "Chi echi. Hheshi niman kun, honshan, Isilie kunlade bi nierene chonjighane giezhi sunghusan rencai wo.

¹⁶ Hhe mii nierede bixi olon ku shoukui bi hhende mejieghane."

¹⁷ Ingiese Yananiya echidene hhei giede orowo. Khane Saoloi jiere teizhi kieliewo, "Saolo gaijiu, chi ireku mo jiere chade chujieghahasan Ezhan Ersa mii ireghakushi chii pse chanlaghazhi chade Shenlin durughane giezho."

¹⁸ Ingiese Saoloi nudun jierese deigo zhaghasun arasun mutun nie dunxi bou irese hhe chanlawo. Ingiedene bosi ire xili jienliewo.

¹⁹ Ijiewuni ijiedene lilian orowo.

Saolo Damashigede Chonjizho

SaoloDamashigeni tujilare hhantu giedudu souzhi

²⁰ deigo Ersashi Hudai kewon wo giezhi go huitanlade chonjizho.

²¹ Jien ene kielienyi chenliesan kunla man ghaniradene kieliewo, "Ene kunshi Yelusalende Ersai beiisan kunlai heisan hhe kun pushonu? Hhe enende irezhi hhelai bareidene fugie buwalade ogine ese giezhou?"

²² Saolode yebeiseye nenli olodozhi Ersashi Mexiha bikui zhenmin giese Damashigeni Yutai kunlai kielie beighawo.

Saolo Yutai Kunlai Khase Andawo

²³ Ezighancha daose Yutai kunla Saoloi alane giezhi shanlian giezho.

²⁴ Hhela alane giekui jihuai kunla Saolode mejieghawo. Hhela xieni udu chenshi wijiende sagheizhi hhei alane giezho.

²⁵ Nie xiidei hhei tujila nie lanlande hhei orogha chenqian jierese jiuzhilie bouzheghawo.

Saolo Yelusalende Wo

²⁶ SaoloYelusalende kuzhedene psedu tujilare hhantulane giezhoma, hhe tuji gholusei xianxin gie dase hhela man ayizho.

²⁷ Ingiese Banaba hhei jienliedene uduruzhi shitulai shida echiwo. Hhe mo jiere matugiezhi Ezhanyi chanlasei, Ezhan hhende kielien kieliesei, hhe Damashigede danzine fugiedaghazhi Ersai niereghala jianjisei man kieliewo.

²⁸ Ingiedene SaoloYelusalende tujilare hhantulazhi ziyude yozho. Ezhanyi niereghala danzine fugiedagha kieliezho.

²⁹ Hhe pse Xila kielien kieliechen Yutai kunlare kieliezhi jianjinduzho. Ingiese hhela Saoloi alane giezho.

³⁰ Gaijiula enei mejiedene hhei Kaisaliyade khughozhi boughadene Dashude echighawo.

³¹ Ingiekude Yudaya, Jialili, Samaliyai gochudedu jiohui man pinnanshizhi hendawo. Hhela Ezhanyi zunjizhi giezho. Shenlin hhelai bayasughazho. Ingiese xianxin giesan kunla yebeiseye olodozho.

Iniyani Goudaghazho

³² Beduru gochude yokude Lida oronde sousan shentulai hhende echiwo.

³³ Hhende Iniya giesan nie kunni chanlawo. Tanhon giezhi ruzi jiere 8 nien kijiezho.

³⁴ Beduru hhende kieliewo, "Iniya, Ersa Mexiha chii goudaghawo. Bosizhedene ruzine shidolo agi!" Ingiese hhe deigo bosi irewo.

³⁵ Jien Lida, Shalunde sousan kunla hhei chanladene man Ezhanyi shunjiwo.

Dojia Aminne Oluzho

³⁶ Yepade nie oqitu tuji wo. Niereini Dabida giene, Xila kielienghala kieliese Dojia giene, isishi lugo wo. Hhe chanqi gounii giezhi nanxin kunlade banman giezho.

³⁷ Hhe shihoude hhe giemere fuguse kunla beyeini waghadene lou jiere teiwo.

³⁸ LidaYepaghala chada wo. BeduruLidade bikui tujila sonosusenu ghua kunyi peizhi echighadene xiahua giezhi danwu bu giezhi bijienyi hhende ghujighan yo giezho.

³⁹ Beduru qiizhi hhelare hhantu kuruse kunla uduru lou jiere khireiwo. Olon guafu biereila Bedurui kanzide beidene wilazhi Dojia hhelare hhantu bikude giesan lizii jien, mienzii jienlai uzheghawo.

⁴⁰ Beduru kunlai man kieliezhi ghadane khighadene xiutuliezhi onxian giewo. Ingie fugusan kunyi miende ochiradene kieliewo, "Dabida, bosizhe!" Ingiese hhe nudunne nie Bedurui chanla bosu ire souwo.

⁴¹ Beduru khaghalane hhei fui bosighawo. Ingie shentulai, guafulai uru orozhe, Dojiai amitu hhelade jiuizhi ogiwo.

⁴² Ene shiqin Yepade man chonji kurudene olon kunla Ezhanyi xianxin giewo.

⁴³ Khuinashi BeduruYepani nie arasun giesan Ximunyi giede ezighancha souwo.

10

Geniliu Bedurui Uruzho

¹ Kaisaliyade nie kunyi niereini Geniliu giene. Hheshi Idali buduitonni baifuzhan wo.

² Hheshi nie xienliantu kun wo. Nie gie kunlai man Hudai zunjizho. Da nanxin kunlade olon banman giezhi Hudase chan onxian giezho.

³ Niudude xiauwu 3 jien olukude hhe zhoujin mutun qinchude chanlase Hudai nie qienxien oro ire Geniliu giezhi uruwo.

⁴ Geniliu xianxide nie uzhe ayizhi kieliewo, "Ezhan, yan shiqin wo?" Qienxien kieliewo, "Chi onxian giesan, nanxin kunlade banman giesanla Hudai melie echizhi jilawo.

⁵ Ede chi kun peizhi Yepase Beduru giesan Ximunni xinlazhi ire.

⁶ Hhe nie arasun jagun giesan Ximunyi giede souzho. Gieni haibienzide wo."

⁷ Hhende kielien kieliesan qienxien yoladene Geniliu giene ghua hojini, pse hhei chan ushilasan nie xienliantu buduini uru ire

⁸ ene shiqinyi man kieliezhi ogidene peizhi Yepade echighawo.

⁹ Khuichudu hhela yozhi hhe chenshide kurukude Beduru zhunwude gie jiere onxian giele khireiwo.

¹⁰ Hhe oliesuzhi ijiene giezho. Kunla ijiuni zhunbei giekude Beduru zhoujin mutun nie ghudureqi chanlase

¹¹ asiman keizhi hoxian nie fugie popu mutun dunxi bouzhewo. Jieran gozii banladene zemin jiere bou irewo.

¹² Hhe sudoro zemin jieredu yanyanji jieran zhuazhuatu chushen, ghughei, pse asiman jiere musisanla wine.

¹³ Nie shenyin irezhi hhende kieliewo, "Beduru, bosizhedene ala ijie."

¹⁴ Ingiese Beduru kieliewo, "Ezhan, ulie olune. Ganjin wini, zannannilai bi ijiezhi ese daocho."

¹⁵ 2 hui shenyin pse hhende kieliewo, "Huda ganjin wo giesanni chi ganjin uwo giezhi bu kielie."

¹⁶ Ingiezhi ghureifashi hhe dunxilai deigo asiman jiere agi khireiwo.

¹⁷ Beduru zhoujin mutun chanlasanshi yan isi wo giezhi zhughedene zhen sumulakude Geniliu peisan kunla asazhi Ximunyi giene wijien konde beizho.

¹⁸ Hhela waradazhi, "Beduru giesan Ximun enende souzhoye?" giezhi asazho.

¹⁹ Beduru dou zhoujin mutun chanlasei sumulakude Shenlin hhende kieliewo, "Ghuran kun chii ereizho.

²⁰ Bosi, boudene yama bu sumulazhi hhelare hhantu echi. Hhelashi bi ireghasan wo."

²¹ Ingiese Beduru boudene hhelade kieliewo, "Bishi ta ereisan kun wo. Ta yangiezhi irezho?"

²² Hhela kieliewo, "Baifuzhan Geniliushi Hudai zunjisan nie gou kun wo. Yutai kunla man hhei zunzhun giene. Nie zhiguitu qienxien hhende kieliezhi chii xinlazhi giedene iredene chi jianjisei chenlie giezho."

²³ Beduru hhelai uruzhi oro nie xii soughawo.

Khuichudu zhunbei gie hhelare hhantu echiwo. Yepani giedun gaijiulaye hhantu echiwo.

²⁴ Pse niudude hhela Kaisaliyade kuruwo. Geniliu qingu, gou zhanlienlane uruzhi ire hhelai sagheizho.

²⁵ Beduru orone giekude Geniliu hhei jienliedene kon kondeni papalazhi beiiwo.

²⁶ Beduru hhei fei bosigha kieliewo, "Bosizhe. Bishiye nie kun wo."

²⁷ Beduru hheghala kielienduzhi orose olon kunla hhantulasei chanlawo.

²⁸ Ingie hhelade kieliewo, "Bijien Yutai kun niman kunghala laiwon giezhi hhantulase ese olusei ta goyane mejienema, yan kunyiliuzhe ganjin uwo, zannan wo giezhi kieliese ese olusei Huda made uzheghawo.

²⁹ Ingiese ta mii xinlakude bi tuichi ese giezhi irewo. Ede bi tande asaye, ta mii yan shiqinde xinlazho?"

³⁰ Geniliu kieliewo, "Jierudu melie ene shihoude bi giedene onxian giezho. Xiawu 3 jiende wo. Menzhali nie rouiku jien musisan kun mii melie beidene

³¹ kieliezho, 'Geniliu, chi onxian giesan, nanxin kunlade banman giesanlai Huda chenliezhi jilawo.

³² Ingiese chi kun peizhi Yepase Beduru giesan Ximunyi xinlazhi ire. Hhe haibienzini nie arasun jiagun giesan Ximunyi giede souzho.'

³³ Ingiese bi deigo kun peizhi chii xinlaghale echiwo. Chi irese gou wo. Ede bijien Ezhan chade fenfulasan kielienlai man chenliene giezhi Hudai melie hhantulazho."

Beduru Geniliui Giede Jianjizho

³⁴ Ingiese Beduru kielie qiiwo, "Huda kunlade pienxin ulie giekui bi shuhua mejiewo.

³⁵ Alinie gojiai kunlaliuzhe Hudai zunjizhi olusei giese Huda jienliene.

³⁶ Taye mejieku mutun Huda yanyanjini Ezhan Ersa Mexihani tungo giezhi pinnantu gouxioxi daolini Isilie kunlade chonjizhi ogiwo.

³⁷ Yaheiya xili giekui jianjizhi daodene ene daolii Jialilise kaishi giezhi Yudaya go oronlade chonji kuruwo.

³⁸ Nasale kun Ersade Huda Shenlin, nenlini olon ogiwo. Huda hheghala hhantushi hhe gochude yozhi gouni giezho. Ibilisi heisanlai man uzhezhi goudaghawo.

³⁹ Bijien hhe kun Yutai kunni oronde, Yelusalande giesan shiqinlade ganzhen beine. Kunla hhei mutun jiere guaidene alawo.

⁴⁰ Ghurudude Huda hhei aminne olughazhi kunlade chanlaghawo.

⁴¹ Soyuji kunlade ese chanlaghazhi zinie Huda sunghuzhi hhende ganzhen beighane giesan bijiende chanlaghawo. Bijienshi hhe fugusan kun dundase aminne oludene hhere hhantu ijiezhi ochisan kun wo.

⁴² Hhe bijiende fenfulazhi kunlade ene daolii chonji giewo. "Hheshijiu Huda sunghuzhi amitu kun, fugusan kunyi panjichen wo." giezhi ganzhen bei giezho.

⁴³ Xienzhila man hhende ganzhen beizhi kieliewo, 'Hhei xianxin giesan kunla hhei niereghala zuini mienliene.'"

Niman Kunla Shenlinyi Jienliewo

- ⁴⁴ Beduru kielien kieliekude daoli chenliesan jien kunlai jiere Shenlin bouzhewo.
⁴⁵ Bedurughala hhantu iresan Yutaini Mexihai xianxin giesan kunla Shenlinni nenjien niman kunlai jiere kie bouzhese ghanirakushi
⁴⁶ hhela pseshiku kielienyi kieliezhi Hudashi fugie wo giezhi doulasei sonosuzho. Ingiese Beduru kieliewo,
⁴⁷ "Enezighan kunla bijien mutun Shenlinyi jienliewo. Ede usughala hhelade xili gieghase kien danla shidane?"
⁴⁸ Ingie fenfulazhi Ersa Mexihai niereghala hhelade xili gieghawo. Hhela pse Beduru danlazhi giedudu soughawo.

11*Beduru Yelusalenni Jiohuide Boulazho*

- ¹ Niman kunla Hudai kielienyi jienliesei shitula, Yudayani gaijiula sonosuwo.
² BeduruYelusalende echise Yutaini Mexihai xianxin giesan kunla hhei sugiezhi kieliewo,
³ "Chi hetoune ese giesan kunlai giede echizhi dou hhelare hhantu ijiene?"
⁴ Ingiese Beduru ene shiqinni hhelade qiqiji kieliewo,
⁵ "Bi Yepa chenshide onxian giekude zhoujin mutun nie ghudureqi chanlase hoxian nie fugie popu mutun dunxi bouzhezhi jieran gozii banlazho. Asiman jierese bouzhe mii melie irewo.
⁶ Bi xianxide uzhesse sudoro zemin jieredu jieran zhuazhuatu chushen, yewo, ghughei, pse asiman jiere musisanla wine.
⁷ Bi sonosuse nie shenyin made kieliewo, 'Beduru, bosizhedene ala ijie.'
⁸ Ingie bi kieliewo, 'Ezhan, ulie olune. Ganjin wini, zannannila mii amande orozhi ese daocho.'
⁹ 2 hui shenyin asiman jierese kieliewo, 'Huda ganjin wo giesanni chi ganjin uwo giezhi bu kielie.'
¹⁰ Ingiezhi ghureifashi man asiman jiere agi khireiwo.
¹¹ Zhen qingiekude Kaisaliyase mii xinlaghale iresan ghuran kun bijien sousan gie konde beizho.
¹² Shenlin made fenfulazhi yama bu sumuladene hhelare hhantu echi giewo. Ingiese ene zhiglon gaijiu mare hhantu echizhi bijien Geniliui giede orowo. Hhe bijiende kieliewo.
¹³ Geniliu matugiezhi nie qienxienyi chanladene hhei giede beizhi chi kun peizhi Yepase Beduru giesan Ximunyi xinlazhi ire.
¹⁴ Hhe chii nie gie kunlai jiuiku daolii chade kieliene giesan kielienyi bijiende kieliewo.
¹⁵ Bi dei jianji qiise Shenlin hhelai jiere bouzhewo. Eqighandei matanyi jiere bouzhesan niekielien wo.
¹⁶ Ingiese Yaheiya usughala xili gieghawoma, tai Shenlinghala xili gieghane giesan Ezhanyi kielienyi bi sumula irewo.
¹⁷ Huda hhelade ogisan nenjien matan Ezhan Ersa Mexihai xianxin giekude matande ogisan nenjienghala niekielien wo. Bishi kien wo? Hudai duii shidanu?"
¹⁸ Hhela ene kielienyi chenliedene yama ese kieliezhi qinse Huda niman kunladeye geizhen giezhi amin ireku jihui ogiwo giezhi Hudai kuaizho.

Anqiyani Jiohui

- ¹⁹ Ene shihoude Siqifanni shiqin jiere biisan kunla sandazhi Feiniji, Saipulusi, Anqiyade echidene zinie Yutai kunlade Hudai kielienyi jianjizhoma,

²⁰ Saipulusi, Gulinaise iresan niezhan kunla Anqiyade kurudene Xila kunladeye Ezhan Ersai gouxioxii jianjizho.

²¹ Ezhanni nenli hhelare hantushi Ezhanyi xianxin giezhi shunjisan kun olonnudazho.

²² Ene xioxi Yelusalenni jiohuui kunlai chighinde echiwo. Ingie hhela Banabai peizhi Anqiyade echighawo.

²³ Hhe kurudene Hudai nenjienyi chanla bayasuzhi kunlade khidunde beidene izhi Ezhanni koui giezhi sug hazhi kieliezho.

²⁴ Banabashi nie gou kun wo. Hhende Shenlin duruzhi Hudade kouiku xianxin giek u fugie wo. Ingiese olon kunla Ezhande shunjiwo.

²⁵ Hhe Dashuse Saoloi ereile echi,

²⁶ ereizhi oludene uduru Anqiyade echiwo. Hhe ghuala duduji niehon hhe oronni jiohuini kunlaghala hantulazhi olon kunlade surughazho. Tujilai Anqiyase tou 1 hui Mexihani tuji giezhi uruzhi qiizho.

²⁷ Hhe xienzide giedun xienzhila Yelusalense Anqiyade bouzhi irewo.

²⁸ Hhelai dundadu nie kunyi niereini Yajiabu giene. Bosi iredene duya jiere honnien kuzhene giezhi Shenlinyi tungo giezhi melie kieliewo. Ene shiqin Kelaoji gonjiku shihoude fashen giewo.

²⁹ Ingiese tujila zhao goyane nenlighala Yudayade sousan gaijiulade baer khughozhi echighane giezhi jiejin giewo.

³⁰ Hhela baerni ghuradene BanabaSaolo ghualai peizhi zhanlaolai hhende khughozhi echighawo.

12

Yagebuni Alazhi Beduruni Bareizho

¹ Hhe shihoude Hherode honshan jiohuini niezhan kunlai heiwo.

² Khudoghoghala Yaheiyani gaii Yagebui alawo.

³ Hhe uzhes e Yutai kunla ene shiqinde xiqishi Beduruiye bareighale echiwo. Hheshi zhen Tanmien Jieni udu wo.

⁴ Bedurui barei agi bafanzide khadene jieran duini buduilade uzheghazho. Nie duide jieran kun wo. Jiulidaosan Jie daose bexinlai melie hhei panjine giezho.

⁵ Bedurui bafanzide khase jiohuini kunla hhende oluzhi Hudase hende onxian giezho.

Beduruni Jiui Khizhezho

⁶ HherodeBedurui panjiku meliedu xii, Bedurui ghua qieshenghala sozilazhi ghua buduini dunda kijieghazho. Sagheisan kunla bafanzi wijien ghadane sagheizho.

⁷ Menzhali Ezhanyi qienxien xienjighazhi bafanzi sudoro gon zhouizho. Qienxien Bedurui lebadei peizhi xiereigha kieliewo, "Ghujighan bosizhe." Ingie qieshen hhei kha jierese anda bouwo.

⁸ Yodaine banlazhi maheine musi giezhi qienxien hhende kieliese hhe qingiezhi giewo. Qienxien pse kieliewo, "Jienne musidene mii dagha."

⁹ Beduru khizhedene hhei daghawo. Qienxien giesanshi zhenni bikui mejie dazho, zhoujin wo giezho.

¹⁰ Bafanzii ji 1 gon ji 2 gonyi daodene chenshide khireiku qieman shida irese hhe wijien goyane niewo. Hhela khizhedene nie moni yozhi daose qienxien deigo hhense likai giewo.

¹¹ Beduru minbairedene kieliewo, "Ede bi zhenzhenji mejiewo. Ezhan qienxienne peizhi mii Hherodei khase, Yutai kunlai xiwon giesanse jiuizhi khizhewo."

¹² Beduru nie sumuladene Mereiyeni giede echiwo. Hheshi Make giesan Yaheiyai anani wo. Hhende olon kunla hhantulazhi onxian giezho.

¹³ Beduru wijienyi nie eghise Loda giesan nie hoji oqin wijien niele irewo.

¹⁴ Hhe Bedurui shenqii mejiedene bayasuzhi wijienyi ese nie, holuzhi echi kunlade kieliewo, "Beduru wijien ghadane beizho!"

¹⁵ Hhela kieliewo, "Chi fenjiulizho!" Hoji oqin izhigie kieliezho, "Hhe enbene!" Hhela kieliezho, "Hheshi Bedurui qienxien wo."

¹⁶ Beduru ese beidene wijienyi eghizho. Hhela wijienyi niedene chanlase ghanirazho.

¹⁷ Beduru khane zhadeighazhi hhelai shenqi bu khizhe giezho. Ingie hhelade Ezhan matugiezhi hhei bafanzise uduruzhi khizheghasei kieliewo. Pse ene shiqinni Yagebu psedu gaijiulade kielie giedene khizhe, psedu oronde echiwo.

¹⁸ Ogheidene buduila londundunde Beduru khala echisei mejie dazho.

¹⁹ Hherode hhei ereizhi olu dase sagheisan kunlade asadene hhelai ala giezhi fenfulawo. Khuinashi HherodeYudayase likai gie Kaisaliyade bouzhi hhende souwo.

Hherodeni Ghughei Zhou Alazho

²⁰ Hherode honshan Tuilo kun, Xidun kunlade hokuzho. Ene ghua oronni kunla honshanni oronse taran ijiezho. Ingie honshanni giei gonjisan Bolasidui kielie shundaghadene hhantu Hherodei ochirale echi goudane giezhi xiahua giezho.

²¹ Jinjisan udude Hherode honshan jienne musi wizi jierene souzhi kunlade jianjizho.

²² Ingiese bexinla waradazhi kieliezho, "Eneshi kunni shenqi pusho, hudai shenqi wo!"

²³ Hherode kunla kuaikui Hudade ese ogise Ezhanyi qienxien deigo faizhi ghugheighala zhou alaghawo.

²⁴ Hudai kielien yebeiseye ondazhi xianxin giesan kunla olodozho.

²⁵ BanabaSaologhala renwune onchen giedene Make giesan Yaheiyai uduru Yelusalende khareiwu.

13

Shenlin Banaba Saolo Ghualai Sunghudene Peizho

¹ Anqiyani jiohuide giedun xienzhi, loushi wine. Banaba, heiren giesan Ximien, Gulinaï kun Luqiu, Hherode onghala hhantu fugiedasan Manien, pse Saolo wo.

² Hhela Ezhanyi beiizhi orozo bareikude Shenlin kieliewo, "Ta BanabaSaoloi sunghudene made jie. Bi hhelai uruzhi wiliene gieghane."

³ Ingie hhela orozo bareizhi onxian giedene hhelai jiere khane teizhi peizhi echighawo.

Banaba Saolo Saipuluside Chonjizho

⁴ Hhelai Shenlin peizhi Xiliujide boughadene hhense chon souzhi Saipulusi daode kuruwo.

⁵ Hhende Salami geidoude echi Yutai kunlai huitanlade Hudai kielienyi jianjizho. Yaheiya hhelade banman giezho.

⁶ Hhela Saipulusi nie daoni yozhi zuihoude Pafude irewo. Hhende nie fashu shuaisan kunyi penjiwo. Hheshi nie xienzhii maochun giesan Yutai kun wo. Niereini Bayesu giene.

⁷ Hhe kun Shiqiu-Baolo giesan zunlighala jiodao daizho. Shiqiu-Baoloshi nie aghelitu kun wo, hhe BanabaSaologhala xinlazhi ire Hudai kielienyi chenliene giezho.

⁸ Ilima Banaba Saol ghalai jiohorozhi zunlii ene xinyanni ulie xianxin giegane giezho. Ilimai isishi fashu shuaisan kun wo.

⁹ Baolo giesan Saolode Shenlin durudene hhei aralazhi kieliewo,

¹⁰ "Chishi Ibilisini kewon wo. Chi yanyanji gounii fandui giezho. Chade yanyanji piendakui doghunni duruzho. Chi Ezhanni zhendaoni wirulaghakui da ulie beinu?

¹¹ Ede Ezhan chii faise chi sugho gholuzhi zhanshi jiere naranyi chanla danel!" Ingiese nudunni deigo borolozhi kharaladene simiendene moqioluzhi mo uduruku kun ereizho.

¹² Zunli ene fashen giesan shiqinyi chanladene Ezhanyi daoli ghudure wo giezhi xianxin giewo.

Anqiyani Bixijide Chonjizho

¹³ Baolotan Pafuse chon souzhi Panfeiliyani Biejiade irewo. Yaheiya hhelase likai gie Yelusalande echiwo.

¹⁴ Baolotan Biejiase likai giedene yozhi Bixijini Anqiyade irewo. Hhamuraku udude huitande orozhi souwo.

¹⁵ Guijinshu, xienzhishui onshi baraghadene huitan gonjisan kunla kun peizhi hhelade kielieghawo, "Gaijiula, kunlade yan surughaku kielien bise kielie."

¹⁶ Ingie Baolo bosizhe khane nie zhadeigha kieliewo, "Isilie kunla, pse Hudai zunjisan niman kunla, chenliendu!"

¹⁷ Ene Isilieni Huda mai xienrenlai sunghezho. Hhela Aijide soukude Huda hhelai hendaghazhi fugie nenlighalane Aijise uduruzhi khizhewo.

¹⁸ Hontande hhelai 40 nien rennai giezho.

¹⁹ Jianan oronni dolon minzui widaghazhi hhe oronyi hhelade ogiwo.

²⁰ Enezighan shiqinla chabudu 450 nien olune. Khuinashi Huda hhelade panjiku noyen ogizhi izhi Samuer xienzhii shihou kuruwo.

²¹ Ene shihoude hhela Hudase nie honshan kerewo. Ingie Huda Bienyamin pai dundadedu Jishini kewon Saoloi hhelade 40 nien honshan danlaghawo.

²² Ingie Saoloi widaghadene Dawudeni hhelade honshan danlagha, hhende oluzhi kieliewo, "Bi ereisan Yexini kewon Dawude made talazho. Hhe mii jihuai chengun olughane."

²³ "Huda dain giesan mutun Dawudeni houdeise Isilie kunlade nie jiuichen Ersai khizheghawo.

²⁴ Hhe iretula Yaheiya jien Isilie kunlade, "Geizhen giedene xilini jienlie." giezhi chonjizho.

²⁵ Yaheiya renwune onchen giekude kieliewo, "Ta sumulase bishi kien wo? Bishi hhe pusho. Hhe mii khuinase irene. Bi hhende mahei deizi andaghaseye pei dane."

²⁶ "Gaijiula, Iburaheimuni houdeila, pse Hudai zunjisan niman kunla, ene jiuiku daolishijiu matande ogisanwo.

²⁷ Yelusalande sousan kun, hhelai lindaola Ersai tani dazho. Hhela niefanie hhamuraku udude onshisan xienzhii kielienyi dunjire dazhi Ersade zui jinjise xienzhila kieliesan mutun gholuwo.

²⁸ Hhende yama fuguku zui ereizhi oludawoma, hhela Biladoi xiahua giezhi hhei ala giewo.

²⁹ Ingiezhi jinwun jiere hhei zhiizhi kieliesanla man gholuwo. Ingiedene hhei mutun jierese agi bouzhe mezade teiwo.

³⁰ Ingeliuzhe Huda hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughawo.

³¹ Ersaghala hhantu Jialilise Yelusalande khisan kunlade Ersa ezighancha xienjighawo. Hhela ede bexinlai dunda Ersade ganzhen beizho.

³² Bijienye ene gouxioxini tande chonjizhi ogine. Eneshi Huda matanyi xienrenlade dain giesanwo.

³³ Ersai aminne olughazhi matan houdei danlasan kunde chenjighawo. *Zeburei* ji 2 piende jilasan mutun,
'Chishi mii kewon wo.

Enedu bi chade ada danlawo.'

³⁴ Pse fugusan kun dundase Ersai aminne olughazhi ulie fughaku shiqinde Huda ingiezhi kieliezhi daowo,

'Bi Dawudede ogisan zhigui,
kekaotu nenjienni tande ogiye.'

³⁵ Da nie *Zeburei* jiereye kieliewo,
'Chi zhiguitu kunne ulie fughane.'"

³⁶ "Dawude duyade bikude Hudai isii zunjizhoma, duya ijiedene xienrenlareni hhantu bulase fuwo.

³⁷ Zinie Huda aminne olughasan hhe ese fuwo."

³⁸ "Ingiese gaijiula, ta mejiendu. Ene kunyi tungo giezhi zuini mienlieku daolii tande chonjizhi ogiwo.

³⁹ Musai guijinghala giese gownide sana danema, Ersai xianxin giesan kunlai man yanseliuzhe gownide sanane.

⁴⁰ Ingiese ta xioxin gie, pse xienzhila kieliesan tai jiere gholune.

⁴¹ 'Uzhe, ta uzhezhi xiniesan kunla,
jindazhi fugune.

Bi tai xienzide kunla tande kielieliuzhe
ta xianxin gie daku fugie shiqin giene.

Ingiese ta ayidene fugune.'"

⁴² BaoloBanabaghala huitanse khizhekude kunla hhelai xinlazhi pse nie hhamuraku udude enezighan kielienyi hhelade pse jianji giezho.

⁴³ Sanhui giedene olon Yutai kun, Yutaijioni suisan niman kunla Baolo, Banabaghala daghazho. Hheghala hhelade Hudai nenjiende chan kouizhi gie giezhi jianjizhi goude kieliewo.

⁴⁴ Pse nie hhamuraku udude nie chenshini kunla man hhantulazhi ire Ezhanyi kielienyi chenliene giezho.

⁴⁵ Yutai kunla imeghei kun iresei chanladene dubiliezhi Baolo kieliesan kielienyi fandui giezhi sugiezho.

⁴⁶ Ingiese BaoloBanabaghala danzine fugiedaghazhi kieliewo, "Hudai kielienyi xien tande kieliese indanji woma, ta ene daolii ulie jienliene. Ta goyane ene chanqiku aminni pei dane giezhi jiejin giezho. Ingiese bijien niman kunlai hhende echine.

⁴⁷ Ezhan bijiende ingiezhi fenfulawo,
'Bi chii niman kunlade gon gholughadene
jiuiku nenjienni deilazhi duyani uzlude echigha giezhi jinjiwo.'"

⁴⁸ Niman kunla ene kielienyi chenliesenu bayasuzhi Ezhanyi kielien gou wo giezho. Chanqiku aminni ogine giezhi jinjisan kunla man xianxin giewo.

⁴⁹ Ingiese Hudai kielienyi hhe oronde chonji kurughawo.

⁵⁰ Yutai kunla Hudai beiisan minshentu biereilai, pse hhe chenshii zhanlaolai shanjizhi Baolo, Banabaghala heizhi oronsene tou khighawo.

⁵¹ Hheghala kunlai fandui giezhi kon jieredu turane kui boughadene Igeniende echiwo.

⁵² Tujilade bayasuku, Shenlin duruzho.

14

Baolo Banabaghala Igeniende Chonjizho

¹ Xianxianji shiqin Igeniendeye gholuwo. BaoloBanabaghala Yutai kunlai huitande orozhi daolii goude jianjise olon Yutai kun, Xila kunla xianxin giewo.

² Ulie shunjisan Yutai kunla niman kunlai shanjizhi gaijiulade doghunni sumulaghazho.

³ Ingiese hheghala hhende oloncha souzhi Ezhande oluzhi danzine fugiedagha giezhi kieliezho. Ezhan hhelade nenli ogizhi ghudureqi, fugie shiqin giedene hhela jianjisan Hudai nenjientu daolide ganzhen beizho.

⁴ Ingiese chenshini kunla lianbanzi gholudene ibanlie Yutai kunyi daghazho, pse ibanlie shitulai daghazho.

⁵ Niezhan niman kunla, Yutai kunla, noyenlarene hhantuladene ghua shitulai zayalazhi tashighala eghine giezhi jiejin giewo.

⁶ Shitula ene shiqinni mejiedene holuzhi Ligaonini Lusize, Tebi ghua chenshide, pse zhouwini oronlade echiwo.

⁷ Hhela hhe oronlade gouxioxini chonjizho.

Lusize Tebi Ghua Oronde Chonjizho

⁸ Lusidede ghua konde lilian witu nie canfei souzho. Zhayaghasanse mo yozhi ese daocho.

⁹ Baolo jianjisanyi hhe kun chenliezho. Baolo hhei goude uzhesse hhende goudaku xianxin giekü zhughe wine.

¹⁰ Ingie fugiede kieliewo, "Chi ghua konne zhidaghazhi bosizhe!" Ingiese hhe kun jiuli bosi ire yo qiiwo.

¹¹ Olon kunla Baolo giesan shiqinyi chanladene Ligaonii kielienghala fugiede kieliewo, "Nigiedala kun gholudene mai dunda irewo!"

¹² Ingie Banabai Zhousi giezhi uruzho. Baolo zhomen jianjise Xiermi giezhi uruzho.

¹³ Chenshi ghadaneshiku Zhousi mioni buwa giedun fughe laizhi chizhe bareidene chenshi wijien melie irewo. Olon kunlare hhantu shitulade khughozhi beiine giezho.

¹⁴ BanabaBaologhala sonosudene jienne sidakeigha, olon kunlai dunda holu oro fugiede kieliewo,

¹⁵ "Dajjala, ta yale intü shiqin giene? Bijienshiye kun wo, tanre niekielien wo. Bijien enende irezhi gouxioxii chonjikushi tai gou witu dunxilase likai gieghazhi asiman, zemin, hai, pse hhei sudorodu shihenilai man zhayaghasan zhenzhenji chanqiku Hudade shunjighane giezho.

¹⁶ Eqighanku gonyinde Huda go minzulani durare teizhi yan giese gie giezho.

¹⁷ Ingieliuzhe Huda gou shiqin giezhi goyane chan zhenmin giezho. Asiman jierese ghura bouzheghazhi, nanshihoude yanyanji osighazhi, tai chudughadene zhughede bayasughazho."

¹⁸ Shitula ene kielienyi kieliedene olon kunlai danlazhi beigha dazhi ingiezhi goyane seigie ese beiighawo.

¹⁹ Niezhan Yutai kunla Anqiyase Igeniense ire olon kunlai kielie shundagha Baoloi tashighala eghi, hhe fuguwo giedene chenshi ghadane lai khighawo.

²⁰ Tujila Baoloi kanzide wiqi beise hhe bosi ire chenshide orowo. Khuichudu hhe Banabaghala hhantu Tebide echiwo.

Xiliyani Anqiyade Khareizho

²¹ Hhela Tebide gouxioxii chonjidene olon kunlai tuji gholughawo. Ingiedene hhela Lusize, Igenienni jingo giezhi Anqiyade khareiwo.

²² Hhela tujilai zhugheini khiduzheghazhi izhi xianxin gie giezhi sughazhi kieliezho. "Matan Hudai gojiade orone giese bixi olon ku shouine."

²³ Hhela go jiohuide zhanlaolai sunghudene ese ijiezhi onxian gie, hhelai xianxin giesan Ezhandei jiuizhi ogiwo.

²⁴ Ingie ghuala Bixijini jingo giezhi Panfeiliyade echiwo.

²⁵ Pse Biejiade Hudai kieliényi jianjidene Yadalide bouwo.

²⁶ Hhense chon souzhi Anqiyade khareiwó. Anqiyashi chonjiku wiliede oluzhi ghua shitulai Hudai nenjiende jiuizhi ogisan oron wo. Ede onchen giedene khareizhi irewo.

²⁷ Anqiyade kurudene jiohuini kunlai man uru ire Huda hhelai tungo giezhi matugie giesan shiqinlai, pse Huda niman kunlai xianxin gie qiighasei kieliezho.

²⁸ Hhela hhende tujilare hhantu oloncha souwo.

15

Yelusalende Hui Keizho

¹ Yudayase bouzhesan giedun kunla gaijiulade Musani guijinghala hetoune ulie giese jiui dane giezhi sughazho.

² BaoloBanabaghala hhelare hende jianjiduzhi zhenjinduse jiohuini kunla Baolo, Banaba, pse giedun kunlai ene shiqinde Yelusalenni shitu, zhanlaolade asaghale echine giezhi jiejin giewo.

³ Ingiese jiohuini kunla hhelai khughowo. Hhela Feiniji, Samaliyani daokude niman kunla Ersai xianxin giese kieliese hhendedu gaijiula man hende bayasuzho.

⁴ Yelusalende kuruse shitu, zhanlao, jiohuini kunla hhelai jienliewo. Huda hhelare hhantu giesan shiqinlai man jiohuini kunlade kieliewo.

⁵ Giedun Falisai paini Ersai xianxin giesan kunla bosizhedene kieliewo, "Niman kunlai bixi hetoune gieghadene fenfulazhi Musani guijinni zunjighakuni wo."

⁶ Shitu, zhanlaola hhantulazhi ene shiqinni shanlian giewo.

⁷ Dajiala ene shiqinni oloncha jianjidudene Beduru bosizhe kieliewo, "Gaijiula, Huda melieshida tani dundase mii sunghuzhi niman kunla mase gouxioxini chenliedene xianxin giese ta mejiene.

⁸ Kunyi zhugheni mejiechen Huda matande ogisan mutun niman kunladeye Shenlinni ogizhi hhelai jienliewo.

⁹ Dou xianxin giekughala hhelani zhughei ganjinraghawo. Hhelai uzheku matanre niekielien wo.

¹⁰ Ede ta yale Hudai shiizhi matan, matanyi xienrenla lai daku jiabanni tujilai ghuzhun jiere zhoghane?

¹¹ Ulie olune, matanyi jiukushi Ezhan Ersai nenjienghala wo. Hhelaye niekielien wo. Bijien ingiezhi xianxin giezho."

¹² Olon kunla man yama shenqi uye khizhezhi Huda BanabaBaologhalai tungo giezhi niman kunlai dunda giesan ghudureqi, fugie shiqinlai chenliezho.

¹³ Hhela kielie baludene Yagebu kieliewo, "Gaijiula, mii kieliényi chenliendu.

¹⁴ Huda matugiezhi niman kunlai zhaogu giezhi tou 1 hui hhelani dundase bexinlai sunghudene goyanughun gholughasei Ximien* kieliewo.

¹⁵ Eneshi xienzhila kieliesan kielenghala niekielien wo. Jinwun jiere huaizho,

¹⁶ 'Enense khuinashi bi khareizhi iredene Dawudeni furasan gieni erchan bosizheghane.

Tairesanni gie goudaghazhi erchan bosizheghane.

¹⁷ Ingiese feiliesan kunlai man Ezhanyi ereighane.

Bi sunghuzhi goyanughun gholughasan niman kunlai man Ezhanyi ereighane.

¹⁸ Eneshi dei qiikude ene shiqinlai mejieghasan Ezhan kieliesan wo.'

¹⁹ Ingiese bi uzhesse Hudade shunjisan niman kunlade chijia bu teidene

* 15:14 15:14Bedurui dounie niere

²⁰ Hhelade xin huaizhi nigiedade ogidene zannanshisan, lon kijieku, lei alasan, chusun, enelase gholodo giezhi fenfulase oluzho.

²¹ Ingiekushi eqighanse izhi go chenshide Musani guijinni jianjichen kun wine. Niefanie hhamuraku udude huitande onshizho."

Xianxin Giesan Niman Kunlade Xin Huaizho

²² Ingiedene shitu, zhanlao, jiohuini kunla hhelai dundase kun sunghuzhi Baolo, Banabare hhantu Anqiyade echighane giezhi jiejin giewo. Sunghusan kunshi Basaba giesan Yuda, pse Seila wo. Ene ghualashi jiohuini zhanlao wo.

²³ Ingie hhelade bareighasan xin jiere kieliezho, "Ersai sudoro gaijiu danlasan shitu, zhanlaola Anqiya, Xiliya, Jilijadedu xianxin giesan niman gaijiulade kielien asazho."

²⁴ "Bijien sonosuse bijienni enense giedun kun khizhi echi kielienghala tai jiohoro giezhi tande nanran ese ogizho. Shijishan bijien hhelade yama ese fenfulazho.

²⁵ Ingie dajiala tunyigie giedun kun sunghu peizhi bijien oresan Banaba, Baolore hhantu tai hhende echighawo.

²⁶ Ene ghualashi mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihade oluzhi aminne ulie kerechen kun wo.

²⁷ Ingiese bijien Yuda, Seilaghalai peizhi tande qinsi ene shiqinlai kielieghane.

²⁸ Shenlin bijienre hhantu tunyi giezhi ene giedun zhunyoni shiqinse chugo psedu achanni tai jiere ulie teise gou wo giezho.

²⁹ Ta nigiedade teisan, chusun, lei alasan, lon kijieku enelase gholoduse jiu oluwo. Tande salan gieye."

³⁰ Hhelani peizhi Anqiyade bou, xianxin giesan kunlai uruzhi hhantulagha xinni jiuizhi ogiwo.

³¹ Xinni onshidene zhichi giesan goushi hhele bayasuzho.

³² Yuda, Seilaghalashiye xienzhi wo. Olon kielienghala gaijiulade surughazhi hhelai xianxin giekuni khiduzheghawo.

³³ Hhele hhende nietan soudene gaijiula hhelai dafalazhi hhelai peizhi ireghasan Yelusalenni jiohuide pinnande echighawo.

³⁵ Baolo, Banabaghala Anqiyade zhanshi souzhi olon kunlare hhantu kunlade sughazhi Ezhanyi kielienyi chonjizho.

Baolo Banabaghala Ghaghachazho

³⁶ Giedudu daodene BaoloBanabade kieliewo, "Matan khareizhi eqighandei Ezhanni kielienyi chonjisan go chenshide gaijiulani qinkonyi uzhele yoye."

³⁷ BanabaMake giesan Yaheiyani uduruzhi echine giese

³⁸ Make eqighandei Panfeiliyase likai giezhi hhelare hhantu wilie ese giewo giezhi Baolo hhei jiedui ulie udurune giezho.

³⁹ Ingie ghuala hende jianjindu ghaghachawo. BanabaMakei uduru chon soudene Saipuluside echiwo.

⁴⁰ BaoloSeilai sunghusenu gaijiula hhelai Ezhanni nenjiende jiuizhi ogise yo qiiwo.

⁴¹ BaoloXiliyani, Jilijiani yozhi go jiohuilani khiduzheghawo.

16

Qimotai Baolo Seilaghalare Hhantulazho

¹ BaoloTebide echi, pse Lusidede kuruse hhende nie tuji wine. Niereini Qimotai giene. Ananishi Yutai kun wo, Ezhanyi xianxin giezho. Adanishi Xila kun wo.

² Luside, Igenienni gaijiula man Qimotaini kuaizho.

³ Baolo hhei uduruzhi echine giezho. Hhe oronni Yutai kunla adanishi Xila kun bikui man mejiene. Ingie hhende hetoune giewo.

⁴ Hhela go chenshilai yozhi daokude Yelusalenni shitu, zhanlaola jinjisan guijinni xianxin giesan kunlade ogizhi zunjighazho.

⁵ Ingiese jiohuilani kunlai xianxin gieku khiduzhezhi kun niudunie olodowo.

Baolo Maqidun Kunni Zhoujin Mutun Chanlazho

⁶ Shenlin hhelai danlazhi Yaxiyade Hudai kielienyi ese jianjighase hhela Fulijia, Jialatai oronlade echiwo.

⁷ Meixiyani bienzide kurudene Bituinide echine giese Ersai ruhher ese echighawo.

⁸ Ingiese hhela Meixiyani jingo giezhi Teloyade bouwo.

⁹ Xienidei Baolo zhoujin mutun chanlawo. Niekodzi Maqidun kun beidene hhei xiahua giezhi kieliewo, "Maqidunde daochedene bijiende banman gie."

¹⁰ Baolo zhoujin mutun chanlase bijien deigo Maqidunde echine giezho. Bijien jiejin giese Huda bijienyi uruzhi hhe oronni kunlade gouxioxini chonjighane giezho.

Feilibide Lijiya Ezhanni Xianxin Giezho

¹¹ Ingiese bijien Teloyase chon souzhi zhijie Samotelade echidene khuichudu Niyapolide kuruwo.

¹² Hhense Feilibide kuruwo. Feilibishi Maqidun orondedu nie zhunyo chenshi wo, Loma gonjizho. Bijien ene chenshide giedudu souwo.

¹³ Hhamuraku udude bijien chenshini wijiense khirei nie moron bienzide echiwo. Sumulase hhende nie onxian gieku oron wine giezho. Bijien soudene hhantulasan biereilade daoli jianjiwo.

¹⁴ Chenliesan kun dunda Tuiyatuila chenshini nie zihun bosu huihan bierei wo. Niereini Lijiya giene. Hhe Hudai beiizho. Baolo jianjikude Ezhan hheni zhugheni keighase hhe goude chenliezho.

¹⁵ Hhe bierei, pse nie gie kunladeni man xili gieghawo. Ingie bijienyi xiahua giezhi kieliewo, "Ta bishi Ezhanni zhenzhenji xianxin giesan wo giese mii giede yodene sou." Ingie bijienyi ninguru danlawo.

Baolo Seilaghalani Bareizho

¹⁶ Niefade bijien onxian gieku oronde echikude nie sheitan heisan hoji ogin irewo. Hhe fashu shuaizhi loubanladene baer olon ireghazho.

¹⁷ Ene ogin Baolo, pse bijienyi daghadene onghonozhi kieliewo, "Enezighan kunlashi Zui Undu Hudai hojila wo. Hhela tande jiuiku daolini chonjine!"

¹⁸ Hhe ingiezhi ezigancha onghonose Baolo pofensadene ochira daoche sheitande kieliewo, "Bi Ersa Mexihani niereghala chii fenfulaye, hhei jierese khizhe!" Hhe sheitan danshi khizhewo.

¹⁹ Hoji oginni loubanla uzhesse baer ireku xiwon widase BaoloSeilaghalai bareidene geidoude khirei noyenyi shida lai echighawo.

²⁰ Hhelai laidene noyenlai shida ire kieliewo, "Enezighan kunlashi Yutai kun wo, mai chenshini daolon giezho.

²¹ Hhela matan Loma kunla jienlie dazhi gie daku jiomun chonjizho."

²² Olon kunlaye hhantuladene hhelai fandui giezho. Panjiku noyenla fenfulazhi hhelai jienni teighadene banbanghala eghi giezho.

²³ Hhelai hende eghidene bafanzide khawo. Sagheisan kunde goude uzhe giezhi fenfulawo.

²⁴ Sagheisan kun ene minlinni jienliedene hhelani zui jizii bafanzide khazhi ghua kon jierei jieliu zhoghawo.

Sagheisan Kun Nie Giechilie Xianxin Giezho

²⁵ Banye olukudeni BaoloSeilaghala onxian giezhi Hudade doulazho. Fanrenlaye chenliezho.

²⁶ Menzhali zemin hende gojiolu bafanzi jiziye gojioluwo. Ingie bafanzi wijienla man kei echi soyuji fanrenlani jieliu man andawo.

²⁷ Sagheisan kun xiereise bafanzi wijienla man keise fanrenla man holuwo giedene khudoghone choui khizhe goyane fugune giezho.

²⁸ Ingiekude Baolo fugiede waradazhi kieliewo, "Goyane bu shanji! Bijien man enende wo!"

²⁹ Sagheisan kun zhulai kerezhi ire, jiuli bou, pugharazhi BaoloSeilani melie papalawo.

³⁰ Ingie hhelani uduru khizhe kieliewo, "Gujiula, bi matugiese jiuine?"

³¹ Hhela kieliewo, "Ezhan Ersani xianxin gie. Ingiese chi, chii nie giechiliei man jiuine."

³² Ingie Ezhanni kielienyi hhei nie giechiliede jianjizhi chenlieghawo.

³³ Yen hhe xii hhe shihoude sagheisan kun hhelani uduruzhi echi shankoulaini waghazhi ogiwo. Ingiedene hhe nie giechiliede man xili gieghawo.

³⁴ Ingie sagheisan kun hhelai uduruzhi giedene echi budan ijieghawo. Hhe nie giechilie Hudai xianxin giese hende bayasuzho.

³⁵ Khuichudu ogheise noyenla gunnanjilai peizhi iregha "Hhe ghua kunyi andagha." giezhi kieliewo.

³⁶ Ingiese sagheisan kun Baolode kieliewo, "Panjiku noyenla tai andagha giezhi minlin xiaiwo. Ede ta khidene pinnande echi."

³⁷ Baolo kieliewo, "Bijienshi Loma kun wo. Bijinde zui ese jinjidene olon kunlai melie bijienni eghizhi dou bafanzide khawo. Ede bijienni zhonmenji andaghanu? Ene ulie olune. Hhela goyalane irezhi bijienni uduzhi khireigha gie."

³⁸ Gunnanjila ene kielienyi noyenlade kieliese noyenla hhelashi Loma kun wo giese ayizho.

³⁹ Ingiedene ire hhelai sidaghazhi kielie, uduruzhi khizhedene, "Hhe chenshise likai gie!" giezhi xiahua giewo.

⁴⁰ Ghuala bafanzise khizhedene Lijiyan giede echi gaijiulai ochira, zhichi giedene yolawo.

17

Qiesalonijiade Chonjizho

¹ BaoloSeilaghala Anfeipoli, Yaboloniyani daodene Qiesalonijiade irewo. Hhende Yutai kunni nie huitan wine.

² Baolo suchanku xigonghala hhende orozhi lienji ghuran hhamuraku udude kunlare jinwun kielienduzho.

³ Mexiha bixi shouku giedene fugusan kun dundase aminne olukui hhelade jianjizhi zhenmin giezho. Pse kieliewo, "Bi tande chonjizhi ogisan ene Ersashijiu Mexiha wo."

⁴ Hhelai dunda ezighan kunlai kielie shundaghase BaoloSeilai daghazho. Pse Hudai beiisan olon Xila kun, minshentu biereilaye olon daghazho.

⁵ Xianxin ulie giechen Yutai kunla dubiliezhi geidouse ezighan liumanlai uruzhi hhantulagha nie chenshii kunlai shanjidene Yasoni giede chunji oro, BaoloSeila ghualai ereizhi bexinlade jiuine giezho.

⁶ Ereizhi olu dadene Yaso, giedun gaijiulai laisenu hhe oronni noyenyi shida echi waradazhi kieliewo, "Qienxiani daolon giesan ene iban kunla enende irezho.

⁷ Yaso giedene hhelai jienliewo. Enezighan kunla man Ersa giechen da nie honshan wine giezhi Kaisai minlinyi fanjizho."

⁸ Olon kunla hhe oronni noyenla ene kielienyi chenliedene jindazho.

⁹ Ingiedene Yaso, psedu kunlai baer faidene andaghawo.

Biliyade Chonjizho

¹⁰ Xienidei gaijiula BaoloSeilaghalai deigo Biliyade echighawo. Ghuala kudene Yutai kunlai huitande echiwo.

¹¹ Biliyani kunla Qiesalonijia kunlase sixian keifan giezho. Daolini rexinde jienliezhi niudunie xianxide jinwunni chaizhi ene daoli oluzhou ese oluzho giezho.

¹² Ingie hhelai dunda olon kun xianxin giewo. Xilani minshentu bierei, ere kunlaye choghon uwo.

¹³ Qiesalonijiani Yutai kunla BaoloBiliyade Hudai kielienyi chonjisei mejiedene hhende echizhi kunlai shanjizhi londaghazho.

¹⁴ Ingiese gaijiula deigo Baoloi haibienzide echighawo. SeilaQimotaighala yen Biliyade feiliewo.

¹⁵ Baoloi khughosan kunla hhei khughozhi Yajiende echighawo. Hhela khareikude SeilaQimotaighala ghujighande mii enende ire giezhi Baolo fenfulasei deila echiwo.

Yajiende Chonjizho

¹⁶ BaoloYajiende hhelai sagheikude nie chenshide man nigiedashi hende nango giezho.

¹⁷ Hhe huitan sudoro Yutai kun, Hudai beiisan niman kunlare jianjinduzho. Pse niudunie geidoude penjisan kunlare jianjiduzho.

¹⁸ Da niezhan Ibijiulu, Sidoya ghua paini loushila Baolore jianjinduzhi kieliezho, "Ene hulihuduji yan kieliezho?" Pse niezhanla kieliezho, "Hhe hoxianshi niman kunlai nigiedani chonjizho." Ingiezhi kieliekushi Baolo hhelade Ersa fuho giesan daolii jianjizho.

¹⁹ Ingiese hhe Baoloi uduru Yaliebagu fayende echidene kieliewo, "Chi jianjisan ene nie shini daolini bijiende mejieghase olulie?"

²⁰ Chi kieliesan niezhan shiqinlai bijien chenliese ghudure no wo. Eneshi yan isi bikui bijien mejieku duran wine."

²¹ Yajien kun, hhende zhanshi jiere sousan waiji kunla man yama ulie gonjidene zui shini shiqinyi chenliezhi kieliekude xiqi wo.

²² BaoloYaliebagu fayende beidene kieliewo, "Yajien kunla, bi uzhesse ta yan gieliuzhe zunjio xinyan jiere chighara wo.

²³ Bi gochude yokude ta beiisanlai xianxide uzhesse nie sidagha giekue teizi jiere, 'Tani Daku Hudade' giezhi huaizho. Ingiese ta tani dazhi beiisei bi kielieye."

²⁴ "Hheshi duya, duya jieredu yanyanjilai man zhayaghasan Huda wo. Asiman zeminni Ezhan wo. Kun giesan huitande ulie soune.

²⁵ Hhende chaiku mutun kunni khaghala ushilaku biyo uwo. Huda kunlade amin, ho, yanyanjilai man ogizho.

²⁶ Niekodzi kunse jien minzulani zhayaghadene zeminyi gochude soughawo. Hhelade nienjien, souku oronni jinjizhi ogiwo.

²⁷ Ingiezhi giekushi Huda goyane kunlai ereighane giezho. Kenen moqioluzhi hhei ereizhi olune. Shijishan Huda matan alinie kunseliuzhe gholo uwo.

²⁸ 'Matan amituraku, gojioluku, bikushi man hhei kouizho.' Tai dunda shu huaian kunla kieliesan mutun, 'Matanshi Hudase iresan wo.'

²⁹ "Matan Hudase iresanshi Hudai antan, miengu, tashighala, kunni jishu, sumulakughala giesan yanzi mutun uzhesse ulie olune.

³⁰ Melieshida kunla mejie dazhi giese ese gonjiwoma, ede Huda gochui kunlade fenfulazhi geizhen gie giezho.

³¹ Huda sunghusan hhe kunghalane duyai gundande panjiku udui ijin jinji goudaghawo. Hhe kunyi fugusan kun dundase aminne olughazhi soyuji kunlade xianxin giekue zhenmin ogiwo."

³² Fugusanse fuho giesan ene kielienyi chenliedene niezhanla hhei uzhezhi xiniezho, niezhanla "Bijien pse chenlieku duran wine." giezhi kieliezho.

³³ Ingie Baolo hhelai dundase khizhi echiwo.

³⁴ Niezhan kunla Baolore hhantulazhi Ezhanni xianxin giewo. Hhelai dunda Yaliebagu fayendedu nie kun Jiunixiu, Damali giesan nie bierei, da ezighan kunye wine.

18

Gelindode Chonjizho

¹ Ene shiqinse khuinashi BaoloYajiense likai giedene Gelindode echiwo.

² Hhende Bendude olusan nie Yutai kunyi penjiwo. Niereini Yajila giene. Kelaoji honshan Yutai kunlade Loma gojiase likai gie giezhi minlin xiaise Baijila giesan biereighalane ene oloncha Lomani Idalise irewo. Baolo hhelai ochirale echiwo.

³ Hhelaye Baolo mutun zhanfan giezhi udu daoghazho. Ingiese Baolo hhelare hhantu souzhi wilie giezho.

⁴ Niefanie hhamuraku udude Baolo huitande kunlare jianjinduzhi Yutai kun, Xila kunlai kielie shundaghane giezho.

⁵ Seila, Qimotaighala Maqidunse iredene Baolo zhomen Hudai kielienyi chonjizhi Yutai kunlade, "Ersashi Mexiha wo." giezhi ganzhen beizho.

⁶ Hhela fandui giezhi zannan kielienghala hhei sugiese Baolo jien jieredu turane kuizhi kieliewo, "Ta goya zuine goya danji! Made yama ghadaghan uwo. Enedu khuinashi bi niman kunlai hhende echine."

⁷ Ingiedene huitanse likai giezhi Qido-Yushidu giesan nie kunyi giede echiwo. Ene kun Hudai beiizho. Hhei gieni huitan konde wo.

⁸ Huitan gonjisan Jilisibu nie giechiliene Ezhanyi xianxin giewo. Pse olon Gelindo kunlaye chenliedene xianxin giezhi xili jienliewo.

⁹ Xienidei Ezhan zhoujin mutun Baolode kieliewo, "Bu ayi, amanne bu menjidene kielie.

¹⁰ Bi chighala hhantu wo. Kieme chii hei dane. Ene chenshide mii bexin olon wo."

¹¹ Baolo hhende nienban souzhi Hudai kielienyi hhelade sughazho.

¹² JialiuYagaiyade zunli danlakude Yutai kunla hhantuladene Baoloi fandui giezhi lai shenpantai melie echi kieliewo,

¹³ "Ene kun guijinni ulie zunjidene Hudai beiise olune giezhi kunlai kielie shundaghazho."

¹⁴ Baolo jian kieliene giese JialiuYutai kunlade kieliewo, "Yutai kunla, fanfa giezhi yenzhunde zui fanjisan shiqinde zhazhoshi bi tanughunyi chenliese oluzhoma,

¹⁵ ta jianjindusanshi kielien, niere, tai guijinni shiqinshi ta goyalane banjile echi. Ene shiqinlani bi panjiku duran uwo."

¹⁶ Ingiedene hhelai fayense tou khighawo.

¹⁷ Ingiese kunla man huitan gonjisan Soqinii barei agidene shenpantai melie idun eghiwo. Ingieluzhe Jialiu ese gonjizho.

Baolo Xiliyani Anqiyade Echizho

¹⁸ BaoloGelindode pse ezighancha soudene gaijiulase ghaghachadene chon souzhi Xiliyade echiwo. Baijila, Yajila hhere hhantu echiwo. Hhe Jiengelide usunne ghigha widaghawo. Enei hhe eqighanse fayen giezhi daocho.

¹⁹ Ifusode kurudene Baolo hhelai hhende feiliegha goyane huitande orozhi Yutai kunlare daoli jianjinduzho.

²⁰ Kunla hhei pse giedudu sou giese hhe dain ese giedene

²¹ hhelase likai giekude kieliewo, "Huda duran bise bi pse tai enede irene." Ingie chon souzhi Ifusode likai giewo.

²² Kaisaliyade chon jierese bouzhe, Yelusalande khireidene jiohuini kunlai nie asa, Angiyade bouwo.

²³ Giedudu soudene pse likai gie, Jialatai, Fulijia oronlai yozhi olon tujilai khiduzheghawo.

Yabolo Ifusode Daoli Jianjizho

²⁴ Yabolo giesan nie Yutai kun Ifusode irewo. Hhei Yalishandade oluzho. Koucai wine, jinwunde hen wo.

²⁵ Ene kun Ezhanni daolini olon suruzho. Zhughe chilazhi Ersai shiqinni kunlade xianxide sughazhoma, zinie Yaheiyani xilini mejiene.

²⁶ Hhe huitande danzine fugiedaghazhi jianjizho. Baijila, Yajilaghala jianjiseini chenliedene hhei danlin uruzhi Hudai daolini hhende pse xianxide jianjizhi mejieghawo.

²⁷ YaboloYagaiyade echine giese Ifusoni gaijiula hhende zhichi giedene Yagaiyani tujila Yabolo goude jienlie giezhi xin huaizho. Hhe hhende kuruse Ezhanni nenjienghala xianxin giesan kunlade banman fugie wo.

²⁸ Hhe olon kunlai melie jinwunghala Ersashi Mexiha wo giezhi hende zhenmin giese Yutai kunlai kielie beighawo.

19

Baolo Ifusode Echizho

¹ YaboloGelindode bikude Baolo beimienghun yozhi Ifusode echiwo. Hhende giedun tujilai penjidene asawo,

² "Ta xianxin giekude Shenlinyi jienliewoye?" Hhela kieliewo, "Uye, lien Shenlin winekuida chenliezhi ese daowo."

³ Ingiese Baolo kieliewo, "Qinse ta yan xilini jienliewo?" Hhela kieliewo, "Yaheiya gieghasan xilini jienliewo."

⁴ Baolo kieliewo, "Yaheiya gieghasanshi geizhen giekun xili wo. Hhe bexinlade kieliezhi mii khuinase ireku hhei xianxin gie giezho. Hheshijiu Ersa wo."

⁵ Hhela ene kielienyi chenliedene Ezhan Ersai niereghala xili jienliewo.

⁶ Baolo hhelai jiere khane teise Shenlin hhelai jiere bouzhewo. Ingiese hhele shiheni kielienghala kieliezhi Hudai kielienyi kielie qiiwo.

⁷ Hhende chabudu 12 gie kun wo.

⁸ Baolo huitande orozhi danzine fugiedagha ghuran sara kunlare Hudai gojiai shiqinni jianjinduzhi kielie shundaghawo.

⁹ Ingeliuzhe niezhan kunla zhughene khiduzheghazhi ulie shunjidene olon kunlai melie ene daolini sugiene. Ingiese Baolo tujilarene hhantu hhelase likai giedene Tuilanuni suruku oronde niudunie jianjizhi kielienduzho.

¹⁰ Ingiezhi ghua honshi Yaxiyade sousan Yutai kun, Xila kunla man Ezhanni kielienyi chenliewo.

Shijiwani Kewonla

¹¹ Huda Baolo tungo giezhi tebieji nenlitu shiqinlai gieghazho.

¹² Niezhan kunla da hhe injizhi daosan shoujin, wiqinyini agi ire gientulai jiere teise gienla goudazhi sheitanla khizhi echiwo.

¹³ Gochude toreizhi sheitan tousan giedun Yutai kunla Ezhan Ersai niereghala sheitanyi tou khighane giezhi sheitan heisan kunlade bi Baolo chonjisan Ersai niereghala tande minlin xiaiyie giezhi shiizho.

¹⁴ Shijiwa giesan nie Yutai kunni fugie buwai dolon kewonla ene shiqinyi giezho.

¹⁵ Ingiese sheitan hhelade kieliewo, "Ersai bi mejiene. Baolojiye tanine. Tashi kien wo?"

¹⁶ Ingiedene sheitan heisan hhe kun hhelai jiere jiuli khirei, eghizhi hanshiliese hhela shan deilazhi hulan muchughun hhe giederase holu khireiwo.

¹⁷ Ifusode sousan Yutai kun, Xila kunla man ene shiqinyi mejiedene ayizho. Ingiese Ezhan Ersai minshen fugiedawo.

¹⁸ Pse olon xianxin giesan kunla iredene goya giesanlane man chenren giezhi kielie khizheghawo.

¹⁹ Olon fashu shuaisan kunla shulai agizhi ire dajialai melie sideraghawo. Shuni jiageni sanase 50000 miengu wine.

²⁰ Ingiezhi Ezhanyi kielien yebeiseye ondazhi gochude echizho.

Ifusode Londazho

²¹ Ene shiqin daodene BaoloMaqidun, Yagaiya oronse daozihi Yelusalande echine giezhi zhughedene jiejin gie kieliewo, "Bi hhende kuruse bixi Lomade nie uzhele echine."

²² Ingie hhende banman giesan kun dundase Qimotai, Iladughalai Maqidunde echighawo. Goyane zhanshi jiere Yaxiyade feiliewo.

²³ Hhe shihoude ene daolini yenyin jiere Ifusode hende londawo.

²⁴ Nie miengu jianrenyi niereiini Jimijiu giene. Miengughala Yajimini yanzii giezhi jishugunlade baer olon zhenjighazho.

²⁵ Hhe jishugun, hanjialane uruzhi hhantulaghadene kieliewo, "Dajiala, matan ene meimeighala facai giese ta mejiene.

²⁶ Ene Baolo zinie Ifusode pusho, Yaxiya go oronlade olon kunlai miizhi kun khaghala giesanlashi Huda pusho giese ta chujieghazhi sonosuwo.

²⁷ Ingiese zinie matanyi ene meimeini minshen bixindaku pusho. Yajimi famatu bierei nigiedani mioniye kunla meilade uzhele. Yaxiya kun, qienxiani kunla beiisan Yajimini wifen widane."

²⁸ Kunla chenliedene hende hokuzhi Ifuso kunlai Yajimi hen wo giezhi onghonozho.

²⁹ Nie chenshi man londa qiiwo. Kunla Baolore hhantu yosan Maqidunni Gaiyu, Yalidagui laidene xi yenjisan chanchande hhantu chunji orowo.

³⁰ Baoloye bexinlai dunda orone giese tujila ese oroghawo.

³¹ Yaxiyani giedun noyenlashi Baoloji zhanlien wo. Kun peizhi iregha Baoloji wixiennide bu echi giezhi danlawo.

³² Hhantulasan kunla londundunji wo. Ingiezhi onghonone, qingiezhi onghonone. Fugie olie kunla yangiezhi hhantulasanne ulie mejiene.

³³ Yutai kunla Yalishandai tungu melie khighase niezhan kunla hhende matugie giekui kieliezho. Yalishanda nie kha zhadeigha bexinlade jieshi giene giese

³⁴ kunla hheshi Yutai kun bikui mejiedene man hhantu Ifuso kunlai Yajimi hen wo giezhi ghua zhuntou onghonozho.

³⁵ Ingie hhe chenshini noyen ire olon kunla onghonosei beigha kieliewo, "Ifuso kunlaya, Ifusoshi hen Yajimi mioi sagheisan, pse asiman jierese bouzhesan tashii sagheisan chenshi bikui kien ulie mejiene?

³⁶ Ene shiqinde yama kieliekui uwoshi ta qioqioji lon bu ire.

³⁷ Ta laizhi iresan enezighan kunla mioni dunxilai ese ghulazho. Pse mai bierei nigiedaniye ese sugiezho.

³⁸ Ingiese Jimijiu, hhantuku jishugunlarene yan zhakui bise fayende nieniene zhale echi gie. Ede fayenni niezho, zunlilaye wine.

³⁹ Tande psedu shiqin wineshi zhao guijinghala hui keizhi chuli gie.

⁴⁰ Eneduku londasan shiqinde matanyi zhaku wixien wine. Ene saorao giesande matande jieshi giekue kielien uwo."

⁴¹ Ene kielienyi kieliedene qinzhunlai sandaghawo.

20

Baolo Maqidun, Xilade Echizho

¹ Ene londasan shiqin bouzhi echisenu Baolo tujilai uruzhi ire, hhelade sug hazhi kielie, pse chujieghaye giedene Maqidunde echiwo.

² Baolo hhe oronlai jingo giekude olon kielienghala tujilade sug hazhi kieliedene Xilade echiwo.

³ Hhende ghuran sara soudene chon souzhi Xiliyade zhen echine giekude Yutai kunla jihua giezhi hhei heine giekui mejie, Maqidunghun echine giezhi jiejin giewo.

⁴ Hhere hhantu Yaxiyade echisanshi Biliya kun Bilosini kewon Sobate wo, Qiesalonijia kun Yalidagu, Xigundu ghuala wo, Qimotai pse Tebi kun Gaiyu ghuala wo, da Yaxiya kun Tuijigu, Telofeimo ghuala wo.

⁵ Enezighan kunla xien Teloyade echi bijienyi sagheizho.

⁶ Bijien Tanmien Jie daodene Feilibise chon souzhi tawudushi Teloya hhelai hhende kuru, doludu souwo.

Baolo Teloyade Zuihouku Niefa Wo

⁷ Xinqide bijien hhantuladene ginan ghuluzhi ijiekude Baolo khuichudu yolane giese hhelade banye olutula jianjiwo.

⁸ Bijien hhantulasan hhe lou jiere zhula olon wo.

⁹ Baolo jianjikude Yutuigu giesan nie nasuchighan kun chongun jiere souzho. Oloncha jianjise hhe kun funtura fugudene 3 lou jierese anda bouwo. Kunla fei bosizheghase fuguzho.

¹⁰ Baolo bou echi ghodeidene hhei qioru agi kieliewo, "Ta bu jinda, hhe dou amitu wo".

¹¹ Baolo pse khizhi echi ginan ghuluzhi ijie, oloncha jianjizhi ogheidene yolawo.

¹² Kunla nasuchighan kunyi amitu khugho echighase man hende bayasuzho.

Teloyase Milidude Echizho

¹³ Bijien xien chon souzhi Yashode echi hhende Baoloi jienliene giezho. Hhe goyane yozhi echine giezho. Eneshi hhe nanpei giesan wo.

¹⁴ BaoloYashode bijienre hhantulase bijien hhei chon jiere jienlie khirei Mituilinide irewo.

¹⁵ Hhense chon souzhi khuichudu Jiyan duimiende kurudene da niudude Samode daowo. Ingie pse niudude Milidude irewo.

¹⁶ BaoloYaxiyade danwu giekuse ayizhi Ifusoni onji daone giezhi eqighanse jiejin giewo. Hhe ghujighan yozhi jinlianji 50 qienni jieqi melie Yelusalande kune giezho.

Baolo Ifusoni Zhanlaolade Zuihouku Kielien Kieliezho

¹⁷ BaoloMiliduse kun peizhi Ifuso jiohuini zhanlaolai xinlaghale echiwo.

¹⁸ Hhela irese Baolo hhelade kieliewo, "Bi Yaxiyase iresan hhe niuduse izhi tai dunda matugiezhi giese ta mejiene.

¹⁹ Yutai kunla mii heizhi shouku gieghakude bi rennai giezhi goyane meilade uzhezhi nughusunghalane Ezhanyi zunjizhi giezho.

²⁰ Tande oluzhi gounii bi nieda ese jiezhi olon kunlai melie pse kienyi giedeliuzhe tande sughazhi jianjiwo.

²¹ Pse Yutai kun, Xila kunlade ganzhen beizhi Hudai melie geizhen giedene mai Ezhan Ersai xianxin gie giewo."

²² "Ede Shenlin mii biizhi bi Yelusalande echine. Hhende yan shiqin penjikui ulie mejienema,

²³ bi mejiekushi Shenlin go chenshide made ganzhen beizhi bareiku pse kunnan kuzhene giezho.

²⁴ Ingieliuzhe bi Hudai nenjienni kielieku gouxioxide ganzhen beine giezhi Ezhan Ersase jienliesan renwune onchen ulie gietula aminne ulie kerene."

²⁵ "Bi tai dunda irezhi Hudai gojiai daolii chonjizhoma, ihou ta mii pse chanla dakui ede bi mejiene.

²⁶ Ingiese bi enedu tande ganzhen beiye. Tai dunda kien dozode echise made zui uwo.

²⁷ Hudai isii bi goujida uye feiliegazhi man tande chonjizhi ogiwo.

²⁸ Ta goyalane xioxin giezhi zhaogu gie pse Hudai bexinlani xioxin giezhi zhaogu gie. Ta ghoni adulachen kun mutun hhelai zhaogu gie. Shenlin tai hhelade lindao danlaghazho. Hhelashi Huda Kewonne chusunghala agizhi iresan Hudani jiohui wo.

²⁹ Bi yolase mouxien zhanghei tai dunda orezhezhi ghonilai shanjikui bi mejiene.

³⁰ Tai dundaseye niezhan kunla khizhedene zhendaoni wirulaghazhi tujilai miidene goyalane daghaghane.

³¹ Ingiese xioxin giendu. Bi ene 3 niende xieni uduiji nughusun usuruzhi soyuji kunlade sughazhi kieliesei ta jila.

³² Ede bi tai Hudade, hhei nenjientu daolide jiuizhi ogiye. Ene daoli tai hendagha shidane, pse taiji soyuji zhiguishisan kunlare hhantu Hudai jiachanni jienliegha shidane.

³³ Bi kiemai antan, miengu, jienni nienhei giezhi ese daocho.

³⁴ Bi ghua khaghalane goyadene hhantuku kunladene injiku dunxi gunjisei ta goyalane mejiene.

³⁵ Bi yandeliuzhe yanzi uzheghazhi khishulazhi wilie giedene zholien kunlade banman giezho. Pse ogiku jienliekuse fuqi fugiewo giesan Ezhan Ersai kielienyi jila giezho."

³⁶ Baolo ene kielienyi kielie baraghadene xiutulie dajialare hhantu onxian giewo.

³⁷ Kunla man fugiede wilazhi Baoloi qiorudene orezho.

³⁸ Ihou ta mii pse chanla dane giesan Baoloi ene kielien hhelai zhughei hende otughazho. Ingie hhela Baoloi chon jiere khugho echighawo.

21

Baolo Yelusalande Echizho

¹ Bijien hhelase likai giedene chon souzhi zhijie Geshide kuruwo. Khuichudu Lojide kurudene hhense Padalade echiwo.

² Hhende nie Feiniji echiku chonyi penjidene chon jiere khirei yozhi qiiwo.

³ Ingie Saipulusiyi chanla soghei miende jiedene Xiliya fanxiande yozhi Tuilode kuruwo. Chon hhende ho xiine giezho.

⁴ Bijien hhende ezighan tujilai ereizhi oludene doludu souwo. Hhela Shenlinyi kouizhi Baolode Yelusalande bu khirei giezhi kieliewo.

⁵ Doludu daodene bijien yozhi qiiwo. Hhela bierei, kesilarene man bijienyi khughozhi chenshi ghadane ireghawo. Bijien haibienzide xiutulie onxian giedene

⁶ nieniedene feixin kieliewo. Bijien chon jiere khireise hhela gieladene khareiwo.

⁷ Bijien izhi chon souzhi Tuilose Dolimaide kuruwo. Hhendedu gaijiulade kielien asazhi hhelare niudu souwo.

⁸ Khuichudu bijien hhense likai gie Kaisaliyade iredene gouxioxi chonjisan Feilii giede oro hhere hhantu souwo. Hheshi dolon kun dundadu nie wo.

⁹ Hhende uye dafalasan jieran oqin wine. Hhelade Hudai kielien kielieku nenli wine.

¹⁰ Bijien hhende ezighancha souse Yudayase nie xienzhi bouzhewo. Niereini Yajiabu giene.

¹¹ Bijienyi enende iredene Baoloi pixiei bareizhi goya kha, konne banladene kieliewo, "Shenlin ingiezhi kieliezho, 'Yutai kunla Yelusalande ene pixieni ezhanyi ingiezhi banladene niman kunlade jiuizhi ogine."

¹² Bijien ene kielienyi chenliedene hhe oronyi kunlare Baoloi Yelusalande bu khirei giezhi hende danlazho.

¹³ Ingie Baolo kieliewo, "Ta yale ingiezhi wilazhi mii zhughei ghalughane? Bi Ezhan Ersade oluzhi kunla mii banlazhi pse Yelusalande fugughaliuzhe bi zhunbei gie goudazho."

¹⁴ Bijien Baoloi kieliezhi dao dase yama ese giedene zinie "Ezhanyi isi mutun gholu gie." giezhi kieliewo.

¹⁵ Giedudu daodene bijien zhunbei gie Yelusalande khireiwo.

¹⁶ Kaisaliyani giedun tujilaye bijienre hhantu echiwo. Hhela bijienyi uduruzhi Nasun giesan nie Saipulusi kunyi giede echiwo. Hhe tuji danlazhi oloncha olune.

Baolo Yagebui Uzhele Echizho

¹⁷ Yelusalande kuruse gaijiula bijienyi bayasuzhi jienliewo.

¹⁸ Khuichudu Baolo bijienre hhantu Yagebui uzhele echiwo. Zhanlaolaye man hhende wine.

¹⁹ Baolo hhelade kielien asadene Huda hhei niman kunlai dunda gieghasan wilielai nienieji kieliezhi ogiwo.

²⁰ Hhela chenliedene Hudai kuaizhi Baolode kieliewo, "Gaijiu, chi mejiene. Ezhanyi xianxin giesan Yutai kun hao jiwon wine. Hhela Musani guijinde chighara no wo.

²¹ Hhela chenliese chi sug hazhi niman kunlai dundadedu soyuji Yutai kunlai Musai guijinni bu zunjizhi ga kewosilade hetoune bu giegha giezho. Pse hhelai xigonni bu dagha giezho.

²² Ede matugiene? Kunla chi enende iresei mejiene.

²³ Chi zhao bijienyi kielien mutun gie echi. Bijienyi enende jieran kunla kielien yenji jiezho.

²⁴ Chi hhelare hhantu echizhi waghaku xigonghala hhantu waghaha. Hhelai qiorun duliku baerni chi ogi. Ingiese hhela chenliesanshi zhenni pusho bikui, pse chi Musai guijinni zunjisei dajiala mejiene.

²⁵ Bijien Ezhanni xianxin giesan niman kunlade nigiedade teisan, chusun, lei alasan, lon kijeku enelase gholodo giezhi jiejin giedene xin huaiwo."

²⁶ Ingiese Baolo hhe jieran kunyi uduruzhi khuichudu waghaku xigonghala hhelare hhantu waghawo. Ingie mechide orodene hhela waghazhi baluku udui, pse jien kun Hudade mure ogiku uduni tunzhi giewo.

Baoloi Mechide Bareizho

²⁷ Hhe doludu barane giekude Yaxiyase iresan Yutai kunla Baolo mechide bikui chanladene olon kunlai man shanjizhi Baoloi barei agiwo.

²⁸ Ingie waradazhi kieliewo, "Isilie kunla, bijienre ishula! Ene kun gochude toreizhi jien kunlade mai kun, guijin, mechii fandui giezhi sug hazho. Hhe da niman kunlai uduruzhi mechide oro ene zhiguitu oronyi zannanshigawo."

²⁹ Hhela ingiezhi kieliekushi Ifuso kun, TelofeimoBaologhala chenshide bisei chanlasenu Baolo hhei mechide uduru orowo giezho.

³⁰ Nie chenshi man londazhi bexinla holu ire, Baoloi barei agidene mechise lai khireighawo. Ingie mechini wijienyi deigo kha jiewo.

³¹ Kunla zhen Baoloi alane giekude buduilani qienfuzhande Yelusalen nie chenshi man londawo giezhi huibao giewo.

³² Ingie qienfuzhan deigo budui, giedun baifuzhanlai uduru holuzhi hhelai hhende bouwo. Hhela qienfuzhan, buduilai chanladene Baoloi eghiku beiwo.

³³ Ingie qienfuzhan melie echi Baoloi barei agidene fenfulazhi ghua qieshenghala sozila giezho. Ingiedene, "Hheshi kien wine, yan shiqin giezho?" giezhi asazho.

³⁴ Niezhan kunla ingiezhi onghonone, niezhan kunla qingiezhi onghonone. Ingiezhi noise qienfuzhan yan shiqin bikui mejie da, Baoloi laidene buduila sousan loude echi giezhi fenfulawo.

³⁵ Louqi konde irese olon kunla hende jigheidazhi eghine giese buduila zinie Baoloi qienlie daowo.

³⁶ Kunla khuina daghazhi, "Hhei ala!" giezhi waradazho.

Baolo Goyane Huiizho

³⁷ Baoloi buduila sousan lou sudoro lai orone giekude Baolo qienfuzhande asawo, "Bi chade nie aman kielien kieliese olunulie?" Hhe kieliewo, "Chi Xila kielien kielie mejien?"

³⁸ Chishi hhe oloncha daolon giedene 4000 shashoui uduruzhi hontande echisan hhe Aiji kun pushoba?"

³⁹ Baolo kieliewo, "Bishi Yutai kun wo. Jilijiani nie minshentu chenshi Dashuni hukouni bareizho. Bi chii xiahua gieye, mii bexinlade nie kielien kielieghe."

⁴⁰ Qienfuzhan tunyi oluse Baolo louqi jiere beidene bexinlade nie kha zhadeighase shenqi widawo. Ingiese BaoloXibolai kielienghala kieliewo.

22

¹ "Oqio kunla, gaijiula, bi goyane huizhi kieliesan kielienyi ta chenliendu."

² BaoloXibolai kielienghala kieliese hhela chenliedene genjia nanranshiwo. Ingie Baolo kieliewo,

³ "Bishi Yutai kun wo. Jilijiani Dashude oludene ene Yelusalen chenshide fugiedazhi Jiamalieni kha दौरा suruzho. Matanyi xienrenlani guijinyi chigharade suruzhi Hudade rexin wo. Edeku tanre niekielien wo.

⁴ Bi eqighanse ene daolini daghasan kunlai heizhi fugughakude kuruwo. Ere kun, biereilai banlazhi bafanzide khawo.

⁵ Ene shiqinde hhe nie zui fugie buwa, soyuji zui fugie fayenni zhanlaola man ganzhen bei shidane. Bi hhelai hhense xinni keredene Damashigeni gaijiulai hhende echi, hhendedu xianxin giesan kunlai barei Yelusalende lai echi faine giezho."

Baolo Ezhanyi Xianxin Giesanyi Kieliezho

⁶ "Bi Damashigede yozhi kurukude zhen zhunwu shihou wo. Menzhali asiman jierese fugie gonqi faizhi mii simiende zhouizho.

⁷ Bi zemin jiere fura bouse nie shenqi made kieliewo, 'Saolo! Saolo! Chi mii yangiezhi heine?'

⁸ Bi asawo, 'Ezhan, chishi kien wo?' Hhe kieliewo, 'Bishi chi heisan Nasale kun Ersa wo.'

⁹ Mare hhantu yosan kunla hhe gonqii chanlawoma, made kieliesan shenqini sonosu dazho.

¹⁰ Bi kieliewo, 'Ezhan, bi matugiene?' Ezhan kieliewo, 'Bosidene Damashigede echi. Hhende nie kun chi yan giekue shiqinni man kieliene.'

¹¹ Hhe gonqini gieghanghala bi sugho gholuwo. Hhantu yosan kunla mii khase laizhi Damashigede orowo."

¹² "Hhende nie kunyi niereiini Yananiya giene. Hheshi nie xienliantu kun wo, guijin jiere chighara wo. Hhende sousan Yutai kunla man hhei zunzhun giezho.

¹³ Hhe mii uzhele ire kanzidemi beidene Saolo gaijiu, chi chanla giezhi made kieliewo. Ingiekude bi nie uzhele hhei chanlawo."

¹⁴ "Ingie hhe kun kieliewo, 'Mai xienrenni Huda chii sunghudene goyane isii mejieghazhi hhe gou kunni chanlaghazhi shenqiini chenlieghawo.

¹⁵ Chi chanlasan, chenliesanne soyuji kunlai melie hhe kunde ganzhen beine.

¹⁶ Chi ede yan saghezho? Bosidene Ezhanyi xiahua giezhi xilii jienliedene goya zuine waghazhi widagha."

¹⁷ "Khuinashi bi Yelusalande khareidene mechide zhen onxian giekude zhoujin mutun nie ghudureqi chanlase

¹⁸ Ezhan made kieliewo, 'Chi ghujighan Yelusalande likai gie. Chi made beisan ganzheni hhela ulie jienliene.'

¹⁹ Ingie bi kieliewo, 'Ezhan, eqighandei bi chii xianxin giesan kunlai bafanzide khazhi pse go huitanlade hhelai eghisei hhela goyane mejiene.

²⁰ Pse chade ganzhen beisan Siqifanyi heizhi chusun usurukude biye kanzide beizhi tunyi giezhi hhei alasan kunlade oluzhi jienlaini uzhezhi ogizho."

²¹ "Ingiliuzhe Ezhan made kieliewo, 'Chi echi, bi chii peizhi gholododu niman kunlai hhende echighane."

Qienfuzhan Baolode Asazho

²² Bexinla ene nie aman kielienyi chenliedene fugiede kieliewo, "Intu kunyi duya jierese widagha! Hheshi fugukuni wo!"

²³ Hhela izhi onghonozhi jienlane bendazhi turai asiman jiere khisigheise

²⁴ qienfuzhan fenfulazhi Baoloi buduila sousan lou sudoro orogha, mabienzighala eghizhi kunla yangiezhi onghonosei asa giezho.

²⁵ Eghine giezhi banlakude Baolo kanzide beisan baifuzhande kieliewo, "Bishi Loma kun wo. Zui ese jinjidene eghise falighala kieliese tande oluzhoye?"

²⁶ Ene kielienyi chenliedene baifuzhan qienfuzhande echidene kieliewo, "Ene kunshi Loma kun wo. Chi matugiene giezho?"

²⁷ Qienfuzhan ire Baolode asawo, "Chi made kielie, chishi Loma kun onu?" Baolo kieliewo, "Enbene."

²⁸ Qienfuzhan kieliewo, "Bi olon baer huaizhi Loma gojiani hukoude orowo." Baolo kieliewo, "Bi olusanse enbene."

²⁹ Ingiese Baoloi eghizhi asane giesan kunla hhense deigo likai giewo. Qienfuzhan banlasan Baoloshi Loma kun bikui mejiedene ayizho.

Zui Fugie Fayen Melie Baolode Asazho

³⁰ Khuichudu qienfuzhan Yutai kun Baoloi zhasan shiqinni mejiene giezhi hhei andaghadene fenfulazhi fugie buwa, zui fugie fayenni kunlai man hhantulaghasenu Baoloi uduru ire hhelai melie beighawo.

23

¹ Baolo zui fugie fayenni kunlai nudunne ese agi uzhezhi kieliewo, "Gaijiula, bi Hudai melie giekude lianxin ese ghudanduzhi izhi eli kuruwo."

² Ingie zui fugie buwa YananiyaBaoloi kanzide beisan kunlade hhei aman jiere eghi giezhi fenfulawo.

³ Ingiese Baolo hhende kieliewo, "Chi ene mienzide khireisan kun, ghadane seighan wo, sudoro zannan wo. Huda chii eghine! Chi hhende souzhi guijinghala mii panjine giedene da guijinni fanjizhi mii eghi giezhi fenfulanu?"

⁴ Kanzide beisan kunla kieliewo, "Chi lien Hudai zui fugie buwai sugienu?"

⁵ Ingie Baolo kieliewo, "Gaijiula, hhesi zui fugie buwa bikui bi mejie dawo. Bexinni gonjisan noyenne bu sugie giezhi jinwun jiere kieliezho."

⁶ Baolo hhelai dundadu olieshi Sadugai kun, olieshi Falisai kun bikui uzhe khizhedene zui fugie fayenni kunlade fugiede kieliewo, "Gaijiula, bishi Falisai kun wo, Falisai kunni houdei wo. Bi fugusan kun fuho giekui xianxin giese made shenwun giezho."

⁷ Ene kielienyi kieliese Falisai kun, Sadugai kunghala jianjidu qii kunla ghugha keiwo.

⁸ Yenlai Sadugai kunla kieliese qienxien, ruhher uwo, fuho giekui shiqinye uwo giezho. Falisai kun kieliese enela man wine giezho.

⁹ Kunla fugiede onghono qiiwo. Giedun Falisai paini jinwun hanjiala bosu ire hende jianjiduzho, "Ene kun yan codasei bijien ereizhi khizhe dawo. Kenen ruhher, qienxienla hhende kielien kieliezhoba."

¹⁰ Ingie jianjiduzhi hendawo. Qienfuzhan Baoloi sida zhazhazi gholughakuse ayizhi buduilai fenfula boughadene hhei qianla khizhe buduila sousan loude echigha giewo.

¹¹ Hhe xii Ezhan Baoloi kanzide beizhi kieliewo, "Chi danzine fugiedagha. Chi Yelusalande matugie made ganzhen beizhoshi Lomadeye qingiezhi ganzhen beikuni wo."

Yutai Kunla Baoloi Alakui Jihua Giezho

¹² Ogheidene Yutai kunla qioqioji shanlian giedene fayen giezhi kieliewo, "Baoloi ulie alatula matan ulie ijiene, ulie ochine."

¹³ Ingiezhi hhantu fayen giesan kun 40 gie daocho.

¹⁴ Hhela fugie buwa, zhanlaolai shida echidene kieliewo, "Bijien Baoloi ulie alatula yama ulie ijiene giezhi fayen gie goudaghazho.

¹⁵ Ta ede zui fugie fayenni kunlare hhantu qienfuzhande kieliezhi Baoloi tai enende uduru iregha. Jiazhon giezhi pse xianxide hhei shiqinni asane giezhi kielie. Bijien zhunbei gie goudazho. Hhe kuzhetula ala widaghane."

¹⁶ Ingie Baoloi wishen hhela ghulazhi giesan jihuai sonosudene buduila sousan loude echi Baolode kieliewo.

¹⁷ Ingie Baolo nie baifuzhanyi uruzhi ire kieliewo, "Chi ene nasuchighan kunyi udurudene qienfuzhanyi shida echi. Hhe hhende nie shiqin huibao giene."

¹⁸ Ingiese baifuzhan hhei uduruzhi qienfuzhanyi shida echi "Bareisan Baolo mii uruzhi echi xiahua giezhi ene nie nasuchighan kunyi udurudene chade nie shiqin kielieghane." giezhi kieliese

¹⁹ Qienfuzhan hhei khase laizhi niemiende echi asawo, "Chi made yan shiqin kieliene?"

²⁰ Hhe kieliewo, "Yutai kunla Baoloi shiqinde xianxide asane giezhi jiazhon giedene maghashijie hhei zui fugie fayende uduru iregha giezhi chii xiahua giekui shanlian gie goudawo.

²¹ Ingiese chi hhelanughunyi bu chenlie. Baoloi ulie alatula ulie ijiezhui ulie ochine giezhi fayen giesan 40 dogie kunla ede alane giezhi niuizho. Ede zhunbei gie goudazhi chii dain giekui sagheizho."

²² Ingiese qienfuzhan nasuchighan kunde ene shiqinyi chi made kieliewo giezhi kiemade bu kielie giezhi fenfuladene hhei echighawo.

Baoloi Feilisi Shenzhande Jiuizhi Ogizho

²³ Qienfuzhan ghua baifuzhanyi uru ire kieliewo, "200 gie yosan budui, 70 gie morei unusan budui, 200 gie zhida bareisan buduilai zhunbei gie. Ene xii 9 jiende Kaisaliyade echine.

²⁴ Pse morei zhunbei giezhi Baoloi unughadene baohu giezhi Feilisi shenzhanni hhende khughozhi echigha."

²⁵ Hhe xin huaizhi kieliewo,

²⁶ "Kelaoji-LixiyaFeilisi shenzhande kielien asazho.

²⁷ Ene kunyi Yutai kunla bareizhi alane giekude hheshi Loma kun bikui bi mejiedene buduilai uduru echi hhei jiui khizhewo.

²⁸ Hhela hhei yangiezhi zhasan shiqinyi bi mejiene giezhi hhei uduru hhelai zui fugie fayende echiwo.

²⁹ Hhei zhasanshi zi hhelai jiomunni guijin jieredu shiqin bikui bi mejiewo. Yama fugughaku, banlaku zui uwo.

³⁰ Khuinashi Yutai kunla hhei alane giesan jihuai nie kun made kieliese bi hhei deigo chii hhende ireghawo. Pse minlin xiaizhi hhei zhasan kun chii melie iredene zha giewo."

³¹ Ingiese buduila zhao fenfulasan mutun xienidei Baoloi uduru Anqipajide echighadene

³² khuichudu morei unusan buduila Baoloni khughozhi echigha, yosan buduila sousan loudene khareiwu.

³³ Morei unusan buduila Kaisaliyade ire xinni shenzhande ogisenu Baoloni hhende jiuizhi ogiwo."

³⁴ Shenzhan xinni uzhe, "Baoloshi alinie shenni kun wo?" giezhi asadene Jilijiani kun bikui mejie kieliewo,

³⁵ "Chii zhasan kunla irese panjiye." Ingie kunlade fenfulazhi Baoloi Hherode hongunde khawo.

24

Yutai Kunla Baoloi Zhazho

¹ Tawudu daodene zui fugie buwa Yananiya giedun zhanlao, pse nie Qietulo giezhi lishire hhantu iredene shenzhande Baoloi zhazho.

² Baoloi uduru irese Qietulo hhei zhazhi kieliewo, "Feilisi fugie noyen, bijien chii yenyinhala chanqi nanrande udu daozi chini melie uzheku aghelighala ene gojia fazhan giezhi goudazho.

³ Bijien suishisui chade hende mafan kieliezho.

⁴ Bijien chii olon mafan ulie gieghane. Chii xiahua gieye, zhughene aghuidaghazhi bijienyi giedun aman kielienyi nie chenlie.

⁵ Bijien ene kunyi uzhesse inzhaku gien niekielien wo. Qienxiani Yutai kunlai shanjizhi londaghazho. Hheshi Nasale jiomunni nie touzi wo.

⁶ Mechini zannanshighane giese bijien hhei bareiwu.

⁸ Chi goyane ene kunyi shenwun giese bijien hhei zhasan shiqinlai man mejiene."

⁹ Yutai kunla daghadene shiqin intui enbene giezhi hhei zhazhi kieliewo.

Baolo Feilisii Melie Goyane Huizho

¹⁰ Shenzhan qiorun jienjizhi Baoloi kielie giese Baolo kieliewo, "Chi ene gojiade fayenni yenzhan haojinien danlasei bi mejiene. Ingiese bi bayasuzhi goyane huizho.

¹¹ Bi libai gie Yelusalande khizhezhi 12 qienda ese olusei chi nie chaima mejiene.

¹² Bi mechide kunlare jianjindusei, huitande, chenshini go oronlade kunlai shanjisei hhela chanlazhi ese daoziwo.

¹³ Hhela ede mii zhasan shiqinde chade yama zhenji ogi dane.

¹⁴ Ingiese bi chade nie shiqinni chenren gieye. Hhela xiejio wo giesan ene daolini bi daghazhi bijienyi xienrenyi Hudai beiizho. Guijinshu, xienzhini shu jiere jilasanyi man xianxin giezho.

¹⁵ Pse ene kunla xianxin giesan mutun gou kun, gou witu kunla man fuho giekui bi Hudase panjizho.

¹⁶ Ingiese bi Hudai melie, kunlai melie chan lianxin ulie ghudandune giezhi xiacha giezho.

¹⁷ Jinien daodene bi goya minzune nanxin kunlade baer khughozhi Hudade mure ogine giezhi Yelusalande irewo.

¹⁸ Bi mechide ogine giezhi waghazhi ganjinrasei hhela chujieghewoma, olon kunlare hhantu uwo, daolonye ese giezho.

¹⁹ Zinie Yaxiyase iresan giedun Yutai kunla hhende wo. Hhelade mii zhaku shiqin bise chii shida irezhi zhane.

²⁰ Pse enezighan kunla bi zui fugie fayen melie bidene mii yan codasei mejiewoshi goyalane nie kielie gie.

²¹ Bi zinie hhelai dunda beizhi ene nie aman kieliényi fugiede kieliewo, 'Enedu tai melie made shenwun giekushi fugusan kun fuho giesan shiqin wo.'

²² Feilisi ene daolini xiandan qinchu wo. Ingie shenpanhuini danlazhi beighadene kieliewo, "Lixiya qienfuzhan bouzhese bi tai shiqinni panjiye."

²³ Ingiese baifuzhande fenfulazhi Baolode ezighan ziyu ogizhi hhei uzhe giewo. Pse zhanlienlani hhende injiku dunxi ogise bu danla giezho.

Feilisi Baoloni Bafanzide Feilieghazho

²⁴ Giedudu daodene Feilisi biereighalane Baoloi ochirale irewo. Hhei biereishi Yutai kun wo. Niereini Tuxila giene. Baoloi uruzhi iresenu Ersa Mexihani xianxin giekui daolii kielieghazhi chenliene giezho.

²⁵ Baolo gundande giekui, goyane kunzhi giekui, jianlai ireku shenpanni kieliese Feilisi hende ayidene kieliewo, "Chi xian echi, made fanbien winekude chii uruzhi ireye."

²⁶ FeilisiBaolo hhende baer ogimu giezhi onxian giezhi hhei olonfa uruzhi ire kielien kielinduzho.

²⁷ Ghua hon gierudene Boqiu-FeisiduFeilisini oronde noyen danlawo. FeilisiYutai kunlai bayasughane giezhi Baoloi bafanzide kha jiezho.

25

Baolo Honshande Zhazho

¹ FeisiduKaisaliyade noyen danlazhi ghurudu oludene Yelusalande khireiwo.

² Hhende fugie buwa, Yutai kunni noyenla Feisidude Baoloi zhazho.

³ Feisidui xiahua giezhi banman kerezhi Baoloi Yelusalande iregha giezho. Hhela mo jiere Baoloi alane giezhi jihua giezho.

⁴ Feisidu kieliewo, "Baoloi ede Kaisaliyade khazho. Bi deigo hhende echine giezho.

⁵ Tai dunda qienlitu kun mare hhantu bousenu hhe kunde yan zui wineshi hhei zha."

⁶ Feisidu hhelai hhende neimudu, hharudu soudene Kaisaliyade bouwo. Khuichudu hui keine giezhi shenpantai jiere soudene fenfulazhi Baoloi uduru ire giewo.

⁷ Baolo irese hhezighan Yelusalande bouzhesan Yutai kunla zhouwideni beizhi olon, gundu zuighala hhei zhazhoma, yama zhenji ogi dazho.

⁸ Baolo goyane huizhi kieliewo, "Bugon Yutai kunyi guijin, mechi, pse Kaisa honshande bi zui fanjizhi ese daocho."

⁹ Feisidu Yutai kunlai bayasughane gie Baolode asawo, "Chi Yelusalande khireidene bi ene shiqinyi shenwun giese duran winu uwo?"

¹⁰ Ingiese Baolo kieliewo, "Bi ede Kaisa honshanni shenpantai melie beizho. Enende made shenwun giese indanji wo. Bi Yutai kunlade yama codasan shiqin giezhi ese daosei chiye qinchu wo.

¹¹ Bi codasan shiqin giezhi fuguku zui wineshi fuguliuzhe made yama kieliekui uwo. Hhela mii zhasan shiqinshi zhenni pushoshi kiemada mii hhelade jiuizhi ogi dane. Bi Kaisa honshande zhane."

¹² Feisidu goya kunlarene shanlian giedene kieliewo, "Chi Kaisa honshande zhase Kaisa honshanyi hhende echikuni wo."

Baoloni Yajipa Shida Echighazho

¹³ Giedudu daodene Yajipa honshan Beinisighala Kaisaliyade irezhi Feisidude kielien asawo.

¹⁴ Hhende ezighancha soukude Feisidu Baoloni shiqinyi Yajipa honshande kieliewo, "Enende nie fanren wine. Feilisi feilieghasan wo.

¹⁵ Bi Yelusalande bikude Yutai kunni fugie buwa, zhanlaola hhei shiqinyi made zhazhi, "Hhende zui jinji!" giezhi xiahua giewo.

¹⁶ Bi hhelade Loma kunni falishi zhasan kun duifanghala ulie hhantulazhi duifande goyane huiku jihui ulie ogidene zui jinjise ulie olune giezhi kieliewo.

¹⁷ Ingiese hhela enende irese bi danwu ese giezhi khuichudu shenpantai jiere soudene fenfulazhi hhe kunyi uduru ire giewo.

¹⁸ Zhasan kunla beidene hhei zhase bi sumulasan qintu doghun shiqin pusho.

¹⁹ Hhela zinie goyai jiomunni shiqin jiere, pse fugusan Ersa giesan nie kunyi shiqin jiere jianjinduzho. Baolo kieliese hhe kun amitu wo giezho.

²⁰ Bi enei matugie chaikui mejie da, "Baolode ene shiqinyi Yelusalande khireidene shenwun giese duran winuwo?" giezhi asawo.

²¹ Ingiese Baolo mii xiahua giezhi goyane feilieghadene Kaisa honshan jiejin gie giezho. Ingie bi hhei Kaisa honshanyi hhende khughozhi echighatula feiliegha giezhi fenfulawo."

²² Yajipa Feisidude kieliewo, "Bi goyane ene kun kieliekui chenlieku duran wine." Feisidu kieliewo, "Maghashijie chi chenlie."

²³ Khuichudu Yajipa Beinisighala yoqi yoqi daqinde irewo. Qienfuzhan, hhe chenshini minshen fugietu kunlaiye deilazhi orowo. Feisidu nie fenfulase Baoloi uduru irewo.

²⁴ Feisidu kieliewo, "Yajipa honshan, pse enende bisan dajiala, ta uzhesan ene kunshijiu Yelusalenni, pse enendedu Yutai kunla man made fugiede waradazhi yoqiu giezhi hhei amitu feilieghase ulie olune giesan hhe kun wo.

²⁵ Bi chaise hhende yama fuguku zui uwo. Pse hhe goyane Kaisa honshande zhane giese bi hhei khughozhi hhende echighane giezhi jiejin giewoma,

²⁶ ene kunyi xianxi shiqinyi Kaisa honshande huaikui uwo. Ingie yama huaiku dunxi enende chaizhi olu shidanu gie, tai melie, yuqishi chi Yajipa honshanyi melie hhei uduru irewo.

²⁷ Bi sumulase zhaku shiqinyi kieliezhi qinchu ulie olughadene fanrenni khughokude heshi uwo giezho."

26

Baolo Yajipai Melie Goyane Huizho

¹ Yajipa Baolode kieliewo, "Chi goyadene oluzhi kielie." Ingiese Baolo khane zhadeigha goyane huizhi kieliewo,

² "Yajipa honshan, Yutai kunla mii zhasan shiqinde enedu chii melie bi goyane huise mii inqi gou wo.

³ Tebieshi chi Yutai kunlai xigon, jianjindukulai man shuxi wo. Ingiese bi chii xiahua gieye, chi rennai giezhi bi kieliesanyi chenlie."

⁴ "Bi meila shihouse izhi goya kun dundane Yelusalande matugie giese Yutai kunla man mejiene.

⁵ Bishi mai jiomun dundadu zui chigharadu Falisai paini nie goude giesan kun bikui hhela eqighanse mejiene. Enei hhela duran bise ganzhen bei shidane.

⁶ Ede mii enende beigha shenwun giekushi Huda mai xienrenlade dain giese bi panjiwo giezho.

⁷ Ene panjikushi mai 12 gie paini kunla xieni udu Hudai goude beiizhi ene dain giese gholuse giesan hhe wo. Honshanya, ene nie panjiku yenyin jiere Yutai kunla mii zhazho.

⁸ Ta yale Huda fugusan kunlai aminne olughase xianxin giekui pusho giezho?"

⁹ "Shijishan bi goyane Nasale kun Ersai jinlianji fandui giese indanji wo giezhi sumuladene

¹⁰ Yelusalande ingiezhi giewo. Fugie buwalase qienli keredene shentulai bafanzide khazhi, da hhelai sixin panjikude beizhi bi tunyi oluwo.

¹¹ Bi pse go huitanlade olonfa hhelai faizhi biidene Ersani sugieghazho. Bi hhelade hende hokuzhi da niman kunlai chenshilade echizhi heizho."

Baolo Ezhanyi Xianxin Giese Kieliezh

(Tuj 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² "Ene mujighala bi fugie buwalase qienli, minlinni bareidene Damashigede echine giezho.

¹³ Honshanya, zhunwude bi mo jiere yokude chanlase asimanse gon faizhi naranse da gieghan wo. Simiende bi, bighala hhantu yosan kunlai zhouizho.

¹⁴ Bijien man zemin jiere fura bouse nie shenqi Xibolai kielienghala made kieliewo, 'Saolo! Saolo! Yale mii heine? Chi fugherei mutun ezhanni eghesuntu teiyai quiuse goyane shanjine.'"

¹⁵ "Ingiese bi kieliewo, 'Ezhan, chishi kien wo?' Ezhan kieliewo, 'Bishi chi heisan Ersa wo.

¹⁶ Chi bosizhedene bei. Bi goyane chade xienjighakushi chii goyadene hoji danlaghazhi chi mii chanlasan shiqinde, pse bi chade jianlai xienjighaku shiqinde ganzhen beighane giezho.

¹⁷ Bi chii Yutai kunlai, niman kunlai dundase jiuizhi khizhene. Bi chii peizhi hhelai hhende echighadene

¹⁸ nudunlaini keighazhi kharanise gon dunda ireghane. Ibilisii nenlise likai gieghazhi Hudade shunjighane. Ingiese mii xianxin giezhi zuini mienliedene zhiguitu gholusan kunlare hhantu guzide beighane.'"

Baolo Giesan Wiliene Kieliezh

¹⁹ "Yajipa honshanya, bi asimanse iresan zhoujin mutunyi shunjizhi

²⁰ xien Damashigede, pse Yelusalande, Yudayani go oronlade, niman kunlade chonjizhi geizhen giedene Hudade shunjizhi geizhen giesan shiqinne giezhi uzhegha giewo.

²¹ Ene yenyin jiere Yutai kunla mechide mii barei agidene alane giezho.

²² Ingeliuzhe enedu kurutula Huda made banman giese bi enende beizhi undu kun boghoni kunliuzhe hhelade man ganzhen beizho. Xienzhila, Musa kieliezhi jianlai fashen giene giesan shiqinse chugo bi yama ese kieliezh.

²³ Hheshijiu Mexiha bixi shouku giedene fugusan kun dundase xien aminne oludene Yutai kun, niman kunlade gonni mejieghane giesan wo."

²⁴ Baolo ingiezhi huise Feisidu fugiede kieliewo, "Baolo, chi fenjiulizho. Chii unhua texien undudase chii fenjiulighazho!"

²⁵ Baolo kieliewo, "Feisidu fugie noyen, bi uye fenjiulizho. Bi qinchude sumulasan daolini kieliezho.

²⁶ Honshanye ene shiqinlai mejiene. Ingiese bi uye ayizhi hhende kieliezho. Ene shiqinni beimiende ese giezho, ingiese enelai noyende nieda mii dakui bi mejiene.

²⁷ Yajipa honshanya, chi xienzhini xianxin gienu? Chi xianxin giekui bi mejiene."

²⁸ Ingiese YajipaBaolode kieliewo, "Chi intughanighala mii kieliezhi Mexihani tuji gholughanu?"

²⁹ Baolo kieliewo, "Intughaniye olune, olonye olune. Chi, pse enedu enende chenliesan kunla man bi mutun gholuse giezhi bi Hudase onxian giezho, zinie bi mutun jieliu bu zho giezho."

³⁰ Ingiese honshan, shenzhan, Beinisi, pse sousan kunlare bosizhedene

³¹ khuina dao echi nieniedene kieliezho, "Ene kun fuguku, khaku zui ese fanjizho."

³² Ingiedene YajipaFeisidude kieliewo, "Ene kun Kaisa honshande ese zhazhoshi eqighan andaghawo."

27

Baolo Lomade Echiku

¹ Bijienni chon soughazhi Idalide echighane giezhi jiejin giese hhela Baolo, psedu fanrenlai hongun buduilani nie baifuzhande jiuizhi ogiwo. Niereini Yuliu giene.

² Niekozi Yadamqiense iresan chon Yaxiya oronni haibienzighun yone giezho. Bijien hhe chon jiere khirei yowo. Bijienre hantuo yosanshi Maqidunni Qiesalonijia kun Yalidagu wo.

³ Khuichudu Xidunde kuruwo. YuliuBaoloi danren giezhi zhanlienlaini uzheghale echise zhanlienlani Baoloi zhaogu giezho.

⁴ Hhense chonni keizhi qiise kei shun uwoshi bijien keini piizhi Saipulusiyi beimienghun yozho.

⁵ Bijien Jilijia, Panfeiliyani meliedu haini daodene Lijiani Meilade kuzhewo.

⁶ Hhende niekozi Idalide echine giesan Yalishandani chonni penjise baifuzhan bijienyi hhe chon jiere khireighawo.

⁷ Lienjizhi giedudu chon yozhi tanshi kuzhe dazhi ingiezhi cai Genitu bienzide kuzhewo. Kei bijienyi jiohoru giese Samonini bienzise keini piizhi Kelitedao douraghun yozho.

⁸ Bijien bienzighun yose chon yozhi chijia no wo. Ingie cai Laxiya chenshini kouisan Seighan Haibienzi giezhi nie oronde irewo.

⁹ Oloncha shijien danwu giezhi orozo bareiku shihou ijin daose pse chon keizhi wixiennudawo. Ingie Baolo kunlade sug hazhi kieliewo,

¹⁰ "Dajiala, bi uzhesse enefa chon keizhi wixien no wo. Zinie ho, chonni qida olughaku pusho, matan aminne da gui dane."

¹¹ Baifuzhan Baoloi kielienne ese chenliezhi chon keisan kun, chonni ezhanyi kielienyi chenliezho.

¹² Ene haibienzide uncha daoghaku chijia wo. Ingiese dabufen kunla hhense likai giezhi Feinikede echidene uncha daoghaye giezhi jiejin giewo. Feinikeshi Kelitedaoni nie haibienzi wo. Niemienni xinan miende wo, niemienni xibei miende wo.

Hai Jiere Fugie Keini Penjizho

¹³ Ene shihoude nanbangiese ga kei bosiwo. Hhela sumulase zhao jihuaghala yose olune giezhi chon beighaku gougoui khizheghadene Kelitedaoi kouizhi yozho.

¹⁴ Oloncha ese beidene nie honfenkei Kelitedao bienzise feilie irewo. Hhe honfenkeini nierei Dunbeifen giene.

¹⁵ Chonni kei wiqi agise pse melie yo da, keini dagha yozho.

¹⁶ Nie ga daoni nierei Gaoda giene. Bijien ene daoni kanzighun keini piizhi yozho. Khuina laisan ga chonni beigha dazhi ingiezhi beighawo.

¹⁷ Ga chonni laizhi khizhedene zhashighala fugie chonni zhouwini banla goudaghawo. Saierjini usu douradu shazide guai feilieghakuse ayizhi chon jieredu fugie popui bouzhegha chonni durare yoghawo.

¹⁸ Bijienyi kei, lan izhi biidene jindaghase khuichudu hhela holai haide bendawo.

¹⁹ Pse niudu daosenu hhela chonde injisan dunxilai qinsi bendawo.

²⁰ Hao giedudu naran, hodunyi chanla dawo. Honfenkei bijienyi biise bijienyi jiuiku xiwon widawo.

²¹ Kunla giedudu yama ese ijiezhho. Baolo hhelai dunda beidene kieliewo, "Dajiala, ta mini kielienyi indan chenliekui wo. Kelitedaose likai ese giewoshi imeghei sunshiji qida olukui uwo.

²² Ede bi tande kielieye, ta zhughene tei. Tai kiemai amin nieda ulie widane, zinie chon widane.

²³ Mii gonjisan, bi beiisan Hudai qienxien uzhuighu xii mii kanzide beizhi kieliewo,

²⁴ 'Baolo, bu ayi. Chi kenjin Kaisa honshanyi melie beine. Huda chighala hhantu chon sousan kunlade pinnan ogine.'

²⁵ Ingiese dajiala, zhughene tei. Huda made matugiezhi kieliese qintui gholukui bi xianxin giene.

²⁶ Matanyi nie haini dao jiere guai feilieghane."

²⁷ 14 qien kurudene xienidei chon Yadeliyahai jiere hheliezhi eneman hheman giezho. Chabudu banyedei chon jieredu wiliechila zemin jiere chadashiwo gie,

²⁸ jiochighala nie nanjise gunde 12 zhan wo. Melie gouji yodene pse nie nanjise 9 zhan wo.

²⁹ Hhela chon tashi jiere mughukuse ayizhi chon boghose jieran chon beighaku gougoui boughadene ogheikui panjizho.

³⁰ Wiliechila chon beighaku gougoui chon qiorunse boughazho giezhi yanzi gie, ga chonni usude bougha, holuku muji daizho.

³¹ Baolo baifuzhan, buduilde kieliewo, "Enezighan kunla chon jiere ulie feiliese ta aminne gui dane."

³² Ingiese buduila ga chonni zhashii chizhi siragha anda boughawo.

³³ Ogheikude Baolo ashighalade ijiuni ijie giezhi sug hazhi kieliezho, "Ta izhi yama ese ijiezhhi enedushi 14 qien oluwo.

³⁴ Ingiese bi tande sug hazhi kielieye, ta gouji ijie. Ene tai aminni jiuine. Tai kiemadai nieganzi usunye ulie widane."

³⁵ Ingie Baolo ene kielienyi kieliedene ginanyi barei ashighalai melie Hudade mafan kieliedene ghulu ijiewo.

³⁶ Ingie hhela man zhughene teizhi ijiewo.

³⁷ Bijien chon jiere 276 gie kun wo.

³⁸ Hhela ijie chududene chonni gongiereghane giezhi boudeilai haide bendawo.

Chonni Guaidene Gha Olughazho

³⁹ Ogheisenu hhela hhe oronyi tani dawoma, nie haibienzii chanlawo. Ingie chonni jinlianji bienzide echighane giezho.

⁴⁰ Ingie jiesunyi chizhi siragha chon beighaku gougoui haide boughawo. Fanxian kunzhi gieku doni sularaghazhi popui lai khireighase zhao keizhe bienzide echiwo.

⁴¹ Lianmienni usu hhantulasan shazitu oronde chonni qiorunyi jiai beighawo. Lan chon boghoi eghi qida olughawo.

⁴² Ingiekude fanrenla unba holu widakuse ayizhi buduila hhelai alane giezho.

⁴³ Baifuzhan Baoloji jiuine giezhi hhelai ingiezhi ese gieghawo. Ingie fenfulazhi unba mejiechen kunla usude jioli bou, xien bienzide khirei giewo.

⁴⁴ Psedu kunla banba, chon jieredu dunxighala bienzide khirei gie wo. Ingiezhi dajialai jiuizhi usu bienzide khireiwo.

28

Maerta Dao Jiere

¹ Bijien pinnande bienzi jiere khirei, ene daoni Maerta giekui mejiewo.

² Hhe oronyi kunla bijiende gou no wo. Hhende ghura bouzhi qienqi kuiqienshi khan sideraghazhi bijienyi zhaogu giewo.

³ Baolo ezighan muzhai qiangu ire khande teise nie mogheii tulie bazilie da, holu khizhe Baoloji khaini jinji beizho.

⁴ Hhe oronyi kunla moghei hhei kha jiere horo beisanyi chanladene nieniedene kieliezho, "Ene kunshi kenjin nie sharenfan wo. Haise jiuu khizhewoma, asiman hhei aminne ulie olughane."

⁵ Baolo mogheini khande benda oroghawoma, shan ese deilazho.

⁶ Hhela sumulase hhe khaitumu, pse zemin jiere fura boudene fugumu giezho. Oloncha sagheise yama uye giese chanladene kharei hheshi nie huda wo giezho.

⁷ Hhe shida nie ghazha wine, dao jieredu zui fugie noyen Bubailiunughun wo. Hhe bijienyi jienliezhi shixinji ghurudu zhaodai giewo.

⁸ Ingiekude Bubailiuni adani fashao giezhi xieli kudene kijiezho. Baolo orozhi echi onxian giezhi hhei jiere khane teiwo.

⁹ Ingiese dao jieredu gientulaye irezhi man goudaghawo.

¹⁰ Hhela bijienyi hende danren giezhi bijien yokude mo jiere injiku dunxilai chon jiere khughozhi ogiwo.

Baolo Lomade Kuruzho

¹¹ Dao jiere ghuran sara beidene bijien nie Yalishandase iresan chon jiere khirei yo qiiwo. Ene chonshi haini dao jiere uncha daoghasan wo, qiorun jiereni Shongo giesan hao teizho.

¹² Bijien Xilagude kurudene ghurudu beiwo.

¹³ Pse hhense raoizhi Lijiwunde echiwo. Niudu daose nanbangieni kei bosise khuichudu Bujiulide kuruwo.

¹⁴ Hhende ezighan gaijiulai ochiradene bijienyi xinlazhi echi hhelare hhantu doludu souwo. Bijien ingiezhi Lomade kuzhewo.

¹⁵ Hhendedu gaijiula bijienyi xioxini sonosudene Lomase Yabiwu geidoude, pse Ghuran Lishe giesan ime gholo oronde bijienyi jienliele irewo. Baolo hhelai chanladene Hudade mafan kieliezhi danzi fugiedawo.

¹⁶ Bijien Lomade kuruse Baoloji uzhesan nie buduighala danxin soukui tunyi oluwo.

Baolo Lomade Daoli Chonjizho

¹⁷ Ghurudu daodene Baolo Yutai kunni lindaolai uruzhi irewo. Hhela irese Baolo kieliewo, "Gaijiula, bi goya kunlane, xienrenlai gujinni fandui giek shiqin uye giezhome, mii Yelusalande bareizhi Loma kunde jiuizhi ogiwo.

¹⁸ Hhela mii shenwun giezhi yama fuguku zui ereizhi olu dadene mii andaghane giese

¹⁹ Yutai kunla fandui giezhi made banfa widadene Kaisa honshande zhawo. Bi goya kunlane zhane ese giezho.

²⁰ Ingiese bi tai xinlazhi ire danmien kielieye giezho. Bi Isilie kunla panjisan hhe kunyi yenyin jiere ene qieshenyi zhazho."

²¹ Ingiese hhela kieliewo, "Bijien Yudayase chii kieliesan xinni jienliezhi ese daocho. Gaijiula dundaye kiema chii zhazhi yama huaini kieliezhi ese daocho.

²² Ingeliuzhe bijien chii ijien matugiezho giezhi chenlieku duran wine. Ene jiomunni kunla gochude fandui giekui bijien mejiene."

²³ Ingiese hhela udu jinjidene olon kunla Baolo sousan oronde irewo. Baolo eqiemaghase khara olutula hhelade Hudai gojiai daolii jianjizhi ganzhen beizho. Musani shu, xienzhilai shughala Ersani shiqinyi kieliezhi shundaghawo.

²⁴ Baolo kieliesan kielienyi chenliedene niezhanla xianxin giewo, niezhanla xianxin ese giewo.

²⁵ Hhelai ijien kiema ijien buxianshi sandane giekude Baolo nie aman kielien kieliewo, "Shenlin Isaiya xienzhii tungo giezhi tai xienrenlade kieliesan kielien ese codazho,

²⁶ 'Chi echidene ene bexinlade kielie,
'Ta izhi chenliezhoma, dunjire dane.

Ta izhi uzhezhoma, minbai olu dane.

²⁷ Ene bexinlai zhughe khiduzhezhi
chighin beidazhi
nudunne hameizho.

Pse nudunni chanlazhi
chighinni sonosuzhi
zhughedeni minbai oludene kharei daorese
Bi hhelai goudaghakuse ayizho.

²⁸ Ingiese ta mejiendu. Huda ene jiuiku daolini niman kunlade chonjizhi ogiwo. Hhelaye chenliene."

³⁰ Baolo goya bouisan giedene ghua hon souzhi hhei ochirale iresan kunlai man jienliewo.

³¹ Hhe zui fugie danzighala Hudai gojiai daolii jianjizhi Ezhan Ersa Mexihani shiqinyi kunlade sugase danlachen kun uwo.

Loma Kunlade Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Bishi Ersa Mexihani hoji Baolo wo. Hudai gouxioxini zhomen chonjighane giezhi mii uruzhi iredene shitu danlaghawo.

² Ene gouxioxishi eqighanse Huda xienzhilai tungo giezhi zhiguitu jinwun jiere dain giesan wo.

³⁻⁴ Gouxioxishi Hudai kewon, mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai kieliezho. Hhei kunni fanmiende kieliese Dawudeni houdei wo. Zhiguitu ruhherne fanmiende kieliese fugie nenlighala fugusan kun dundase aminne oluzhi Hudai kewon bikui mejieghawo.

⁵ Huda Mexihai tungo giezhi bijiende shitu danlaku nenjien ogidene soyuji minzulade hhei nierei xianxin gieghazhi shunjighazho.

⁶ Ene dunda taye wine. Huda tai uruzhi iredene Ersa Mexihanughun danlaghawo.

⁷ Huda orezhi uruzhi iredene shentu danlaghasan Loma kunlade bi xin huaizho. Mai ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Hudai Gouxioxi

⁸ Bi xien ta dajialade oluzhi Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi bi zunjisan Hudade mafan kieliekushi ta xianxin giese qienxiani kunla man mejiezho.

⁹ Bi onxian giekude ese beidene tai jilazho. Bi hhei kewonni gouxioxi jiere zhughesene shunjisan Huda enende ganzhen beine.

¹⁰ Bi chan xiahua giese Hudai isi enbese bi zuihoude tai hhende echine.

¹¹ Bi tai hende chujieghaku duranshi Hudai nenjienni tande deilazhi tai khiduzheghane giezho.

¹² Isishi matan nieniene xianxin giekughala nieniedene zhichi gieye giezho.

¹³ Gaijiula, psedu minzula dundashiku mutun tai dundase jiego khizheghane giezhi bi tai hhende haojihui echine giesan jihuai tande mejieghaku duran wine. Daliuzhe jiohoro giezhi echi dazho.

¹⁴ Bugon Xila kun, wigokun, unhuatu kun, unhua witu kunlade bi yama chaisan mutun giezho.

¹⁵ Ingiese bi ta Lomade sousanladeye gouxioxini chonjine giezhi hende duralazho.

¹⁶ Bi gouxioxise ulie shizhene. Gouxioxishi soyuji xianxin giesan kunlai jiuiku Hudai nenli wo, xien Yutai kun, pse Xila kun.

¹⁷ Gouxioxi jiere Hudai gundanni khizhezho. Ene gundanni kaishi giezhi baratula xianxin giekughala giene. Jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun, "Gou kun xianxin giekughala amiturane."

Jien Kunlani Zui

¹⁸ Hudai hokuku doghunnighala zhendaoi duisan kunlai soyuji xienlian witu, gou wituni kunlai jiere asiman jierese bouzhezho.

¹⁹ Ingiekushi kunla Hudai shiqinni mejiekui man mejiene. Hhelade Huda qinchude uzheghawo.

²⁰ Duyai zhayaghasanse Hudai tejien, hhei chanqiku nenlini chanla danema, zhayaghasanlai uzhezhi qinchude mejiene. Ingiese kunlade yama kieliekui uwo.

²¹ Hhela Hudai mejienema, Huda wo giezhi ulie kuaizhi mafan ulie kieliene. Hhelai sumulaku yama oronde wiku gholuwo, zhugheni benni gholuzhi kharanide wo.

²² Hhela goyane jienzha wo giezhome, ben wo.

²³ Hhela chanqiku Hudai famani fuguku kun, bunzhu, yewo, ghugheilai yanzi gholughawo.

²⁴ Ingiese Huda hhelai ese gonjidene hhela nefuxinne daghazhi zannannide echizhi nieniene beyede shizhekuni giezho.

²⁵ Hhela Hudai zhendaoi jianighala daiqi giedene zhayaghachenni ese beiidene zhayaghasanlai shunjizhi beine. Hudashi indan chanqi kuaikuni wo. Amine.

²⁶ Ingiese Huda hhelai ese gonjidene hhela shizheku nefuxin giezho. Hhelai biereila zhenchande giekui ulie giedene zhenchan wini giene.

²⁷ Ere kunlaye biereighalane zhenchande giekuni ulie giedene nienieni nefuxin bazilie dase ere kun ere kung hala shizhekuni giene. Ingiezhi hhelai codasande indan chenfa giekui goya jierene ireghazho.

²⁸ Hhela Hudai tanise guazi wo giese Huda hhelai ese gonjidene guazitu sumuladande fanqi giewo. Ingiese hhela ulie giekuni giezho.

²⁹ Hhelade yanyanji gou wini, doghunni, tanxin, mouxienni duruzho. Dubilieku, alaku, eghinduku, piendaku, tuguni duruzho. Xienhua kieliene,

³⁰ beihoude kunni sugiene, Hudai henjine, kunni yamacha ulie teine, goyane fugiede uzhezhi kuaine, doghun shiqinyi khizheghane, ada anadene ulie shunjine.

³¹ Yama ulie mejiene, kielindene ulie kurune, oreku, ubali xiiku zhughe uwo.

³² Hudai guijin mutunshi jien ene shiqinni giesan kun indan fugukuni hhela mejiene. Ingeliuzhe goyalane giene, da kunla giese gou wo giezho.

2

Huda Zui Jinjizho

¹ Ingiese chi ene kunlai kieliechen kun, chi kienliuzhe yama jiekou erei dane. Chi kunlai kieliekude goyaneye niekielienji giese goyadene zui jinjizho.

² Huda intui giechen kunlai gundande panjikui matan mejiene.

³ Chi ene kunlai kieliedene niekielienji giesan kun, chi sumulase Hudai panjikuse andane giezhou?

⁴ Huda tebieji goude giezhi, ranjizhi, rennai giese chi meilade uzhen? Huda chade goude giekushi chii geizhen gieghane giekuni ulie mejien?u?

⁵ Chii zhughe khidunde geizhen ulie giedene Huda gundande panjiku hhe udu kuzhetula goyadene Hudai hokukui izhi olodoghazho.

⁶ Huda kunla giekughala kunlade kharulune.

⁷ Gou wilieni izhi giezhi kuaiku, gou minshen, chanqi ulie qida olukuni giesan kunlade Huda chanqiku aminni oline.

⁸ Zi goyane guizhi zhendaoni ulie shunjidene gou winii shunjichen kunlade hokuku, faikughala kharulune.

⁹ Jien doghunni giesan kunlade zeinan, tunkuni oline. Xien Yutai kun, pse Xila kun.

¹⁰ Jien gounii giesan kunlade kuaiku, gou minshen, pinnanni oline. Xien Yutai kun, pse Xila kun.

¹¹ Huda kunlai pienxin ulie giene.

¹² Jien guijinni chenliezhi uye daodene zui fanjisan kunla guijinghala gonxi widene widane. Jien guijinni chenliedene zui fanjisan kunlai guijinghala panjine.

¹³ Guijinni chenliese Hudai melie gounide ulie sanane, guijinni zunjise gounide sanane.

¹⁴ Guijin ese ogisan niman kunla olusanse goyane guijin mutun giese, hhelade guijin uwoma, ene hhelai guijin gholuwo.

¹⁵ Giesanlaini uzhesse guijinni yoqiu hhelai zhughede teisei mejiene. Lianxinniye enende ganzhen beine. Hhelai zhughede maodun giezhi goyane kheilane, baohu giene.

¹⁶ Eneshi, bi chonjisan gouxioxi mutun, Huda Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi kunla niuighasan shiqin man panjiku hhe udude fashen giene.

Yutai Kunni Guijin

¹⁷ Chi ene goyane Yutai kun wo giesan, guijinni kouizhi Hudai mejiene giezhi goyane kuaizho.

¹⁸ Chi Hudai isii mejiene, guijinse suruzhi gounii fenji shidane,

¹⁹ goyane sughoni udurusan wo, kharani dundadu gon wo giezho.

²⁰ Chi guijinghala erlin, zhendaoi zhanwo giezhi ben kun, kesilade sughachen loushi danlane giezhi goyane xianxin giezho.

²¹ Qinse chi kunlade sughase goyadene yan giezhi ese sughazho? Kunlade bu ghula giezhi sughadene goyane ghulanu?

²² Chi kunlade piofen bu gie giezhi kieliedene goyane piofen gienu? Chi nigiedalai uzhe dadene, goyane mioni dunxii ghulanu?

²³ Chi guijinni kuaidene guijinni fanjizhi Hudai shizheghanu?

²⁴ Jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun, "Tai yenyinhala niman kunlai dunda Hudai nierei sugiezho."

²⁵ Chi guijinni zunjise giesan hetoune haochu wine. Hetoune giedene guijinni fanjise hetoune ese giesanghala niekielien wo.

²⁶ Ingiese hetoune ese giesanla guijinni zunjise hetoune ese giezhoma hetoude ulie sananu?

²⁷ Hetoune ese giedene guijinni zunjisan kunla hetoune giezhi huaisan guijinni bidene guijinni fanjisan kunni zui jinjine.

²⁸ Biomien jiere Yutai kunshi Yutai kun pusho. Beye, mienzide giesan hetouneshi zhen hetoune pusho.

²⁹ Zinie sudoro Yutai kun danlasan kunshi Yutai kun wo. Zhen hetouneshi zhughenughun wo. Huaisande ulie kouine. Shenlinde kouine. Ene kunyi kuaikushi kunse iresan pusho, Hudase wo.

3

¹ Ingiese Yutai kun danlase yan haochu wo? Hetoune giese yande gou wo?

² Go fanmiende wine. Xien Hudai kielienyi hhelade ogiwo.

³ Niezhanla xianxin ulie giese matugiene? Hhela kekao wise Hudaye kekao uwonu?

⁴ Kenjin pusho! Kunla man ghudan kieliese Huda ghudan ulie kieliene. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Chi kielien kieliekude gundan wo giene.

Shenwun giekude chi injine."

⁵ Matanyi gou wiku Hudai gounii khizheghase matan matui kieliene? Huda matanyi faise gundan uwonu? Bi kunni jiodughala kieliezho.

⁶ Kenjin pusho! Qinse Huda matugie duyani panjine?

⁷ Bi ghudan kieliedene Hudai zhennii qinchushighazhi hhei kuaise mii yangiezhi zui ren mutun panjine?

⁸ Qinse matan huaini gieyema, gouni irene giezhi yale ulie kieliene? Niezhanla bijien ingiezhi kieliezho giezhi zhazho. Ene kunlai indan panjikuni wo.

Gou Kun Nieda Uwo

⁹ Ingiese bijien Yutai kun niman kunlase hen onu? Kenjin pusho! Kunla man zui dunda wo, Yutai kun niman kun man niekielien wo giezhi bijien kieliezhi daocho.

¹⁰ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Gou kun uwo,
nieliuzhe uwo.

¹¹ Minbai oluchen kun uwo,

- Hudai erreichen kun uwo.
¹² Kunla man xiemachalazhi yama oronde uwo.
 Gounii giechen kun uwo, nieliuzhe uwo."
¹³ "Hhelai gholei keisan meza niekielien wo.
 Hhelai kielienshi kun piendakui wo."
 "Hhelai aman furedeni mogheii du wine."
¹⁴ "Hhelai amande okho sugiekui duruzho."
¹⁵ "Kun alane giese ghujin no wo.
¹⁶ Kurusan orondeni pohai nangoi jiezho.
¹⁷ Pinnanni moni ulie mejiene."
¹⁸ "Hudase goujida ulie ayine."
¹⁹ Guijinshi gujintu kunlade kieliesei matan mejiene. Ingiedene soyuji kunlai amanni menjighazhi qienxiani kunlai man Hudai panjikude ireghane.
²⁰ Guijinni zunjizhi giedene Hudai melie gownide sanasan kun nieda uwo. Guijinni tungo giezhi zuini mejiene.

Xianxin Giekughala Gounide Sanane

- ²¹ Ede gujinse chugo Hudai gundanni khizhezho. Enende gujinshu, xienzhishu jiere ganzhen beizho.
²² Hheshijiu Ersa Mexihai xianxin giesan jien kunlade olusan Hudai gundanni wo. Yan kunliuzhe niekielien wo.
²³ Jien kunla zui fanjidene Hudai famade dai dazhoma,
²⁴ Ersa Mexihai shuikui tungo giezhi Hudai nenjienghala belien gouni wo giezho.
²⁵ Huda Ersai kunni oronde fugughazhi shuiku gholughawo. Hhei xianxin giesan kunlai zuini mienliene. Ingiezhi Huda gundanne uzheghawo. Eqighandei Huda kunla fanjisan zuini rennai giezhi ese gonjizho.
²⁶ Edeku shihoude ingiezhi Huda goyaneshi gundan bikui, pse Ersai xianxin giesan kunlai gounii uzheghazho.
²⁷ Ingiese matan yanni kuaine? Yama kuaikui uwo. Yan banfaghala wo? Gieku banfaghala onu? Pusho! Xianxin gieku banfaghala wo.
²⁸ Bijien uzhesse kunni gownide sanakushi gujinni zunjizhi giekughala pusho, xianxin giekughala wo.
²⁹ Hudashi zinie Yutai kunlai Huda onu? Niman kunlai Huda pushonu? Enbene, hheshi niman kunlai Hudaye enbene.
³⁰ Hudashi nie wo. Hetoune giesanlai xianxin giekughala gownide sanane, hetoune uye giesanlaiye xianxin giekughala gownide sanane.
³¹ Ingiese matan xianxin giekughala gujinni bendazhou? Kenjin uye! Khareidene gujinni khiduzheghazho.

4

Iburaheimuni Xianxin Gieku

- ¹ Ingiese bijienyi minzui xienren Iburaheimui matui kieliene? Hhe yan mejiewo?
² Iburaheimu giekughala gownide sanazhoshi kuai shidanema, Hudai melie kuaikui uwo.
³ Jinwun jiere matui kieliezho? Iburaheimu Hudai xianxin giedene Huda hhei gownide sanazho giezho.
⁴ Wilie giezhi gunzi bareise indanji wo, nenjiende ulie sanane.
⁵ Kun yama wilie ulie giedene xienlian witu kunlai gouni wo giesan Hudai xianxin giese hhei xianxin gieku gownide sanane.
⁶ Wilie giekughala gonxi wi Huda gownide sanasan kunlade fuqi winekui Dawudeye kieliezho,

⁷ "Codasanyi rouliezhi zuini khasan kunlade fuqi wine.

⁸ Huda zui uwo giesan kunlade fuqi wine."

⁹ Ingiese ene fuqii zinie hetoune giesan kunlade ogizhou? Hetoune ese giesan kunlade uye ogizhou? Iburaheimu xianxin giekughala gounide sanasanyi matan kieliezho.

¹⁰ Hhei yan xienzide gounide sanazho? Hetoune gietula onu, hetoune giedene wo? Hetoune giedene pusho, gietula wo.

¹¹ Hhe giesan hetouneshi hetoune ese giekude xianxin giekughala gouni wo giesande zhanzi taisan hao wo. Ingiedene hhezighan hetoune ese gie xianxin giekughala gounide sanasan kunlade xienren danlawo.

¹² Iburaheimushi hetoune giesan kunlai xienrenye enbene. Zinie hetoune giekusho. Mai xienren Iburaheimu hetoune ese giekude xianxin giesan yanziini daghasan kunlai xienren wo.

Huda Dain Giesei Xianxin Giekughala Chenjiwo

¹³ Huda Iburaheimuji houdeiladeni duyani ogine giezhi dain giesanshi guijinghala pusho, xianxin giedene iresan gounighala wo.

¹⁴ Zinie guijintu kunlade ogizhoshi xianxin giesan yama oronde uwo, dain giesanyiye ulie sanane.

¹⁵ Guijin Hudai hokukuni ireghazho. Guijin wise guijinyi fanjiku shiqinye uwo.

¹⁶ Ingiese dain giesanshi xianxin giekughala ogizho. Hheshi Iburaheimuni houdeilade belien ogisan nenjen wo. Zinie guijintu kunlade ogisan pusho, Iburaheimu mutun xianxin giesan kunladeye bouisan wo. Hudai melie Iburaheimushi matan dajialai xienren wo.

¹⁷ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Bi chii olon minzulai xienren gholughane." Fugusan kunni aminne olughachen, uwokuse wineku gholughachen Hudai Iburaheimu xianxin giewo.

¹⁸ Hhe xiwon wikude xiwon giezhi olon minzulai xienren danlakui xianxin giewo. Huda hhende kieliesan mutun, "Chii houdeila ingiezhi olodone."

¹⁹ Hhe 100 oluzhi beyeni fuguku mutun, biereini olu dakui mejieliuzhe xianxin giekuni ese zholierezho.

²⁰ Huda dain giesanyi xianxin giezhi uye inxin giedene kharei xianxin giekuni khiduzhezhi Hudai kuaizho.

²¹ Huda dain giesei chenjiaghakui hhe hende xianxin giezho.

²² Ingiese hhei gounide sanazho.

²³ Gounide sanazho giesan ene kieliyeni zinie hhende ese huaizho,

²⁴ matandeye huaizho. Mai Ezhan Ersai fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Hudai xianxin giesan maiye gounide sanane.

²⁵ Ersai kunlade jiuizhi mai zuide oluzhi duya ijiewo, matanyi gounide sanane giezhi aminne oluwo.

5

Matan Hudare Goudazho

¹ Ingiese matan xianxin giekughala gounide sanase matan mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi Hudare goudazho.

² Matan Ersai tungo giezhi xianxin giekughala ede xianshou giesan nenjiende irezho. Da bayasuzhi Hudai famani panjizho.

³ Zinie ene pusho. Chijia dundaye bayasune. Chijiase rennai surune,

⁴ rennaise undan surune, undanse xiwon surukuni matan mejiene.

⁵ Xiwon matai ulie kushidaghakushi Huda matande ogisan Shenlinni tungo giezhi orekune matai zhughede kie durughawo.

⁶ Matande banfa widakude shihou kuruse Mexiha matan xienlian witu kunlade oluzhi duya ijiewo.

⁷ Gundan kunde oluzhi fuguchen kun choghon wo, gou kunde oluzhi fuguchen kun kenen winema,

⁸ matan dou zuiren bikude Mexiha matande oluzhi fugudene Huda matande oresanne qinchude uzheghazho.

⁹ Ede Mexihai chusunyi tungo giezhi matai gownide sanawo, hhe Hudai hokusanse matai genjia jiuine.

¹⁰ Matan Hudai duitou bikude hhe kewonne fugughazhi matanre goudazho, Mexihai aminghala matai genjia jiuine.

¹¹ Zinie ene pusho. Matan Ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi Hudare goudadene Hudai yenyin jiere bayasuzho.

Adan Mexihaghala

¹² Ingiese zui nie kunse duyade irezhi fuguku zuise iresan mutun kunla man zui fanjidene fuguku kunlai jiere irezho.

¹³ Guijin witula zui duyade winema, guijin uwoshi zuide ulie sanane.

¹⁴ Ingieliuzhe Adanse Musade kurutula fuguku qienli bareizho. Lien Adan fanjisan zuini ese fanjisan kunlaye man fuguzho. Adanshi khuina ireku hhe kunyi yanzi wo.

¹⁵ Ingiese nenjien zuighala buxian wo. Nie kun zui fanjise olon kunla fuguzhoma, Hudai nenjien, Ersa Mexiha niezheghanyi nenjienghala belien ogisan mure olon kunlade genjia olon ogizho.

¹⁶ Huda ogisan mure nie kun fanjisan zuighala buxian wo. Panjikushi nie kun zui fanjisande zui jinjizho, nenjienshi olon kunla zui fanjisande gownide sanasan wo giezho.

¹⁷ Nie kun zui fanjise fuguku nie kunni tungo giezhi qienli bareizho, nenjien olon jienliezhi belien gouni wo giesan hhezighan kunla Ersa Mexiha niezheghanyi tungo giezhi amin dunda qienli genjia bareine.

¹⁸ Ingiese nie zui fanjidene soyuji kunlade zui jinjiku mutun, nie gounii giedene soyuji kunlai gownide sanazhi amin ogiwo.

¹⁹ Nie kun ulie shunjidene olon kunlai zuiren gholughaku mutun, nie kun shunjidene olon kunlai gownide sananne.

²⁰ Guijin iredene zui olodozhoma, zui olodosan oronde nenjien genjia fugiedazho.

²¹ Ingiedene zui qienli bareizhi fugukui ogisan mutun, nenjien qienli bareizhi kunlai gownide sanadene mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani tungo giezhi chanqiku amin ogizho.

6

Mexihai Kouizhi Udu Dao

¹ Ingiese matan matui kieliene? Matan nenjienni olodoghane giezhi zui dunda izhi beinu?

² Kenjin ulie olune! Matan zui miende fugudene matugie zui dunda udu daone?

³ Matan xilii jienliezhi Mexiha Ersare hhantulasan kun hhere hhantu fugusei ta ulie mejien?

⁴ Matan xilii tungo giezhi hhere hhantu fuguzhi hhantu bulawo. Ingiekushi Adai famaghala Mexihai fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan mutun mataiye shini amin dunda udu daoghane giezho.

⁵ Matan hhe fugukude hhere hhantulase hhe aminne olukudeye hhere hhantulane.

⁶ Matan khuichen kunne hhere hhantu shizijia jiere ghadazhi zuitu beyene widaghasei mejiene. Ingiese matan pse zuide hoji ulie danlane.

⁷ Fugusan kun zuise andazho.

⁸ Matan Mexihare hhantu fuguse hhereye hhantu amiturakui xianxin giene.

⁹ Mexiha fugusan kun dundase aminne oluzhi pse ulie fugune. Fuguku hhei kunzhi gie dakui matan mejiene.

¹⁰ Hhe fuguse zui miende 1 huide fuguwo. Amiturase Hudai miende amiturazho.

¹¹ Taye zui miende goyane fugusan sanazhi Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi Hudai miende amitu sana.

¹² Ingiese zuini tai fuguku beye jiere qienli bu bareighazhi zui gieku nefuxinyi bu dagha.

¹³ Ta beye jieredu yama iyanzii zuide ogizhi gou winide jiaji bu danlagha. Khareidene fugusan kun dundase aminne olusan kun wo giezhi goyane Hudade ogi. Beye jieredulane man Hudade ogizhi gou jiaji danlagha.

¹⁴ Zui tai gonji dakushi ta guijin doura uwo, nenjien doura wo.

Gounide Hoji Danla

¹⁵ Qinse matugiene? Matan guijin doura uwo, nenjien dourashi zui fanjise olunu? Kenjin ulie olune!

¹⁶ Ta goyane kiende ogizhi kienyi shunjise kiende hoji danlakui ta ulie mejien? Zuini hoji danlase fugune, Hudai shunjichen hoji danlase gouni gholune.

¹⁷ Hudade mafan kielieye, ta melieshida zuini hoji woma, ede tande chonjisan daolini ta zhughesene shunjiwo.

¹⁸ Ingiedene zuise tai andaghazhi gounide hoji danlawo.

¹⁹ Ta dunjire dakuse ayizhi bi ibanji kielienghala kielieye. Ta melieshida beyene ganjin winide, uhunnide ogizhi hoji danladene uhunni gholughasan mutun ede ta beyene gounide ogizhi hoji danladene zhiguitu gholugha.

²⁰ Ta zuide hoji danlakude gouni gieku biyo uwo.

²¹ Ingiese ta ede sumulase shizheku shiqinyi hhe xienzide giedene tande yan haochu wo? Hhei jegoshi fuguku wo.

²² Ede tai zuise andaghazhi Hudai hoji danlaghawo. Tai haochushi zhigui wo. Jegoshi chanqiku amin wo.

²³ Zuini daijiashi fugukuni wo. Hudai nenjienshi mai Ezhan Mexiha Ersai sudoro bisan chanqiku amin wo.

7

Hunyenni Bilazho

¹ Gaijiula, ta guijinni mejiechen kunlade bi kielieye. Guijinshi kun zinie amitu bikude oronde bisei ta ulie mejien?

² Biereide zhanguiji bizhi amitushi guijinni yenyingshala zhanguijisene likai gie dane. Zhanguijini fuguse zhanguijine gujinse andawo.

³ Ingiese zhanguijini bidene pse nie kunde khise biozi giezhi urune. Zhanguijini fuguse hhe gujinse andawo. Pse nie kunde khise biozi pusho.

⁴ Mii gaijiula, taye niekielien wo. Ta Mexihani beyei tungo giezhi gujinse fuguwo. Ingiedene pse nienughun gholuzhi matan Hudade gou jiego ireghane. Hheshi fugusan kun dundase aminne olusan Mexiha wo.

⁵ Matan beyenughun bikude zui gieku nefuxin guijinni tungo giezhi mai jiere wilie giedene fugukui ireghawo.

⁶ Ede matanyi banlasan gujinse matan fuguzhi andawo. Ingiese matan Ezhanni shunjise oughala giesan guijinni khuichen banfaghala ulie giene, Shenlinni shini banfaghala giene.

Guijin Zuighala

⁷ Ingiese matan matui kieliene? Guijinshi zui onu? Kenjin pusho! Guijin uwoshi bi yanshi zui bikui ulie mejiene. Guijin jiere tanxin bu gie giezhi ese kieliezhoshi bi tanxinshi yan bikui ulie mejiene.

⁸ Zui minlinghala jihui ereizhi mii zhughede yanyanji tanxin giekui khizheghazho. Guijin uwoshi zuishi fugusei wo.

⁹ Eqighan guijin uwokude bi amitu wo. Minlin irese zui aminne oluwo, bi fuguwo.

¹⁰ Hhe yenlai amin ireghaku minlin mii fugukui gholughawo.

¹¹ Zui minlinni jihuighala mii piendadene hhei tungo giezhi mii fugughawo.

¹² Ingiese guijinshi zhiguitu wo. Minlinshiye zhiguitu, gundan, gouni wo.

¹³ Qinse gouni khareidene mii fugughanu? Kenjin pusho! Mii fugughasanshi zui wo. Zuishi zui bikui mejieghane giezhi gounii tungo giezhi mii fugughawo. Minlinyi tungo giezhi zui zhenzhen doghunne khizheghazho.

Ruhher Beyeni Duranghala Eghinduzho

¹⁴ Guijinshi ruhbernughun bikui matan mejienema, bishi beyenughun wo. Mii zuide huizhi hoji danlaghawo.

¹⁵ Bi giene giekune ulie giene, henjisanne kharei giene. Bi yan giesanne ulie mejiene.

¹⁶ Bi henjisanne giese guijinshi gouni bikui bi chenren giezho.

¹⁷ Ingiese giesanshi bi pusho, mii sudoro sousan zui giezho.

¹⁸ Mii sudoro, mii beye jiere gouni uwokui bi mejiene. Bi gounii giekui duran winema, gie dane.

¹⁹ Bi gounii giekui duran winema, ulie giene. Doghunni giekui duran uwoma, khareidene giene.

²⁰ Bi duran wikune giese giesanshi bi pusho. Mii sudoro sousan zui giezho.

²¹ Bi nie guijin mejiewo. Bi gounii giene giekude doghunniye hhantu wo.

²² Bi sudorone kun Hudai guijinde xiqi woma,

²³ beye jieremi pse nie guijin mii zhugheni guijinghala maodun giezhi mii bareidene beye jiere bisan zuini guijinde hoji danlaghasei bi chanlazho.

²⁴ Mii amin muchughun wo, kien mii ene fuguku beyese jiuizhi khizheghane?

²⁵ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi Hudade mafan kielieye! Ingiese mii sumulaku Hudai guijinni shunjizho, mii beye zuini guijinni shunjizho.

8

Shenlinni Dag hazhi Gie

¹ Ingiese ede Mexiha Ersai miendedu kunlade zui jiedui ulie jinjine.

² Amin ogiku Shenlinni guijin Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi zuiji fuguku guijinse chii andaghawo.

³ Kunde lilian wiku yenyinhala guijin gie dakui Huda giewo. Huda zuini widaghane giezhi Kewonne zuitu beyeni yanzighala peizhi ireghadene zuini kunlai ese gonjighawo.

⁴ Ingiedene beyeni ulie dag hazhi Shenlinni daghasan mai jiere guijinyi yoqiui gholughawo.

⁵ Beyeni daghasan kunla beyeni shiqinyi gonxin giene. Shenlinni daghasan kunla Shenlinni shiqinyi gonxin giene.

⁶ Beyeni shiqinyi gonxin giese fugune. Shenlinni shiqinyi gonxin giese amin, pinnan irene.

⁷ Kun beyeni shiqinyi gonxin giese Hudaghala duitou gholune. Hudai guijinni ulie shunjine, shunjiye dane.

⁸ Beyenughunla Hudai bayasugha dane.

⁹ Hudai Ruhher tai sudoro souse tashi beyenughun pusho, Shenlinnughun wo. Kunde Mexihani ruhher uwoshi Mexihanughun pusho.

¹⁰ Mexiha tai sudoro bise beye zuini yenyinhala fuguzhoma, ruhher gounii yenyinhala amiturazho.

¹¹ Ersai fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Hudai Ruhher tai sudoro souse Mexihai fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Huda tai sudoro sousan Shenlinne tungo giezhi tai fuguku beyeni aminne olughane.

¹² Gaijiula, ingiese matan beyede zhan chaisan mutun hhei daghazhi giekui biyo uwo.

¹³ Ta beyeni daghazhi giese fugune. Shenlinde kouizhi beyeni doghun wiliei fugughase amiturane.

¹⁴ Jien Hudai Ruhher udurusanlashi Hudai kewosi wo.

¹⁵ Ta jienliesanshi hojini ruhher pusho. Pse ulie ayighane. Jienliesanshi kewosi danlaku ruhher wo. Ingiese matan Aba, ada giezhi urune.

¹⁶ Shenlin qinsi matanyi ruhherre hhantu matanshi Hudai kewosi wo giezhi ganzhen beizho.

¹⁷ Kewosi enbese jiachanyi jienliechen enbene. Matanshi Mexihare hhantu jiachanyi jienliechen Hudai kewosi wo. Matan hhere shouku giekude hhantulase famadeye hhantulane.

Jianlaiku Fama

¹⁸ Bi uzhesede edeku shouku giekui jianlai matande ireku famaghala bilazhi ulie olune.

¹⁹ Zhayaghasanla jirezhi Hudai kesila xienjizhi khizhekuni panjizho.

²⁰ Zhayaghasanla yama oronde widawo. Hhela imutui gholukushi goya duranghalane pusho, Huda ingiezhi gieghawo.

²¹ Hhela qida olusande hoji danlakuse andadene Hudai kesilani famatu ziyuni jienliekui panjizho.

²² Zhayaghasanla man hhantu shonholozhi tendun shouizhi eli kusanyi matan mejiene.

²³ Zinie zhayaghasanla pusho, Shenlinshi toudou alima wo giezhi jienliesan matanye zhughedene shonholozhi Hudai kewosi danlaku, pse mai beyei jiuizhi shuikui panjizho.

²⁴ Onxianghala matanyi jiuwo. Chujiegekui onxian giese onxian pusho. Chujiegekui kien onxian giene?

²⁵ Matan chujiege dakune onxian giese rennai giezhi panjikuni wo.

²⁶ Niekielien wo, Shenlinye matan zholierekude banman giene. Matan indan matugie onxian giekui ulie mejienema, Shenlin hende nango giezhi qinsi matande xiahua giene.

²⁷ Kunni zhughei uzhechen Huda Shenlinyi sumulakui mejiene. Shenlin zhao Hudai isighala shentulade oluzhi xiahua giezho.

²⁸ Hudade oresan kun, jiushi Huda jihuaghalane uruzhi iresan kunlade shiqinla man hhantulazhi gouni gholukui matan mejiene.

²⁹ Huda eqie mejiesan kunlai kewonne yanzi mutun gholughane giezhi pse eqie jinjiwo. Ingiezhi kewonne olon gaijiu dunda fugie kewon danlaghane giezho.

³⁰ Hhe eqighan jinjisan kunlai pse uruzhi irewo. Uruzhi iresan kunlai pse gounide sanawo. Gounide sanasan kunlai famani gholughawo.

Hudai Oreku

³¹ Ingiese matan enezighan shiqinde yan kieliene? Huda matande banman giese kien fandui giene?

³² Huda Kewonne sheizhi matande ogiwoma, hhere hhantu pseshikulai man matande ulie oginu?

³³ Kien Huda sunghusan kunlai zha shidane? Hhelai gounide sanasanshi Huda wo.

³⁴ Kien hhelade zui jinjine? Mexiha Ersa duya ijiezhi aminne oludene ede Hudai borun miende bizhi matande oluzhi xiahua giezho.

³⁵ Kien Mexiha matande orekui siraghane? Kunnan onu? Khishun onu? Heiku onu? Oliesuku onu? Nanxin onu? Wixien onu? Khudogho onu?

³⁶ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Chii yenyinhala bijienyi chanqi alazho.

Kunla bijienyi alaku ghoni mutun uzhezho."

³⁷ Ingeliuzhe matande oresan Ezhanni tungo giezhi ene soyuji shiqin jiere suibiende injine.

³⁸ Bi hende xianxin giese bugon fuguku, amituku, qienxien, qienli bareichen, edeku shiqin, jianlaiku shiqin, lilian,

³⁹ unduni, gunni, psedu zhayaghasanla man Huda mai ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi matande orekui siragha dane.

9

Huda Isilie Kunlai Sunghuwo

¹ Bi Mexihani miende shuhuai kieliene, ghudan ulie kieliene. Mii lianxin Shenlinyi tungo giezhi made ganzhen beizho.

² Bi hende munan giezhi zhughedemi izhi otuzho.

³ Bi gajjuladene oluzhi mii kharazhi Mexihare danlinraghaseye duran wine.
Hhelashi mare nie minzu wo,

⁴ yeshi Isilie kun wo. Kewonni nexian, fama, yenjisan kielien, guijin, libai giekun banfa, dain giese man hhelade ogizho.

⁵ Hhe famatu xienrenlashi hhelanughun wo. Mexihaye kunni fanmiende kieliese hhelase khizhezho. Mexihashi manlai gonjisan Huda wo, chanqi doulakui wo.
Amine!

⁶ Ingieseye bi Hudai kielienashi belienni wo giezhi ese kieliezho. Isiliese olusanlashi man Isilie kun pusho.

⁷ Iburaheimuni houdeilashi man hhei kewosi pusho. Zinie Isagheise olusei chii houdei giezhi urune giezho.

⁸ Isishi beyese olusan kesilashi man Hudai kewosi pusho. Zinie dain giesan mutun olusan kesilai houdeide sanane.

⁹ Eneshi Huda dain giesan kielien wo, "Gonien eli kuse bi irene. Sare nie kewon olune."

¹⁰ Zinie ene pusho. Mai xienren Isagheise Libaijia shongo laikudeye qingiezho.

¹¹⁻¹² Shongoni ese oluzhi gounii, doghunni ese khizhekude Huda Libaijiade,
"Jianlai fugieni ganinughunyi chenliene." giezhi kieliewo. Ingiezhi Huda kunni sunghuse goya mujighalane giezho. Kun giekughala ese giezho, kunni uruzhi iresan Huda jiejin giezho.

¹³ Jinwun jiere Huda kieliesan mutun, "Yagebude bi orezho, Isaode ese orezho."

¹⁴ Ingiese matan matui kieliene? Huda gundan uwonu? Kenjin pusho.

¹⁵ Huda Musade kieliewo,
"Bi kiende ubali xiise kiende ubali xiine.

Kiende nenjien ogise kiende nenjien ogine."

¹⁶ Ingie uzhesse eneshi kunni duran, xiacha giekui kouisan pusho. Ubali xiisan Hudade kouizho.

¹⁷ Jinwun jiere Huda Falaode kieliezho, "Bi chii tungo giezhi nenline xienjighazhi qienxiade nierene chonji kurughane giezhi chii undudaghawo."

¹⁸ Ingie uzhesse Huda kiende ubali xiise kiende ubali xiine. Kienyi khiduzheghase kienyi khiduzheghane.

Hudai Ubali Xiiku

¹⁹ Ingiese chi made kieliene, "Qinse Huda kunlade yangiezhi gui teine? Kien hhei isii fandui giene?"

²⁰ Chishi kien wo? Zinie kun wo. Hudaghala jianjindunu? Gholusan dunxi matugie hhei gholughasande, "Chi mii yangiezhi intui giewo?" giezhi kieliene?

²¹ Ighachi shuwa dundase negieda shuwai agidene niei guizhuntu, niei bixintu ighai giekue qienli uwonu?

²² Hudaye niekielien wo. Hhe hokukune, nenline mejieghaku duran woma, hokuzhi widaghane giesan kunlade hende rennai giewo.

²³ Ingiedene Huda ubali xiisan kunlade hhei fama olon bikui mejieghazho. Enelashi famai ogine giezhi melie zhunbei giesan kunla wo,

²⁴ yeshijiu Huda uruzhi iresan matan wo. Gon Yutai kun pusho, niman kunlaye enbene.

²⁵ Zhen Huda *Hexiyani Shu* jiere kieliesan mutun,

"Mii bexin pushotu kunlai
bi mii bexin giezhi urune.

Uye oresanlade
bi oresan giezhi urune."

²⁶ Pse kieliezho,

"Ta mii bexin pusho giesan yen hhe oronde
hhelai chanqiku Hudai kesila giezhi urune."

²⁷ Isilie kunlai kieliese Isaiya fugiede kieliezho,
"Isilie kunla olonde haibienni shazi niekielien woma,
zinie feiliesanlai jiuine.

²⁸ Ezhan zemin jiere panjikune
ghujighande man gie baraghane."

²⁹ Isaiya melieshi kieliezhi daosan mutun,

"Qienwon buduini Ezhan matande houdei ese feilieghazhoshi
matan zaojiu Sodoma, Emola gholuwo."

Isilie Kunla Gouxioxini Ese Jienliewo

³⁰ Ingiese matan matui kieliene? Hudare goudakui onxian ese giesan niman kunla xianxin giekughala Hudare goudawo.

³¹ Guijinghala Hudare goudane giesan Isilie kunla khareidene guijinni mujide dai dazho.

³² Eneshi yan yenyin wo? Eneshi hhela giekudene kouizho, xianxin giekude ese kouizho. Hhela banjighaku tashi jiere banjiwo.

³³ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Bi Xiwunde nie banjighaku tashi teiwo.
Kunni banjighaku tashi wo.
Hhei xianxin giesan kunla jiuren ulie giene."

10

¹ Gaijiula, bi zhughedene panjizhi Hudase onxian giesanshi Isilie kunlai jiuise giezho.

² Hhela Hudade rexin bikui bi ganzhen beizhoma, zhao unhuaghala ese giezho.

³ Hudai gundanni ulie mejiene. Goya gundanine gholughane giezhi Hudai gundanni ulie shunjine.

⁴ Mexihashi gujinni uzhu wo. Jien xianxin giesan kunlai gounide sanane.

Ezhanyi Xiahua Giechen Kunlai Man Jiuine

⁵ Gujinghala gounide sanaku ene shiqinyi giesan kunla amiturane giezhi Musa huaizhoma,

⁶ xianxin giekughala gounide sanaku daolii ingiezhi kieliezho, "Kien asiman jiere khireine giezhi chi zhughedene bu kielie." (Jiushi Mexihani jierese lai bouzheghane giezho.)

⁷ Pse "Kien dozoheide boune giezhi chi zhughedene bu kielie." (Jiushi Mexihani fugusan kun dundase lai khizheghane giezho.)

⁸ Hhe kieliesanshi ene wo, "Hudai kielien chase gholo uwo. Chii amande, zhughede wo." Jiushi bijien chonjisan xianxin giekun daoli wo.

⁹ Chi amandene Ersashi Ezhan wo giezhi chenren giezhi zhughedene Huda hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasei xianxin giese jiuine.

¹⁰ Kun zhughedene xianxin giese gounide sanane, amandene chenren giese jiuine.

¹¹ Jinwun jiere kieliezho, "Jien hhei xianxin giesan kunla jiuren ulie giene."

¹² Yutai kun, Xila kun yama chabie uwo. Soyuji kunlade niekozi Ezhan wo, hhei xiahua giesan soyuji kunlade dafande ogine.

¹³ "Jien Ezhanni nierei xiahua giesan kunlai jiuine."

¹⁴ Qinse kun hhei xianxin ulie giese matugie xiahua giene? Hhei chenliezhi ese daodene matugie xianxin giene? Kieme ulie chonjise matugie chenliene?

¹⁵ Kiemei ese peise matugie chonjine? Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Gouxioxii chonjisan kunlai koronlon zhengiejia seighan wo!"

¹⁶ Ingeliuzhe kunla man gouxioxini shunjisan pusho. Isaiya kieliezho, "Ezhan, bijien chonjisanyi kien xianxin giewo?"

¹⁷ Ingiese xianxin giekushi chenliesanse irezho. Chenliesanshi Mexihani kielienese irezho.

¹⁸ Bi nie asaye. Kunla ese chenliwu? Kenjin chenliezho.

"Hhelai shenqi qienxiade kuruwo.

Hhelai kielien duyani uzhu kuruwo."

¹⁹ Bi pse asaye. Isilie kun yama ulie mejien? Mejiene! Xien Musa Hudai kielienyi ingiezhi kieliezho,

"Bi minzude ulie sanaku minzuni tungo giezhi tai dubilieghane.

Bi yama ulie mejiechen minzui tungo giezhi tai hokughane."

²⁰ Pse Isaiya danzine fugiedaghazhi Hudai kielienyi ingiezhi kieliezho,

"Mii ese ereisan kunlade bi chujieghane.

Mii xiahua ese giesan kunlade bi xienjighane."

²¹ Isilie kunlade hhe kharei ingiezhi kieliezho,

"Bi niudunie kielien ulie chenliezhi
jianjinduku bexinlai jienliene giezhi khane rouizho."

11

Isilie Kun Dunda Feilieghasan Kunla

¹ Ingiese bi asaye, Huda goya bexinne bendawu? Kenjin uye! Bishiye Isilie kun, Iburaheimuni houdei, Bienyamin jiawuse khizhesan wo.

² Huda melie mejiesan bexinlane ese bendazho. Jinwun jiere Iliyai matugie kieliesei ta ulie mejien? Hhe Hudade Isilie kunlai zhazhi kieliezho,

³ "Ezhan, hhela chii xienzhilai alazhi sidagha giekü chii teizii cheiwo. Jianie bi feiliezhhi hhela dou mii aminyi kerene."

⁴ Ingiese Huda matugie huida giewo? Bi goyadene oluzhi Balii ese beiisan 7000 kun feilieghawo giezho.

⁵ Edeku shihouye niekielien wo. Feiliesan kun wine. Hhelai nenjienghala sunghuzho.

⁶ Nenjienghala giese giekughala ese giezho. Qingiese nenjienshi nenjien pusho.

⁷ Ingiese matugie gholuwo? Isilie kunla goya ereisane ereizhi olu dawo. Zinie Huda sunghusan kunla ereizhi oluwo. Psedu kunlai zhughe khiduzhewo.

⁸ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Huda hhelade sudoku zhughe ogizho
nudunlani chanla dane,
chighinlaiye sonosu dazhi eli kuwo."

⁹ Pse Dawude kieliewo,
"Hhelai ijieku xini sa, on,
banjighaku, bouin giekü gholusejiu.

¹⁰ Hhelai nudun borolozhi chujieghe dasejiu.
Hhelai nurun ibeizi ghodeisejiu."

¹¹ Ingiese bi asaye, hhela banjise bosizhe danu? Kenjin pusho! Hhela codadene jiuiku niman kunlade echise Isilie kunlai dubilieghazho.

¹² Isilie kunlai codasan duyai kunlade haochu ireghazho, hhelai ese olusan niman kunlade gounii ireghazho. Qinse Isilie kunlai man jiuiku dunda oroghase ireku gounii genjia fugie uwonu?

¹³ Bi ta niman kunlade kielieye. Bishi niman kunlade peisan shitu wo. Ene wiliei bi fugiede uzhekushi

¹⁴ goya minzune dubilieghazhi ezighan jiuine giezho.

¹⁵ Huda hhelai bendadene duyai kunlare goudazho, hhelai jienliese zhengiejia gou uwonu? Fugusanse aminne olusan niekielien wo.

¹⁶ Hudade ogiku ghurun ganjinshi nieduizi ghurun man ganjin wo. Mutun genzi ganjinshi chalaye ganjin wo.

¹⁷ Bilase nie ganlan mutunyi giedun chalani ghigha bouzhedene yeganlan chalai chaiwo. Chishijiu chaisan chala wo. Chaisan chala mutun genzise gounii hhantu xiikude

¹⁸ ghighasan chalade kuai dane. Kuaine giese chi jila. Chi genzii ese qiezhazho, genzi chii qiezhazho.

¹⁹ Ingiese chi kieliene, 'Hhezighan chalai ghigha bouzhekushi mii chaine giezho.'

²⁰ Oluzho! Hhela xianxin ulie giese ghigha bouzhazho, chi xianxin giese beizho. Ingiese ayizhi goyane undude bu uzhe.

²¹ Huda yenlaiku chalai sheise chiiye sheine.

²² Ingie uzhesse Huda renyi, yenge wo. Hhezighan xinyan jiere banjisan kunlade yenge wo, tande renyi wo. Chi renyideni chanqi kouise beizhoma, pse chiiye ghigha widaghane.

²³ Isilie kunla ulie guidene xianxin giese yen chaine. Hudade erchan chaiku nenli wine.

²⁴ Chishi goya osisan ganlan mutun jierese ghigazhi bouzhedene zeilasan ganlan mutun jiere zhenchan wide chaisan wo. Qinse yenlaiku chalai yenlaiku mutun jiere chaise genjia zhenchan uwonu?

²⁵ Gaijiula, bi ene mimii tande mejieghaku duran wo. Pse ta goyalane jienzha wo giene. Ene mimishi niman kunlai jiuiku shuzi kurutula niezhan Isilie kunlai zhughei khiduzheghazho.

²⁶ Ingiedene Isilie kunlai man jiuine. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Xiwunse jiuichen khizhezhi

Yagebuse xienlian wituni widaghane.

²⁷ Hhe shihoude bi hhelai zuini widaghane.

Eneshijiu bi hhelare yenjisan kielien wo."

²⁸ Gouxioxighala kieliese Isilie kunla Hudare duitou gholudene tande haochu ireghawo. Hhelai xienrenni sunghusei uzhesse hhelashi Huda oresan wo.

²⁹ Hudai nenjen, uruku ulie bienjine.

³⁰ Ta eqighandei Hudai ulie shunjiku mutun ede hhelai ulie shunjiku yenyinhala tande kharei ubali xiizho.

³¹ Niekielien wo. Hhela ede uye shunjizhoma, tande ubali xiisan yenyinhala ede hheladeye ubali xiine.

³² Huda soyuji kunlai ulie shunjiku dunda oroghazhi khakushi soyuji kunlade ubali xiine giezho.

³³ Hudai bayan, agheli, erlin matui fugie wo!

Hhe panjikui kiema mejie dane!

Hhe giekui kiema dunjire dane!

³⁴ "Kien Ezhanyi zhughei mejiene?

Kien hhende sughachen danlane?"

³⁵ "Kien Hudade xien ogidene khareizhi goyadene honjighane?"

³⁶ Soyujila man hhense khizhezhi

hhende kouizhi hhende oluzho.

Kuaikui chanqi hhende ogi! Amine!

12

Giekughala Libai Gie

¹ Ingiese gaijiula, bi Hudai ubali xiikughala tai goude fenfulaye. Ta beyene amitu mure danlaghazhi Hudade ogi. Intu mureshi Huda xiqi biku wo, zhiguitu wo. Eneshijiu zhenzhenji beiiku wo.

² Ene duyani bu dagha. Sumulakune arunzhazhi shinishighadene Hudai gou, bayasuku, onqien isii shiizhi mejie.

³ Bi made ogisan nenjienghala ta jien kunlade kielieye, goyane texien undude bu uzhe. Goude sumulazhi Huda tande ghughazhi ogisan xianxin gieku fenlianghala goyane heshide uzhe.

⁴ Matanyi nie beye jiere iyanzi olon biliuzhe zoin buxian mutun

⁵ matanye olon woma, Mexihai miende nie beye wo. Nienieji beyede lienjizhi buxiantu iyanzi gholuwo.

⁶ Huda nenjienghalane matande buxiantu nenli ogizho. Hudai kielienyi kieliekushi xianxin gieku kamaghala kielie.

⁷ Ushilakushi ushila, surughakushi surugha.

⁸ Zhichi giezhi kieliechenla zhichi gie. Ogichenla dafande ogi. Gonjichenla xiacha giezhi gonji. Ubali xiichenla bayasuzhi gie.

⁹ Orekude jianii bu deila. Doghunnii henji, gounii barei.

¹⁰ Zhenzhenji orekughala nieniedene ore. Ranjizhi nieniene zunji.

¹¹ Langan bu giedene zhughesene rexinde Ezhanni shunji.

¹² Panjizhi bayasu, kunnan dunda rennai gie, izhi onxian gie.

¹³ Nanxintu shentulade ogi. Bayasuzhi kunlai jienlie.

¹⁴ Tai heisanlade oluzhi gouni kielie, bu kharadene gouni kielie.

¹⁵ Bayasuchen kunlare hhantu bayasu, wilachen kunlare hhantu wila.

¹⁶ Nieniedene heqitughan, goyane undude bu uzhezhi bixin kunlare laiwon gie. Goyane jienzha wo bu gie.

¹⁷ Kiemade doghunnide doghunnii bouchou bu gie, dajiala gou wo giesan shiqinni jinlianji gie.

¹⁸ Tande nengou bise jinlianji jien kunlare heqitu.

¹⁹ Mii orentula, goyane bouchou bu giedene Ezhan hhelai faikui saghei. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Ezhan kieliezho, 'Bouchoushi bi giekui wo, bi kharulune.'"

²⁰ Khareidene chii duitou oliesuse ijiegha. Undasuse ochigha. Chi ingiezhi giese shitan khanni hhei qiorun jiere teizho.

²¹ Goyasene doghunnii bu injigha, gownighala doghunnise inji.

13

Qienli Bareichenlai Shunji

¹ Jien kunla qienli bareisan noyenlai shunji. Qienlishi man Hudase irezho. Soyuji qienli bareichenlashi Huda jinjisan wo.

² Ingiese qienli bareichenlai fandui giese Huda jinjisanyi fandui giezho. Fandui giesanla goyadene faikui ereizho.

³ Noyenlashi gouni giesanlai ayighachen pusho, doghunni giesanlai ayighachen wo. Chi qienli bareichenlase ulie ayine giezhou? Gouni giema, hhela chii kuaine.

⁴ Hhelashi tai haochude olusan Hudai hoji wo. Chi doghunni giese indan ayikui wo. Hhela khudoghoi belien bareisan pusho. Hhelashi doghunni giesan kunlai faichen Hudai hoji wo.

⁵ Ingiese ta bixi shunji, zinie Hudai hokuruku yenyinhala pusho, lianxinni yenyinhala wo.

⁶ Ta shui ogikuyeshi ene yenyin wo. Hhelashi zhomen ene shiqinyi gonjisan Hudai hoji wo.

⁷ Jien kunlade indan ogikui ogi. Shui ghurasande shui ogi, baer ghurasande baer ogi. Indan zunjichenlai zunji, danren giekulai danren gie.

Oreku Guijinni Chenjighawo

⁸ Nieniedene orekuse chugo kiemade zhan bu chai. Kunlade orechenla guijinni chenjighawo.

⁹ Piofen bu gie, kun bu ala, bu ghula, tanxin bu gie giesan minlin, psedu guijinla man goyadene mutun giebeidene ore giesan ene minlinde bouizho.

¹⁰ Orechen kun giebeidene doghunni ulie giene. Ingiese oreku guijinni chenjighawo.

¹¹ Ingiekushi edeshi yan shihou bikui ta mejiene. Ta hhunturazhi xiereiku shihou wo. Matanyi jiuiku matan dei xianxin giekui shihouse ede chadashizho.

¹² Xieni daozi ogheine giezho. Ingiese matan kharanide giesan shiqinlai jiedene gieghantu baohu giekui majiani musiye.

¹³ Matan udude giekui mutun yan gieliuzhe donzhende gieye. Lon naduzhi sudoku, lon kijiezhi hu giekui, jianjinduzhi dubilieku enelai bu gieye.

¹⁴ Khareidene Ezhan Ersa Mexihai musi. Zui giekui durande jihui bu ogizhi nefuxinni bu dagha.

14

Kunlai Bu Kielie

¹ Xianxin giekui zholientu kunlai ta jienlie. Ijien buxianshi bu jianjindu.

² Niezhan kunla yanniliuzhe ijiese olune giezhi xianxin giezho. Xianxin gieku zholientu kunla zinie cai ijene.

³ Migha ijiesan kunla migha ese ijiesan kunlai meilade bu uzhe, migha ese ijiesan kunla migha ijiesan kunlai bu kielie. Huda hhelai jienliewo.

⁴ Kunlai hojii kieliezhi chishi kien wo? Hhela olu, ulie olu ezhanyini shiqin wo. Ezhande olughaku nengou wine. Ingiese hhe olu shidane.

⁵ Niezhan kunla enenie udui psedu udulase zhunyo wo giezho. Niezhan kunla niudunie uzhedan niekielien wo giezho. Alinie kunliuzhe zhughedene oluzhou ese olusei jiejin gie gie.

⁶ Udu jilasan kunla Ezhande oluzhi udu jilazho. Ijiesan kunla Hudade mafan giedene Ezhande oluzhi ijiezho. Ese ijiesan kunlaye Hudade mafan kieliedene Ezhande oluzhi ese ijiezho.

⁷ Matan alinie kunliuzhe goyadene oluzhi ese amiturazho. Goyadene oluzhiye ulie fugune.

⁸ Matan amitushi Ezhande oluzhi amiturazho. Fuguseye Ezhande oluzhi fugune. Ingiese matan amitura, fuguliuzhe Ezhannughun wo.

⁹ Mexiha fugusan kun, amitu kunde Ezhan danlane giezhi duya ijiedene aminne oluwo.

¹⁰ Matan man Hudai shenpantai melie beine. Chi yale gaijiune kieliene? Chi yale gaijiune meilade uzhen?

¹¹ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Ezhan kieliewo, 'Bi goyane aminghala fayen gieye.

Soyuji odoula made xiutuliene.

Soyuji amanla bishi Huda wo giezhi chenren giene."

¹² Ingiese matan alinie kunliuzhe Hudai melie goyane shiqinyi jiodai giene.

Gaijiulane Zui Bu Fanjigha

¹³ Ingiese matan nieniene bu kielieye. Jiexin xiaizhi gaijiulai melie boujia, banjighaku dunxii bu tei.

¹⁴ Bi Ezhan Ersai xianxin giezhi kenjin mejiene. Yandeliuzhe benshen ganjin wituni uwo. Zinie kun ganjin uwo giese hhende ganjin uwo.

¹⁵ Chi ijiunighala gaijiulane munan gieghase oreku daolighala ese giezho. Mexiha hhende oluzhi duya ijiewo, chi goyane ijiunighala hhei baxi bu olugha.

¹⁶ Ingiese ta goya gounine kunlai bu sugiegha.

¹⁷ Hudai gojiashi ijieku, ochiku pusho, Shenlin ogisan gundan, heqi, bayasuku wo.

¹⁸ Mexihani ingiezhi shunjisan kunde Huda bayasune, kunlaye kuaine.

¹⁹ Ingiese matan heqituzhi nieniene hendaghakui xiacha gieye.

²⁰ Ijiunighala Hudai wiliei bu qida olugha. Manshi ganjinni woma, chi ijiedene kunlai zui fanjighase ese oluzho.

²¹ Migha ijie, jiu ochi, pse yan shiqindeliuzhe gaijiulani zui fanjighakui ulie giese gou wo.

²² Chi xianxin giesanne Hudai melie goude barei. Kun goyane gou wo giesan shiqinyi giedene gui ulie teise fuqi wine.

²³ Inxin giezhi ijiese zui jinjine. Xianxin giekughala ese ijiezho. Xianxin giekughala giesanni pushoshi man zui wo.

15

Kunlai Bayasugha

¹ Matan khidun kunla indan goyane bu bayasughazhi khidun witu kunlai zholiennii danjikuni wo.

² Matan alinie kunliuzhe kunlai haochude oluzhi bayasughazhi hhelai hendaghakuni wo.

³ Mexihaye goyane ese bayasughazho. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Chii sugiesan kunlai sugieku man mii jiere irewo."

⁴ Eqighandei huaisan jinwunshi man matande oluzhi sughazhi huaisan wo. Hhe matai rennai gieghazhi sughazhi kieliedene matande xiwon ogizho.

⁵ Bi onxian giese rennai gieghazhi sughazhi kieliesan Huda tai sumuladanyi Mexiha Ersai daghazhi nie gholughadene

⁶ dajiala man hhantu mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani Ada Hudai kuai!

Soyuji Minzula Hudade Doulane

⁷ Ingiese Mexiha tai jienlieku mutun taye nieniene jienliezhi Hudai kuai.

⁸ Bi kieliese Mexiha Hudai zhendaode oluzhi Yutai kunlade hoji danlazhi xienrenlade dain giese chenjighawo,

⁹ pse niman kunlai Huda hhelade ubali xiisande kuaighazho. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,

"Ingiese bi niman kunlai dunda chii chenren giene.

Bi donghala chii nierei doulane."

¹⁰ Pse kieliezho,

"Niman kunla, ta Ezhanyi bexinlare hhantu bayasundu."

¹¹ Pse,

"Soyuji niman kunla, ta Ezhande doulandu.

Soyuji minzula, hhende doulandu!"

¹² Pse Isaiya kieliezho,

"Jianlai Yexini houdei irene.

Hhe khizhedene niman kunlai gonjine.

Niman kunla hhei xiwon giene."

¹³ Xiwon ogisan Huda ta xianxin giekude yanyanji bayasukui, pinnanni tai zhughede durughazhi Shenlinni nenlighala xiwon olon ogi gie!

Niman Kunlade Chonjiku Baoloni Wilie

¹⁴ Mii gaijiula, tande gouni, yanyanji agheli duruzhi ta nieniedene surugha shidakui bi kenjin mejiene.

¹⁵ Ingieliuzhe bi niezhan shiqin jiere tai sumula ireghane giezhi danzine fugiedaghazhi tande xin huaikushi Huda made ogisan nenjienghala

¹⁶ bi niman kunlade oluzhi Mexiha Ersade wiliechi danlazho. Bi hhelade Hudai gouxioxii chonjise buwa niekielien wo. Shenlinyi tungo giezhi hhelai zhiguishighadene jienlieku mure mutun Hudade ogizho.

¹⁷ Ingiese Mexiha Ersai miende bi Hudade oluzhi giesan shiqinde kuaikui wine.

¹⁸ Niman kunlai shunjighane giezhi Mexiha mii tungo giezhi giesan wiliese chugo bi psedulai yama ulie kieliene. Hheshi kielienji, giekughala giesan wo.

¹⁹ Ghudureqi, fugie shiqinyi nenlighala, pse Hudai Ruhheryi nenlighala giesan wo. Bi Mexihai gouxioxii Yelusalse izhi Ililigude man chonji kurughawo.

²⁰ Ingiezhi bi Mexihani nierei chenliezhi ese daosan oronlade chonjine giezhi hende duralakushi kunlai jigun jiere gie ulie beighane giezho.

²¹ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,

"Hhei xioxii mejie dasanla chanlane.

Chenliezhi ese daosanla dunjirene."

Baolo Lomade Echiku Jihua

²² Ene yenyin jiere bi tai hhende haojihui echine giezhoma, echi dazho.

²³ Ede ene oronlade chonjiku oron widazho, pse haojinien bi tai hhende echiku duralazho.

²⁴ Ingiese bi Xibenyade echikude tai ochira, xien nietan laiwon giezhi xianshou giedene ta mii khughose giezhi xiwon giezho.

²⁵ Ingiezhoma, ede bi Yelusalande echizhi shentulade banman giene giezho.

²⁶ Maqidun, Yagaiyani kunla Yelusalenni nanxintu shentulade banman giene giezhi bayasuzhi baer khireighawo.

²⁷ Hhela enei bayasuzhi giekushi shuhuaia shentulade chaizho. Niman kunla hhelase ruhher jieredu haochui ghughazhi echise hhela injikude banman giese indanji wo.

²⁸ Ingiese bi kunla khireighasanni goude jiuizhi ogi ene shiqinyi onchen giedene tai hhense jingo giezhi Xibenyade echine.

²⁹ Bi tai hhende irekude Mexihani olon nenjienni deilazhi irekui bi mejiene.

³⁰ Gaijiula, bi matanyi Ezhan Ersa Mexiha, Shenlinni orekughala tande goude fenfulaye. Ta mare hhantu xiacha giezhi made oluzhi Hudase ingiezhi onxian gie,

³¹ "Mii Yudaya oronni xianxin ulie giechen kunlai khade bu oroghazhi bi Yelusalande banman giesan shiqinde shentulai bayasuzhi jienliegha gie.

³² Pse mii Hudai isighala tai hhende bayasuzhi iregha tanre hhantu hhamuragha gie."

³³ Pinnan ogisan Huda ta dajialare hhantu bi gie. Amine!

16

Kielien Asazho

¹ Bi Jiengelini jiohuide gonjia danlasan mai eghechijiu Feibini tande jieshao gieye.

² Ta Ezhanni miende hhei shentula indan giekun mutun heshide jienlie. Hhe yan shiqinde banman kerese banman gie. Hhe olon kunlade banman giezho, madeye banman giezho.

³ Baijila, Yajilade kielien asa. Hhela Mexiha Ersai miende mare hhantu wilie giezho.

⁴ Mii aminde oluzhi goya aminne ese kerewo. Zinie bi hhelade mafan kielieku pusho, niman kunlai jiohuila man hhelade mafan kieliezho.

⁵ Pse hhelai gieni jiohuui kunlade kielien asa. Bi oresan Ibainitude kielien asa. Hheshi Yaxiya oronyi ji 1 gie Mexihai xianxin giesan kun wo.

⁶ Mereiyende kielien asa. Hhe tande oluzhi hende khishulazho.

⁷ Mare hhantu bafanzi sousan mii qingu Andonigu, Yuniyade kielien asa. Hhela shitulai dunda minshen fugie wo, mase melie Mexihai xianxin giezho.

⁸ Ezhanyi miende bi oresan Anbolide kielien asa.

⁹ Mexihai miende matanre hhantu wilie giesan Erbanu, pse bi oresan Shidagude kielien asa.

¹⁰ Mexihai miende olune giesan Yabilide kielien asa. Yalidobui gie kunlade kielien asa.

¹¹ Mii qingu Xiloqiende kielien asa. Naqishu gie Ezhanyi miendedu kunlade kielien asa.

¹² Ezhanyi miende khishulasan TufeinaTufusa ghualade kielien asa. Ezhanyi miende hende khishulasan oresan Bixide kielien asa.

¹³ Ezhanyi miende sunghusan Lufu, hhei anadeni kielien asa. Hhei ana made ana danlazho.

¹⁴ Yaxinqitu, Fulegan, Xiermi, Baloba, Heima, pse hhelare hhantuku gaijiulade kielien asa.

¹⁵ Feilologu, Yuliyaghala, Niliya, hhei eghechijiughala, Alinba, pse hhelare hhantuku shentulade man kielien asa.

¹⁶ Ta zhughesene nieniedene kielien asa. Mexihani jiohuila man tande kielien asazho.

Zuihoude Sughaku

¹⁷ Gaijiula, bi tai xiahua gieye, ta surusan daolini fandui giezhi tai khudoghozhi banjighachen hhezighan kunlase gholodo.

¹⁸ Imutu kunla mai Ezhan Mexihai ulie shunjizhi zinie goya shiqinne guizhi kuaiku seighan kielienghala loushi kunlai miine.

¹⁹ Tai shunjisan shiqinla gochude chonji kuruzho. Ingiese bi tande oluzhi bayasuzho. Mii duranshi ta gou shiqin jiere jienzhaghan, doghun shiqin jiere menghan.

²⁰ Pinnan ogisan Huda Ibilisii kon douratai taizhi ireghaku ghujinlazho. Matanyi Ezhan Ersa Mexihani nenjien tanre hhantu bi gie!

²¹ Mare hhantu wilie giesan Qimotai, mii qingu Luqiu, Yaso, Soxibade enela tande kielien asazho.

²² Made xin deilazhi huaisan Deqi Ezhanyi miende tande kielien asazho.

²³ Mii jienliezhi jiohuini kunlai man jienliesan Gaiyu tande kielien asazho. Chenshii baer gonjisan Iladu, mai gaijiu Kotughala tande kielien asazho.

Doulaku

²⁵ Hudade kuaikui ogi. Bi chonjisan Ersa Mexihai gouxioxighala, eqighanku gonyinni niuighasan mimii mejieghakughala Huda tai khiduzhegha shidane.

²⁶ Ene mimi ede xienjizhi khizhezho. Chanqiku Hudai minlin mutun xienzhilai shuni tungo giezhi soyuji minzulade mejieghadene hhelai xianxin gieghazhi shunjighawo.

²⁷ Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi zi niekozi aghelitu Hudade chanqi kuaikui ogi. Amine!

Gelindo Kunlade Huaisan Ji 1 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

- ¹ Hudai isighala urudene Ersa Mexihade shitu danlasan Baolo Soqini gaijiughala
- ² Gelindoni Hudai jiohuide xin huaizho. Tai Mexiha Ersai miende zhiguishighazho, gochude mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai nierei xiahua giesan kunlare hhantu man shentu giezhi uruzho. Mexihashi hhelai Ezhan wo, mai Ezhanye enbene.
- ³ Mai Ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!
- ⁴ Huda Mexiha Ersai miende tande nenjien ogise bi tande oluzhi bi zunjisan Hudade chan mafan kieliezhho.
- ⁵ Ta hhei sudoro kielien kielieku, erlin, yanyanjilai jiere man hendazho.
- ⁶ Ingiezhi Mexihade beisan ganzhen tai dunda khiduzhezho.
- ⁷ Ta nenjien jiere yama ese chaizhi mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha xienjikui sagheizho.
- ⁸ Huda tai zuihou kutula khiduzheghazhi mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani udude ulie kheilaghane.
- ⁹ Hudashi kekaoni wo, hhe tai uruzhi goya kewonre, yeshijiu mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihare laiwon gieghazho.

Gelindo Jiohuini Maodun

- ¹⁰ Gaijiula, mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani niereghala bi tai goude fenfulaye, ta man xianlitu kielien kielie. Tai dunda maodun bu khizhezhi nie zhughe nie sumuladanghala goude heqishi.
- ¹¹ Mii gaijiula, tai dunda maodun wine giezhi Gelaini giededu kunla made kieliezhho.
- ¹² Mii isishi ta jien kunla, "Bishi Baolonughun wo," "Bishi Yabolonughun wo," "Bishi Jifanughun wo," "Bishi Mexihanughun wo." giezhi kieliezhho.
- ¹³ Mexihashi fenkai giesanni onu? Baolo tande oluzhi shizijia jiere fuguwu? Ta Baoloni niereghala xili jienliewu?
- ¹⁴ Bi Jilisibu, Gaiyughalase chugo pse tai dunda kiemade xili ese gieghasande Hudade mafan kieliezhho.
- ¹⁵ Pse ta mii niereghala xili jienliewo giezhi kunla kieliene.
- ¹⁶ Bi Siqifanai gieni kunladeye xili gieghazhi daocho, psedu kunlade xili gieghazhi daochoyeshi bi matazho.
- ¹⁷ Mexiha mii peikushi xili gieghaku pusho, gouxioxii chonjighaku wo. Bi aghelitu kielienghala ese chonjizho, pse Mexihani shizijiai zoin widane.

Mexihashi Hudai Nenli Agheli Wo

- ¹⁸ Shizijiani daoli hhezighan widachen kunladeshi ben wo, matan enezighan ji0 uisan kunladeshi Hudai nenli wo.
- ¹⁹ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
"Bi aghelitu kunlai aghelini widaghane,
jienzhatu kunlai jienzhani bendane."
- ²⁰ Aghelitu kun khala wo? Hanjia khala wo? Ene duyani erlintu kun khala wo? Huda ene duyai aghelini benni ese gholughazhou?
- ²¹ Duya goya aghelighalane Hudai ese taniwo. Ingiese Huda kunla benni wo giesan bijien chonjisan daolighala xianxin giesan kunlai jiuine giezhi jiejin giewo. Eneshi Hudai agheli wo.
- ²² Yutai kun ghudureqi kerezho, Xila kun agheli ereizhoma,

²³ bijien chonjisanshi shizijia jiere ghasan Mexiha wo. Eneshi Yutai kunde banjiku tashi wo, niman kunde benni woma,

²⁴ bugon Yutai kun niman kun, Huda urusan kunde Mexihasi Hudai nenli, Hudai agheli wo.

²⁵ Hudai benni kunni aghelise fama wo. Hudai zholienni kunni khidunnise khidun wo.

²⁶ Gaijiula, tai urusanni nie sumula. Kunni isighala kieliese tai dunda aghelitu, nenlitu, zhiguitu kun choghon wo.

²⁷ Huda duya jieredu bennilai sunghuzhi aghelitulai shizheghazho. Huda duya jieredu zholiennilai sunghuzhi khidunnilai shizheghazho.

²⁸ Huda duya jieredu kunla uzhezhi xiniesan, henjisan, yama witu kunlai sunghuzhi winetulai widaghazho.

²⁹ Ingiese kun kiemada Hudai melie goyane kuai dane.

³⁰ Ingiezhoma, Huda tai Mexiha Ersare hantulaghazho. Hhe Hudase irezhi mai agheli, gundan, zhigui, shuiku gholuwo.

³¹ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Kien kuaise Ezhanyi kuai."

2

Shizijia Jiere Ghasan Mexihai Chonjizho

¹ Gaijiula, eqighandei bi tai hhende echizhi Hudai mimii chonjikude seighan kielien, aghelighala ese giezho.

² Bi tai dunda bikude zinie Ersare Mexiha, pse hhei shizijia jiere ghasanse chugo psedulai ulie mejiene giezhi jiejin giewo.

³ Bi tai hhendeshi zholien, ayi, hende pugharazho.

⁴ Bi kieliezhi chonjikude seighan, aghelitu kielighala ese giezhi Shenlinni nenlighala zhenmin giezho.

⁵ Ingiese tai xianxin giekunni aghelide ese kouizho, Hudai nenlide kouizho.

Hudai Agheli

⁶ Ingiezhoma, xinyan jiere qiendasan kunlade bijien aghelini jianjizho. Eneshi duyai agheli pusho, duyai qienlini bareizhi widachen kunlai agheliye pusho.

⁷ Bijien jianjisanshi eqighandei niuighasan Hudai mimitu agheli wo. Eneshi Huda duyai zhayaghaku melie matande famai ogine giezhi jinjisan wo.

⁸ Ene aghelini duyani qienli bareichen kunla dunda mejiechen nieda uwo. Hhela mejiezhoshi famatu Ezhanyi shizijia jiere ulie ghadane.

⁹ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun,
 "Hudade oresan kunlade Huda zhunbei giesanshi
 nudunghala uzhezhi ese daosan wo,
 chighinghala chenliezhi ese daosan wo,
 kunni zhugheyeye sumulazhi ese daosan wo."

¹⁰ Ingiezhoma, matande Huda Shenlinni tungo giezhi mejieghawo. Shenlin yanniliuzhe mejiene, lien Hudai chijia isiniye mejiene.

¹¹ Kunni sudorodu ruhherse chugo kunni shiqinni kien mejiene? Niekielien wo, Hudai Ruhherse chugo Hudai shiqinni kiema mejie dane.

¹² Matan jienliesanshi duya jieredu ruhher pusho, Hudase iresan ruhher wo, ingiese Huda matande ogisan nenjienlai matan mejiene.

¹³ Bijienye enelai jianjikude kunni agheli sughasan kielighala ese giezho, Shenlin sughasanghala giezho. Ruhhertu shiqinlai ruhherthu kielighala mejieghane.

¹⁴ Hudai Ruhher uwotu kunla Hudai ruhher ogisanlai jienlie dane. Hhela enei ben wo giezho, ye dunjire dane. Ene shiqinlai zinie ruhherghala uzhe khizhene.

¹⁵ Ruhhertu kunla yan shiqinniliuzhe uzhe khizhenema, kiema hhelai uzhezhi khizhe dane.

¹⁶ "Kien Ezhanyi zhughei mejiene?

Kien hhende surughane?"

Mai kieliese matande Mexihani zhughe wine.

3

Hudai Wiliechi

¹ Gaijiula, bi eqighandei tande kielien kieliekude tai ruhbernughun danlagha dazhi beyenughun danlaghazho. Mexihai miende tai yeliwa mutun uzhezho.

² Bi tande budan ese qiezhhezhi neizi qiezhhekushi ta budanyi ijie dane, edeliuzhe ijie dane.

³ Tashi beyenughun wo. Tai sudoro dubilieku, jianjinduku wine. Eneshi beyenughun pushonu? Zhao duyani kunla giesan mutun ese giezhou?

⁴ Niezhan kunla kieliese bi Baoloni daghazho. Niezhan kunla kieliese bi Yabolo daghazho giezho. Ingiezhi ta duyai kunlare niekielien pushonu?

⁵ Yaboloshi kien wo? Baoloshi kien wo? Manshi wiliechi wo, zhao Ezhan nieniede ogisan renwughala tai xianxin gieghasan wo.

⁶ Bi tareiwo, Yabolo usu teiwo, osighasanshi Huda wo.

⁷ Ingiese tareisan, usu kiesan yama pusho, zinie osighasan Huda hen wo.

⁸ Tareisan, usu kiesanghala niekielien wo, zhao nieniede wilie giesan mutun gunzi ogine.

⁹ Bijianshi hhantu wilie giesan Hudai wiliechi wo. Tashi Hudai ghazha, mechi wo.

¹⁰ Zhao Huda made ogisan nenjienghala bi nie hen guntou mutun jichui daizho, psedu kun jiereni gie giezhoma, jien kun matugie giekui xioxin gie.

¹¹ Ene dai goudaghasan jichushi Ersa Mexiha wo, psedu jichui kiemada dai dane.

¹² Ene jichu jiere kienliuzhe antan, miengu, boushi, mutun, osun, ghuyughala gie giese

¹³ panjiku udude jien kunla giese xienjizhi khizheghane, khanghala khizheghane. Goya giesanla matugiezhzho giezhi ene khan shiine.

¹⁴ Gie giesan kun hhe jichu jiere giesan bei shidase hhende jianli ogine.

¹⁵ Giesanni sidera widase hhe kuine. Hhei jiuinema, jiuiku hoxian khan dundase holu khizheku niekielien wo.

¹⁶ Tashi Hudai dajien bikui, pse Hudai ruhher tai sudoro sousanyi ta ulie mejienu?

¹⁷ Kien Hudai dajienyi qida olughase Huda hhe kunyi qida olughane. Hudai dajienyi zhiguitu wo, tashi ene dajien wo.

¹⁸ Kienliuzhe goyane bu pienda. Tai dunda kun goyane ene duyade agheli wine giezhi sumulase benni gholu. Ingiese aghelitu gholune.

¹⁹ Ene duyani aghelii Huda uzhesse benni wo. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Ezhan aghelitu kunlai jienzhanii hhelai bareiku on gholughawo."

²⁰ Pse huaizho,

"Aghelitu kunlai sumulaku yama isi witui Ezhan mejiene."

²¹ Ingiese kienliuzhe kunni bu kuai, yanliuzhe manshi tanughun wo.

²² Baolo, Yabolo, Jifa, duya, amituku, fuguku, edeku shiqin, jianlaiku shiqin manshi tanughun wo.

²³ Tashi Mexihanughun wo, Mexihashi Hudanughun wo.

4

Baolo Gelindo Kunghalani Gonxi

¹ Ingiese ta bijienyi Mexihani wiliechi, pse Hudai chijia daolini gonjia danlaghakui wo.

² Gonjiade yoqiu giekushi shixinji giekui wo.

³ Ta mii kielie yehao kunla kielie yehao bi yamacha ulie teine. Bi goyane goya ulie kielie.

⁴ Bi sumulase mii lianxinde yama ese chaizhoma, ingieliuzhe minughun man oluzho giezhi kielie dane. Mii kieliekushi Ezhan wo.

⁵ Ingiese shihou ese kuzhezhi Ezhan ese iretula ta kienyiliuzhe bu kielie. Hhe irese kharade niuighasanlai zhouizhi khizheghane, kunyi zhughei mujilai khizheghane. Hhe shihoude Huda jien kunlai kuaine.

⁶ Gaijiula, bi tande oluzhi ene shiqin jiere Yaboloji goyane bilazhi yanzi uzheghazho. Ingiekushi jinwun jiere jilasane bu daogha giesan isii ta bijienese suru giezho, pse tai dunda kienliuzhe goyane bu kondazhi ene niei fugiede uzhe, hhe niei meilade uzhe bu gie giezho.

⁷ Kien chii kunlare niekielien pusho giezho? Chii alinieshi chade ogisan pusho? Ogisan enbese ogisan pusho giezhi yale goyane kuaine?

⁸ Ta ijin chuduzho, ijin bayazhewo. Bijienese chugo ta honshan danlawo. Mii xiwonshi ta zhenzhenji honshan danlama, bijienye tanre hhantu danlaye!

⁹ Bi sumulase Huda bijien shitu danlasanlai zhan eghisanse barei ire sixin panjisan kun mutun zui khuina teizhi kunlade uzheghasanyi xianli. Bijienyi xi mutun duyani kunlade, qienxienlade uzheghazho.

¹⁰ Bijien Mexihani yenyinhala benni gholuzho, ta Mexihai miende jienzhani gholuzho. Bijien zholien wo, ta khidun wo, kunla tai kuaizho, bijienyi meilade uzhezho.

¹¹ Eli kuliuzhe bijien oliesuzhi undasuzho, hulan muchughun wo, kunlase neizhi souku oron uwo.

¹² Khishulazhi goyane khaghala wilie giezho. Kunla kharase bijien gounii kieliezho, kunla heise rennai giezho.

¹³ Kunla bijienyi sugiese bijien gou kielienghala khareizhi kieliezho. Edeliuzhe bijien duya jieredu zannanni, yanyanjilai dundadu laji gholuzho.

¹⁴ Bi enei huaise tai shizheghane ese giezho, goya oresan kesilane mutun tande jingao giezho.

¹⁵ Mexihai miende tande loushi olon no woma, ada olon uwo. Bi gouxioxii chonjizhi Mexiha Ersai miende tande ada danlazho.

¹⁶ Ingiese bi tai goude fenfulaye, ta mii yanzii suru.

¹⁷ Ene yenyin jiere bi Qimotaini peizhi tai hhende echighawo. Hheshi Ezhanyi miende bi oresan shixinji kewon wo. Hhe tai qixin giezhi bi Mexiha Ersai sudoro matugie giese, pse go oron, go jiohuilade matugie sughasai jilaghane.

¹⁸ Tai dunda niezhan kunla sumulase bi tai hhende ulie irene giezhi goyalane fugiede uzhezho.

¹⁹ Ingieliuzhe Ezhan duran bise bi tai hhende ghujighan echidene goyane fugiede uzhesanlai kielienni ulie uzhe, nenlii uzhe.

²⁰ Hudai gojiashi kieliende uwo, nenlide wo.

²¹ Ta yan kerene? Bi banban bareizhi tai faile iremu, oreku, renyitu zhugheghala ire?

5

Lon Kijieku Shiqinni Kieliezho

¹ Bi chenliese shuhuajia tai dunda lon kijieku shiqin wine. Intu shiqin niman kunlai dundaliuzhe uwo. Nie kun goya khuitu anarene kijiezho.

² Ta dou goyalane fugiede uzehene. Ta indan hende nango giekui wo. Ene shiqinni giesan kunni tai dundase tou khighakui wo!

³ Mii kun tanre hhantu uwoma, zhughemi tanre hhantu wo. Bi tai hhende bisan mutun intu shiqinyi giesan kunyi Ezhan Ersai niereghala ijin zui jinjiwo.

⁴ Ta hhantulazhi mii zhughe tanre hhantu bikude mai Ezhan Ersani qienlighala

⁵ intu kunni Ibiliside jiuizhi beyeni huailugha gie, ingiese ruhheriyini Ezhanni udude jiuine.

⁶ Ta goyalane kuaise ese oluzho. Goujinie kunieghe nie duizi ghurunni man faighakui ta ulie mejienu?

⁷ Tashi tanmien woshi khuichen kunieghei widaghadene shini ghurun gholu. Matanyi Jiulidaosan Jieni ghoni ghughan yeshijiu Mexihai ijin zharuzhi sidagha giewo.

⁸ Ingiese matan jieqi daoghase doghun, mouxientu khuichen kuniegheghala bu daoghadene ganjin, shixintu tanmienghala daoghaye.

⁹ Bi eqighandei tande xin huaizhi ta lon kijiechen kunlare laiwon bu gie giezhi kieliewo.

¹⁰ Mii isishi ene duyadedu lon kijiechen, tanxin giechen, piendachen, nigiedai beiichen kunlare jiedui laiwon bu gie giekui pusho. Qingiese ta ene duyase likai giese da gou wo.

¹¹ Ede bi ene xinni tande huaikushi goyaneshi xianxin giesan gaijiu wo giedene lon kijiesan, tanxin giesan, nigiedai beiisan, kun sugiesan, jiu ochisan, piendasan intuiti giesan kunlare ta laiwon bu giezhi budanye hhantu bu ijie giezho.

¹² Ghdanedu kunyi bi kheilaku pushoma, sudorodu kunyi ta kheilaku pushonu?

¹³ Ghdanedu kunyi Huda panjine. "Ta dundasene mouxien kunlai tou khigha."

6

Xianxin Giesan Kunlai Fayende Bu Zha

¹ Tai dunda jianjinduku shiqin bidene matugie shentulade ese zhazhi gou witu kunlade zhale echizho?

² Shentula duyai panjikui ta ulie mejienu? Ta duyai panjise ene ga shiqinlai panji danu?

³ Matan qienxienlai panjikui ta ulie mejienu? Ingiese duyai shiqinni yan sanane?

⁴ Ingiese jiohuide intu shiqin bise matugie jiohui zunzhun ese giesan kunlai panjighane?

⁵ Bi ingiezhi kieliekushi tai shizheghane giezho. Tai dunda gaijiulai shiqinyi chuli giekui aghelitu kun nieda uwonu?

⁶ Tai dunda gaijiula gaijiulai zhazhi dou xianxin ulie giechen kunlai melie zhale echiwo.

⁷ Ta nieniene zhase tanughun fugiede codazho. Ta yale bixinde ulie beizhi kui ulie ijiene?

⁸ Ta khareidene kunlai bixindaghazhi kuighazho, hhelashi goyai gaijiu wo.

⁹ Gou witu kunla Hudai gojai jienlie dakui ta ulie mejienu? Goyane bu pienda, lon kijiechen, nigiedai beiichen, piofen giechen, ere kun biozi danlachen, tunxinlien giechen,

¹⁰ ghulachen, tanxin giechen, sudothen, kunni sugiechen, piendachen enela Hudai gojiani jienlie dane.

¹¹ Tai dunda niezhan kunla eqighandei intuiti giezhi daozhoma, ede Ezhan Ersa Mexihani niere, pse mai Hudai ruhherini tungo giezhi tai ijin waghazho, zhiguishighazho, gownide sanazho.

Beyeghalane Hudai Kuai

¹² Goyane yan shiqin gieliuzhe olune giezhi kunla kieliezhoma, man haochu bikui pusho. Bi yan shiqin gieliuzhe oluzhoma, alinie shiqinniliuzhe bi goyane kunzhi ulie gieghane.

¹³ Ijiuni kielide oluzho, kiel ijiunide oluzho giezhoma, Huda ene ghualai widaghane. Beyeshi lon kijiekude giesan pusho, Ezhande oluzhi giesan wo, Ezhan kunni beyede oluzho.

¹⁴ Huda Ezhanyi aminne olughazhi maiye goya nenlighalane aminne olughane.

¹⁵ Tai beyeshi Mexihani iyanzi bikui ta ulie mejienü? Bi Mexihani iyanzi biozini iyanzi gholughazhi olunu? Kenjin ulie olune!

¹⁶ Biozighala hhantulase hheghala nie beye gholukui ta ulie mejienü? Jinwun jiere kieliezhö, "Ghuala nie beye gholune."

¹⁷ Ezhanghala hhantulasan kun Ezhanghala nie ruhher gholune.

¹⁸ Ta lon kijieku shiqinse pii. Kun yan zui fanjiliuzhe beye ghadane giezho, zinie lon kijiekushi goyai beye jiere giezho.

¹⁹ Tai beyeshi Huda tande ogisan Shenlin tai sudoro souku dajien bikui ta ulie mejienü? Tashi goyanughun pusho,

²⁰ fugie jiageghala agizhi iresan wo. Ingiese ta beyeghalane Hudai kuai.

7

Jiehun Gieku Unqi

¹ Xin jiere ta qiisan shiqinni kielieye. Ere kun eme kunni ulie shighase gou wo giezhoma,

² lon kijieku shiqinlase ayizhi ere kunde bierei bise gou wo, eme kunde zhanguiji bise gou wo.

³ Zhanguiji biereidene zhanguiji danlaku zherenyi feii, biereiye zhanguijidene ingiezhi gie.

⁴ Bierei goya beyene gonjiku qienli uwo, qienli zhanguijide wo. Zhanguijiye goya beyene gonjiku qienli uwo, qienli biereide wo.

⁵ Ghuala nieniene bu kuigha. Zinie zhomen onxian giene giese ghuala tunyi bise zhanshi jiere danlin kijiese olune. Khuinashi ghuala hhantula, pse ta goyane kunzhi gie dakude Ibilisi miine.

⁶ Bi ingiezhi kieliese tande minlin ese xiaizho, ijien qilazho.

⁷ Mii xiwonshi kunla man bi mutun woshi giezhoma, jien kun Hudase jienliesan nenjien buxian wo. Niezhanla ingiezho, niezhanla qingiezho.

⁸ Jiehun ese giesan, pse guafulai kieliese hhela bi mutun jiehun ulie giese gou woma,

⁹ goyane kunzhi gie dase jiehun giekui wo. Zhughe tuliezhi bazilie datula jiehun giese gou wo.

¹⁰ Jiehun giesanlade bi fenfulaye. Eneshi bi fenfulasan pusho, Ezhan fenfulasan wo. Bierei zhanguijisene bu danxinra.

¹¹ Danxinrase pse jiehun bu gie, yen zhanguijighalane gouda. Ere kunye biereine bu benda.

¹² Psedu kunlade bi kielieye. Eneshi Ezhan kieliesan pusho, bi kieliesan wo. Xianxin giesan gaijiude xianxin ese giesan bierei bizhi hhe bierei hhere hhantu udu daoku duran bise hhei bu benda.

¹³ Biereide xianxin ese giesan zhanguiji bizhi hhe zhanguiji hhere hhantu udu daoku duran bise hhei bu benda.

¹⁴ Ese xianxin giesan zhanguiji biereini yenyinhala zhiguitu gholune. Ese xianxin giesan bierei zhanguijini yenyinhala zhiguitu gholune. Pse tai kesila ganjin uwoma, ede hhela zhiguitu wo.

¹⁵ Xianxin ese giesan kun danxinrane giese hhei danxinragha. Intu shiqinde xianxin giesan gaijiu eghechijiulade ziyu wine. Huda tai urukushi tai heqishighane giezho.

¹⁶ Bierei danlachen, chii tungo giezhi zhanguijiichii kenen jiui shidane. Zhanguiji danlachen, chii tungo giezhi biereinichii kenen jiui shidane.

Urusan Mutun Udu Dao

¹⁷ Alinie kunliuzhe Ezhan nanpeilasan mutun, pse Huda hhei urusan mutun udu dao. Eneshi bi go jiohuilade jinjisan wo.

¹⁸ Niezhan kunlai hetoune giedene uruzhoshi jihaoni widaghaku biyo uwo. Niezhan kunlai hetoune ese giedene uruzhoshi hetoune gieku biyo uwo.

¹⁹ Hetoune gie, ulie gie zhunyo uwo. Zui zhunyonishi Hudai minliny goude zunji.

²⁰ Jien kunyi urukude matui woshi qingiezhi bei.

²¹ Chii urukude chi hoji danlazhoshi munan bu gie. Ziyushiku jihui bise goude barei.

²² Hoji danlasei Ezhan uruse hheshi Ezhanni ziyutu kun wo. Ziyutu kunyi uruse hheshi Mexihani hoji wo.

²³ Tashi fugie jiageghala agizhi iresan wo, kunde hoji bu danla.

²⁴ Gaijiula, jien kunyi urukude matui woshi Hudai melie qingiezhi bei.

Jiehun Ulie Gieku Unqi

²⁵ Jiehun ese giesan kunni kieliese made Ezhanni yama minlin uwoma, Ezhan made ubali xiizhi mii nie kekaotu kun gholughase bi ijienne kielieye.

²⁶ Edeku kunnan mutunshi bi uzhesse ta qinkonne ulie bienjighase gou wo.

²⁷ Chade bierei bise hhense danxinrane bu gie. Chade bierei wise bierei agine bu gie.

²⁸ Bierei agise zui ese fanjizho, oqin jiehun gieseye zui ese fanjizhoma, jiehun giesan kunla udu daokude ku shouine, bi tai intu ku shouighaku duran uwo.

²⁹ Gaijiula, bi tande kielieye, shihou oloncha widawo. Enedu khuinashi bierei bichenla bierei wichen mutun giekui wo.

³⁰ Wilachenla ese wilachen mutun gie. Bayasuchenla ese bayasuchen mutun gie. Dunxi agichenla yama uwoku mutun gie.

³¹ Duya jieredulai xianshou giesanla xianshou ese giesan mutun gie. Edeku duyai yanzi widane.

³² Mii duranishi ta yamade munan ulie giesejiu. Bierei ese agisanla Ezhanni shiqinde munan giezhi matugie Ezhanni bayasughakui sumulazho.

³³ Bierei agisanla duya jieredu shiqinde munan giezhi matugie biereine bayasughakui sumulazhi

³⁴ zhugheni nie jiere uwo. Guafu, oqinla Hudai shiqinde munan giezhi beye, ruhherlani man zhiguishighane giezho. Biereila duyani shiqinde munan giezhi zhanguijine matugie bayasughakui sumulazho.

³⁵ Bi ene kielienyi kieliekushi tai gonjine ese giezho, tai gownide oluzho. Tai olusan shiqin gieghazhi psedu shiqinde zhughe bu chilazhi zhomen Ezhanni shunji giezho.

³⁶ Nie kun goyade bolusan oqinyi* kuighawo giese pse hhe oqinye jiehun gieku nasunse daose† hhe kun sumulase indan jiehun giene giese zhao goyane isighala gie, eneshi zui pusho. Hhelai jiehun giegha.

³⁷ Jiaru hhe kun zhughedene jixin xiaizhi kunzhi gie shidazhi yama biiku shiqin uwoshi ulie jiehun gieseye gou wo.

³⁸ Ingiese jiehun gieseye gou woma, ulie jiehun giese genjia gou wo.

* 7:36 7:36goyani oqinyi † 7:36 7:36bolusan oqinde nefuxinne darudase

³⁹ Zhanguiji bikude biereini gonjizho, zhanguiji fuguse bierei ziyude kiende khiku duranshi khireima, Ezhanyi xianxin giesan kunde khikui wo.

⁴⁰ Hhe bierei loujide ulie khise genjia gou wine. Eneshi mii ijien woma, bi sumulase Hudai Ruhher mii jiereye wine.

8

Nigiedade Ogisan Ijiuni

¹ Nigiedade ogisan ijiunii kieliese matande man ene fanmienni erlin bikui matan mejienema, erlin kunni fugiede uzheghane, oreku kunni hendaghane.

² Goyane mejiene giesan kun indan meziekune dou ulie mejienema,

³ Hudade oresan kunni Huda tanine.

⁴ Nigiedade ogisan ijiuni ijiemui kieliese nigieda duyade yama pusho bikui matan mejiene. Huda niekozi wo, pse Huda wikui matan mejiene.

⁵ Asiman, zemin jiere Huda, Ezhan giezhi urusan olon woma,

⁶ matande niekozi Huda Ada wo. Yanyanjila man hhense irezho, matanshiye hhenughun wo. Pse matande niekozi Ezhan wo, hheshi Ersa Mexiha wo. Yanyanjila hhei tungo giezhi wine, matanye hhei tungo giezhi wine.

⁷ Ingieliuzhe intu erlinni jien kunde ese ogizho. Niezhan kunla edeliuzhe nigiedai beiizhi gon oluzho. Ingiese hhela ijiemude nigiedade ogizhi daosan wo giezho. Hhelai lianxin zholienshi zannanshiwo.

⁸ Shijishan ijiemku matan Hudaghalai chadashigha dane. Ulie ijiese yama sunshi uwo, ijieseye yama haochu uwo.

⁹ Ingiese ta xioxin gie, pse tai ziyu xianxin giekku zholientu kunlai zui fanjighane.

¹⁰ Chi intu erlintu kun nigiedai miode ijiesei lianxin zholientu kunla chanlase hhe danzine fugiedaghazhi nigiedade ogisan ijiuni ulie ijienu?

¹¹ Zholientu kun chii erlinni yenyinhala widane. Hheshi Mexiha hhende oluzhi duya ijiesan gaijiu wo.

¹² Ta ingiezhi gaijiulai reizhi hhelai zholientu lianxinyi shanjise Mexihani reiwo.

¹³ Ingiese ijiemku gaijiulai zui fanjighase bi chanqi migha ulie ijene, pse bi gaijiulane zui fanjighane.

9

Shituni Qienli

¹ Bishi ziyutu kun pushonu? Shitu pushonu? Bi mai Ezhan Ersai chanlazhi ese daowu? Tashi bi Ezhanyi miende giesan wiliei jiego pushonu?

² Bi kunlai shitu pusholiuzhe tai shitu enbene. Tashi bi Ezhanyi miende shitu danlasan zhenji wo.

³ Mii kieliesan kunlade bi goyane ingiezhi huine.

⁴ Bijende ijiemui ochiku qienli uwonu?

⁵ Bijende psedu shitu, Ezhanni gaijiula, pse Jifa mutun xianxin giesan biereine uduruku qienli uwonu?

⁶ Zinie bi Banabaghalade wilie ulie giekku qienli uwonu?

⁷ Budui danlachen kun kien ijiunine bareizho? Kien putou tareidene yenzini putoui ulie ijene? Kien iman chezhedene neizii ulie ochine?

⁸ Bi ingiezhi kieliekushi kunni kieliedanghala kieliezhou? Guijin jiereye ingiezhi ese kieliezhou?

⁹ Musani guijin jiere, 'Fughe tughon yanchikude zuilun bu zhogha.' giezhi huaizho. Huda fughereide zhughe chilazhou?

¹⁰ Enei man matande kieliesan pushonu? Kenjinshi matande oluzhi huaizho. Tareichen kun ghurane giezhi panjizhi tareizho, yanchichen kun ghughane giezhi panjizhi yanchizho.

¹¹ Bijien tai dunda ruhher fanmienni fureni tareidene tanse beye fanmienni injikui ghurase gofen onu?

¹² Psedu kunlade tai jierese intu xianshou gieku qienli bise bijien de genjia uwonu? Ingeliuzhe bijien ene qienlini ese injiwo. Khareidene Mexihani gouxioxii duikuse ayizhi soyujilai rennai giewo.

¹³ Mechide wilie giesan kun mechii dunnii ijiesei, pse sidagha gieku teizi konde ushilasan kun sidagha gieku teizi jieredu dunnii ghughasei ta ulie mejienu?

¹⁴ Qingiezhi Ezhanye fenfulazho. Gouxioxini chonjisan kunla gouxioxide kouizhi udu dao giezho.

¹⁵ Ingeliuzhe intu qienlini bi goujida injizhi ese daoizho. Bi ede xin huaikushi made ingiezhi gie ese giezho. Bi fuguliuzhe bi kuaikune kunlade qianlazhi ulie echighane.

¹⁶ Bi gouxioxii chonjise yama kuaikui uwo. Bi ulie chonjise banfa uwo. Ulie chonjise made gou widawo!

¹⁷ Bi duralazhi enei giese made gunzi wine. Duran wiliuzhe ene zherenni made ogizho.

¹⁸ Ingiese mii gunzishi yan wo? Jiushi gouxioxii kunlade belien chonjizhi indan kereku baerni ese kerekui wo.

¹⁹ Made ziyu wine, kiema mii gonji danema, bi soyuji kunlade yenyizhe hoji danlakushi jinlianji olon kunyi jiuighane giezho.

²⁰ Bi Yutai kunlade Yutai kun danlakushi Yutai kunlai jiuighane giezho. Bi guijin दौरा uwoliuzhe guijin दौरा kunlade guijin दौरा kun danlakushi guijin दौरा kunlai jiuighane giezho.

²¹ Bi guijin witu kunlade guijin witu kun danlakushi guijin witu kunlai jiuighane giezho. Shijishan made Hudai guijin uwoku pusho, bi Mexihani guijin दौरा wo.

²² Bi zholien kunlade zholien kun danlakushi zholien kunlai jiuighane giezho. Bi yan kunde yan kun danlakushi matugeliuzhe ezighan kunyi jiuighane.

²³ Bi gouxioxini yenyinhala man giekushi kunlare hantu gouxioxii haochui xianshou giene giezho.

²⁴ Bisai giekude kunla man holuliuzhe zi niekozi kun jianli linlakui ta ulie mejienu? Taye ingiezhi holuma, jianli linlane.

²⁵ Bisai giechen kunla go fanmiende goyane gonjizho. Ingiezhi hhela widaku jianlini linlane giezhome, matan ulie widaku jianlini linlane giezho.

²⁶ Ingiese bi muji wizhi ese holuzho, chuidase ulie noughachen kun ulie gholune.

²⁷ Bi beyene hende gonjizhi kunzhi giene, pse bi kunlade gouxioxii chonjizhi ogidene goyane baxi olune.

10

Isilie Bexinla Mutun Nigiedalai Bu Bei

¹ Gaijiula, matanyi xienrenla eqighandei olen dourase haise daosan ene shiqinyi bi tai goude jilaghane giezho.

² Manla olen dourase haise xili jienliezhi Musai daghawo.

³ Manla niekielienji ruhertu ijiunii ijiewo.

⁴ Manla niekielienji ruhertu usui ochiwo. Ochisanshi hhelare yosan ruhertu tashise khizhesan wo. Ene tashishi Mexiha wo.

⁵ Ingeliuzhe hhelai dundadu fugie olie kunlade Huda xiqi wise hhelai hontande alawo.

⁶ Fashen giesan ene shiqinla matande jingao giezhi hhela mutun doghun shiqinni bu neii giezho.

⁷ Ye hhelai dundadu kunla mutun nigiedalai bu beii giezho. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Bexinla sousenu ochizhi ijiene, bosizhese nadune."

⁸ Hhela kunlare lon kijiezhi niudude 23000 kun fuguwo. Matan hhela mutun bu gieye.

⁹ Hhelai dundadu kunla Ezhanni shiidene moghei zhou alawo. Matan hhela mutun Ezhanni bu shiie.

¹⁰ Hhela boxin kieliedene azaraili qienxien hhelai aminni agiwo. Ta hhela mutun boxin bu kielie.

¹¹ Enezighan shiqinla hhelai jiere fashen giezhi kunlade jingao giezho. Matan enezighan duya baraku kunlade surughane giezhi huaizho.

¹² Ingiese goyane beizhi undanlawo giesanla indan xioxin gie, pse banjine.

¹³ Tande iresan shiiku kunlade man wine. Hudashi kekaoni wo, Hhe tande danji daku shiikui ulie ireghane. Shiikude tande nie piiku mo keighazhi tai danji shidaghane.

Nigiedalai Beiikuse Gholodo

¹⁴ Ingiese mii orentula, ta nigiedalai beiikuse gholodo.

¹⁵ Bi minbaitu kunlade kieliezho, bi kieliesanlai ta goyalane uzhezhi gie.

¹⁶ Matan onxian giedene ochisan fuqitu beizishi Mexihani chusunde hhantulasan pushonu? Matan ginan ghuluzhi ijiekude Mexihani beyede hhantulasan pushonu?

¹⁷ Ginan niekozi wo, matan kun olon woma, nie beye wo. Matan man nie ginande hhantulazho.

¹⁸ Ta Isilie bexinlai sumula, sidagha giekue teizi jieredu dunxii ijiesanlashi sidagha giekue teizide hhantulasan pushonu?

¹⁹ Bi kieliesanshi yan isi wo? Nigieda, pse nigiedade ogisan ijiunishi yan wo? Yamada pusho!

²⁰ Bi kieliesanshi niman kunla ogise Hudade ese ogizho, sheitande ogizho. Bi tai sheitanre hhantulaghaku duran uwo.

²¹ Ta Ezhanni beizii ochidene sheitanni beizii ochise jiedui ulie olune. Ezhanni xii soudene sheitanni xii souse jiedui ulie olune.

²² Matan Ezhanni reizhi hokughanu? Matan hhense fama onu?

Yan gieliuzhe Hudai Kuaine Giezhi Gie

²³ Yanniliuzhe giese olune giezhi kunla kieliezhoma, man haochu wineku pusho. Yanniliuzhe giese olune giezhoma, man kunlai hendaghakui pusho.

²⁴ Kienliuzhe goyane haochude bu olu, kunlai haochude olu.

²⁵ Shichande huisan mighalai ta man ijie, lianxinni yenyinhala yama bu asadene ijie.

²⁶ Zemin, zemin jiere durusanlashi man Ezhannughun wo.

²⁷ Niezhan xianxin ulie giesan kunla tai xinlazhi ijieghase ta duran bizhi echise tai melie beilasanlai ijie, lianxinni yenyinhala yama bu asa.

²⁸ Bifan "eneshi nigiedade xienji giesan ijiuni wo" giezhi kunla tande kieliese, hhe kunde oluzhi, lianxinni yenyinhala bu ijie.

²⁹ Bi kieliesanshi tai lianxin pusho, hhe kunyi lianxin wo. Mii ziyuni yangiezhi kunlai lianxinghala kieliene?

³⁰ Bi mafan kieliedene ijiese yangiezhi bi mafan kieliesan ijiunii yenyinhala mii sugiene?

³¹ Ingiese ta ijie, ochi yan gieliuzhe Hudai kuaine giezhi gie.

³² Bugon Yutai kun, Xila kun, Hudai jiohuiliuzhe ta hhelai bu banjigha.

³³ Bi giesan mutun yan shiqindeliuzhe kunlai bayasugha. Goyane haochude bu oludene kunlai haochude oluzhi hhelai jiuigha.

11

¹ Bi Mexihase surusan mutun ta mase suru.

Libai Giekude Qiorunni Huighaku

² Ta yandeliuzhe mii jilazhi da bi tande chonjizhi ogisei goude bareizho, ingiese bi tai kuaizho.

³ Jien ere kunlai qiorunshi Mexiha wo, biereilai qiorunshi ere kun wo, Mexihai qiorunshi Huda bikui bi tande mejieghaku duran wine.

⁴ Ere kun onxian giekude, Hudai kieliényi kieliekude qiorunne huighase qiorunne shizheghazho.

⁵ Biereila onxian giekude Hudai kieliényi kieliekude qiorunne ulie huighase qiorunne shizheghazho. Qingiese qiorunne dulisan niekielien wo.

⁶ Biereila qiorunne ulie huighase usunne ghigha. Usunne ghigha, dulidene shizhese qiorunne huigha.

⁷ Ere kun indan qiorunne ulie huighakuni wo, hheshi Hudai yanzi, kuaikui wo. Biereishi ere kunyi kuaiku wo.

⁸ Ere kunshi biereise khizhesan pusho, biereishi ere kunse khizhesan wo.

⁹ Da ere kunshi biereide oluzhi zhayaghasan pusho, biereishi ere kunde oluzhi zhayaghasan wo.

¹⁰ Ingiese biereila qienxienni yenyinhala qiorun jierene indan jihao giekuni wo. Ene jihaoshi qienli dourashiku isi wo.

¹¹ Ingieliuzhe Ezhanni miende ere kun uwoshi ulie olune, bierei kun uwoshiye ulie olune.

¹² Bierei ere kunse khizhesan mutun ere kunye biereii tungo giezhi khizhezho. Soyujila man Hudase khizhezho.

¹³ Ta goyalane sumula, biereila Hudase onxian giekude qiorunne ulie huighase heshi winu?

¹⁴ Ere kunla fudu usun liuise shizhekui ta yenlai ulie mejienü?

¹⁵ Biereila fudu usun liuise kuaine. Usunshi biereii qiorunni huighakude ogizho.

¹⁶ Niezhan kunla jianjindune giese bijiende intu xigon uwo, Hudai jiohuiladeye intu xigon uwo.

Ezhanni Heifan

¹⁷ Ede bi tai fenfulane giesande tai ulie kuaine. Ta hhantulase haochu uwo, zinnie huaichu wo.

¹⁸ Ji 1 gieshi bi chenliese ta nie jiohuinughunla libai giene giezhi hhantulakude tai dunda danlinraku shiqin wine. Ene kieliényi bi gouji xianxin giezho.

¹⁹ Tai dunda danlinraku shiqin kenjin khizhene, ingiekude caigie hhezighan shixinji giesan kunlai uzhezhi khizhene.

²⁰ Ta hhantulakude ijiesanni Ezhanni heifande ulie sanane.

²¹ Ta ijiekude man qianlazhi xien ijiezho. Niezhan kunla ijiezhi chudu dazho, niezhan kunla ochi sudozho.

²² Tande ijiezhi ochiku gie uwonu? Pse ta Hudai jiohuü meilade uzhezhi yama witu kunlai shizheghanu? Bi tai matugie kieliene? Tai kuaimu? Intu shiqin jiere bi tai ulie kuaine!

²³ Bi Ezhanse jienliesanni tande chonjizhi ogiwo. Ezhan Ersani ghudandusan hhe xii ginanni barei

²⁴ mafan kieliedene ghulu kieliewo, "Eneshi tande oluzhi ogisan mii beye wo. Ta mii jilazhi enei gie."

²⁵ Ijie baludene qingiezhi beizii barei kieliewo, "Ene beizishi mii chusunghala shini yenjisan kielien wo. Ta niefanie ochikude mii jilazhi enei gie."

²⁶ Ta niefanie ene ginanyi ijiezhi ene beizii ochikude Ezhan iretula Ezhan duya ijiesan shiqinni kunlade man mejieghazho.

²⁷ Ingiese yan kunliuzhe Ezhanni ginan, beizii lon ijiezhi ochise Ezhanni beye, chusunyi kuighazho.

²⁸ Kun indan goyade zui winu uwo giezhi goyane goude sumuladene ene ginanyi ijie, ene beizii ochikuni wo.

²⁹ Kun Ezhani beyeshi yan isi bikui ulie mejiedene ijiezhi ochise goyadene zui jinjizho.

³⁰ Ene yenyin jiere tai dunda olon kunla zholierezhi gien kuwo, da fugusanye olon wo.

³¹ Matan goyalane goude jiencha giese ulie panjine.

³² Matanni panjikude Ezhan matanyi gonjizho, pse matanyi duyai kunlare hhantu zui jinjine.

³³ Ingiese mii gaijiula, ta hhantulazhi ijiekude nieniene saghei.

³⁴ Kien oliesuse xien giedene ijie, pse hhantulasanni man panjine. Psedu shiqinlani bi iredene nanpei gieye.

12

Shenlin Ogisan Nenli

¹ Gaijiula, Shenlin fanmienni shiqinni kieliese bi tande ulie mejieghaku duran uwo.

² Taye mejiene, ta niman kun bikude tai miizhi kielien kielie daku nigiedalai hhende uduruzho.

³ Ingiese bi tande mejieghaye. Hudai Ruhher udurusan kunla Ersani kharakuni wo giezhi kiema ulie kieliene. Shenlin ulie uduruse Ersashi Ezhan wo giezhi kiema kielie dane.

⁴ Ogisan nenlila buxian woma, manshi nie Shenlin ogisan wo.

⁵ Ushilaku wiliela buxian woma, manshi nie Ezhande oluzhi giezho.

⁶ Zoinye buxian woma, manshi nie Huda soyuji kunlai tungo giezhi khizheghasan wo.

⁷ Shenlin jien kunlai jiere xienjighakushi dajialade haochu ireghane giezho.

⁸ Niezhan kunlade Shenlinyi tungo giezhi tebieji aghelitu kielienyi ogizho. Niezhan kunlade nie Shenlinyi tungo giezhi tebieji erlin kielieku nenli ogizho.

⁹ Niezhan kunlade nie Shenlinyi tungo giezhi xianxin gieku ogizho. Niezhan kunlade niekozi Shenlinyi tungo giezhi gien goudaghaku nenli ogizho.

¹⁰ Niezhan kunlade nenlitu shiqin gieku, niezhan kunlade Hudai kielienyi kielieku, niezhan kunlade ruhherlani fenjiku, niezhan kunlade psedu kielien kielieku, niezhan kunlade psedu kielienyi fanyi gieku nenli ogizho.

¹¹ Enelashi man hhe niekozi Shenlin giesan wo, hhe goya isighalane buxiantu nenlini jien kunlade fenjizhi ogizho.

Nie Beye Jiere Iyanzi Olon Wo

¹² Niekozi beye jiere iyanzi olon wine, beyede iyanzi olonliuzhe beyeshi nie wo. Mexihaye niekielien wo.

¹³ Matan bugon Yutai kun, Xila kun, hoji danlasan, ziyutu kunliuzhe hhe niekozi Shenlinse xili jienliezhi nie beye gholudene niekozi Shenlinni xianshou giezho.*

¹⁴ Beyeshi niekozi iyanzi pusho, olon iyanzi wo.

¹⁵ Kon kieliezhi bishi kha pusho, ingiese bi beyenughun pusho gieliuzhe beyenughun pusho bikui pusho.

* 12:13 12:13 Shenlinni ochighazho

¹⁶ Chighin kieliezhi bishi nudun pusho, ingiese bi beyenughun pusho gieliuzhe beyenughun pusho bikui pusho.

¹⁷ Beyede gon nudunshi matugie chenliene? Beyede gon chighinshi matugie funqiene?

¹⁸ Huda goya isighalane buxiantu iyanzii nienieji beye jiere teiwo.

¹⁹ Soyujila man niekozi iyanzishi matugie beye sanane?

²⁰ Iyanzi olon woma, beye niekozi wo.

²¹ Nudun khade "Bi chii ulie kerene." giezhi kielie dane. Qiorunye konde "Bi chii ulie kerene." giezhi kielie dane.

²² Khareidene beye jieredu uzhesse zholien wo giesan iyanzila chaizhi genjia ulie olune.

²³ Matan sumulase beye jieredu zhunyo uwo giesan iyanzilai genjia zhunyoni gholughazhi uzhezhi bixinnilai genjia goude dabalaghazhoma,

²⁴ hennilai qingiezhi giekku biyo uwo. Huda genjia fugie mienzii hhezighan bixin iyanzilade ogizhi beyeni nanpei giekushi

²⁵ beyei iyanzilai ulie danlinraghazhi nieniei zhaogu gieghane giezho.

²⁶ Nie iyanzi ku shouise man hhantu ku shouine. Nie iyanzide famani irese man hhantu bayasune.

²⁷ Tashi Mexihani beye wo, jien kunshi beyeni iyanzi wo.

²⁸ Huda jiohuide nanpei giesan ji 1 gieshi shitu, ji 2 gieshi xienzhi, ji 3 gieshi loushi wo, pse nenlitu shiqin giekku, gien goudaghaku nenli, banman giekku, gonjiku, yanyanji psedu kielien kielieku wo.

²⁹ Manshi shitu onu? Manshi xienzhi onu? Manshi loushi onu? Man nenlitu shiqin gienu?

³⁰ Jien kunlade gien goudaghaku nenli winu? Man psedu kielien kielie shidanu? Man psedu kielienyi fanyi gie shidanu?

³¹ Ta genjia fugie nenlii hende onxian gie.

Oreku

Bi zui gou moi tande uzheghaye.

13

¹ Bi kunni buxiantu kielienyi kieliezhi qienxienyi kielienyi kielieluzhe oreku wise tunguliesan laba, gu niekielien wo.

² Made Hudai kielienyi kielieku nenli bizhi yanyanji chijia daoliji erlinni mejiezhi ulai noighaku fugie xianxin giekku biliuzhe oreku wise bi yama pusho.

³ Bi baerlane man nanxin kunde ogizhi beyene kunlade oluzhi tulieghaliuzhe oreku wise made yama haochu uwo.

⁴ Oreku izhi rennai giene, renyi wo, ulie dubiliene, goyane ulie kuaizhi zishi ulie shuaine,

⁵ limao witui ulie giene. Zi goyadene oluzhi ulie giene, suibiende ho ulie kuruzhi kunlai chouni ulie bareine.

⁶ Gou winide xiqi uwo, zhendaode xiqi wo.

⁷ Yandeluzhe aghuide sumulane, soyujilai man xianxin giene, soyujilai man xiwon giene, soyujilai man rennai giene.

⁸ Hudai kielienyi kielieku, psedu kielienyi kielieku, erlin enela jianlai man baranema, oreku chanqi ulie barane.

⁹ Matan mejiesanshi ezighan wo, Hudai kielien kieliesanshi ezighan woma,

¹⁰ hulunni irese ezighanla man widane.

¹¹ Bi ga shihoude kielieku, sumulaku, jiejin giekula man ga kunyi xianli, fugiedase ga kunnughunyi man widaghawo.

¹² Matan ede belijide uzhesan mutun qinchude ese uzhezhoma, hhe xienzi kuse mienduimien uzhenene. Bi ede mejiesanshi ezighan woma, hhe xienzi kuse Ezhan mii man mejiesan mutun bi man mejiene.

¹³ Xianxin giekü, xiwon giekü, oreku chan wine. Ene ghuron dundase orekushi zui fugieni wo.

14

Psedu Kielienji Hudai Kielienyi Kielieku

¹ Ta orekui dagha. Pse Shenlin ogisan nenli, tebieshi Hudai kielienyi kielieku nenlini hende onxian gie.

² Psedu kielienyi kieliesanshi kunlade ese kieliezho, Hudade kieliezho. Kunla dunjire dane, hhe ruhherghalane yanyanji mimii kieliezho.

³ Hudai kielienyi kieliesanshi kunlade kieliezho. Kunlai hendaghazhi surughazhi sidaghazhi kieliezho.

⁴ Psedu kielienyi kieliesanshi goyane hendaghazho. Hudai kielienyi kieliesanshi jiohuini hendaghazho.

⁵ Ta man psedu kielienyi kieliekui bi xiwon giezhoma, Hudai kielienyi kieliekui genjia xiwon giezho. Psedu kielienyi kieliedene fanyi ulie giezhi jiohuini ese hendaghazhoshi Hudai kielienyi kieliesan kun hhense hen wo.

⁶ Gaijiula, bi tai hhende echidene zinie psedu kielienyi kieliezhi Huda mejieghasan, erlin, Hudai kielienyi kielieku, surughasanlai ulie injise tande yan haochu wo?

⁷ Shenqi khizhesan xiu, qin xianlitu dunxiliuzhe zhao hashuzhe ulie yose yan feiliezhi yan tanjisei kien mejiene?

⁸ Labai feilie londaghase kien eghindune giezhi zhunbei giene?

⁹ Taye niekielien wo. Amanghala dunjire daku kielienyi kieliese kieliese kien mejiene? Enei goyadene kieliezho.

¹⁰ Duyade kielien kenjin olon woma, isi witui nieda uwo.

¹¹ Kieliesan kielienyi isini bi dunjire dase hhe kieliechen kun uzhesse bishi wigokun wo, bi uzhesse hheshe wigokun wo.

¹² Taye niekielien wo. Ta Shenlinni nenlii neiizhoma, jiohuini hendaghaku mutun jinlianji olon gie.

¹³ Ingiese psedu kielienyi kieliesanla indan fanyi giekü nenlini onxian gie.

¹⁴ Bi psedu kielienghala onxian giene mii ruhher onxian giezho, mii sumulaku yama zoin uwo.

¹⁵ Qingiese matugiene? Bi ruhherghala onxian giene, sumulakughalaye onxian giene. Bi ruhherghala doulane, sumulakughalaye doulane.

¹⁶ Ingiezhi ulie giene chi ruhherghala Hudade mafan kieliekude hhantulasan dunda mejie dasan kun chii kielienyi dunjire dase matugie amine giene?

¹⁷ Chi Hudade mafan kieliesan gou woma, kunlai hendagha dane.

¹⁸ Bi psedu kielienyi ta manlase olon kieliezho. Ingiese Hudade mafan kieliene.

¹⁹ Ingiezhoma, bi jiohuide psedu kielienyi 10000 aman kielietula tawun aman sumulakughala kunlade sug hazhi kielieku duran wo.

²⁰ Gaijiula, sumulaku jiere ga kun bu gholu. Doghun shiqin jiere yeliwa gholuzhi sumulaku jiere fugie kun gholu.

²¹ Jinwun jiere huaizho,
Bi psedu kielienghala, niman kunlai amanghala
ene bexinde kieliene,
Ingeliuzhe hhela minughunyi ulie chenliene.
Eneshi Ezhan kieliesan wo giezho.

²² Ingiese psedu kieliényi kieliese xianxin giesan kunlade hao ese giezho, xianxin ese giesan kunlade hao giezho. Hudai kieliényi kieliese xianxin giesan kunlade hao giezho, xianxin ese giesan kunlade hao ese giezho.

²³ Ingiese jiohuide man hhantulakude dajjala man psedu kieliényi kieliese mejie dasan ibanji kun, xianxin ese giesan kunla iredene ta fenjiulizho giezhi ulie kielienu?

²⁴ Dajjala Hudai kieliényi kieliese xianxin ese giesan kun, ibanji kunla orezhedene ene kielienghala goya zuine mejiezhi goyane kheilazhi

²⁵ zhughedene niuighasanlai khizheghane. Ingie papala Hudai beiizhi Huda shuhuaia tai dunda wo giezhi chenren giene.

Libai Giekude Nanpeilasan Mutun Heshide Gie

²⁶ Gaijiula, qingiese matugiene? Ta hhantulakude jien kunde zeburei onshiku, surughaku, Huda uzheghasan, psedu kielien, fanyi giekun winema, enelai man kunlai hendaghaku mutun gie.

²⁷ Psedu kielienghala kieliekude ghua kun, zui olon ghuran kun lunjizhi kielie. Niekozi kun fanyi gie.

²⁸ Fanyi giechen kun uwoshi hhela jiohuide bu kielie. Goyadeneji Hudade kielie.

²⁹ Hudai kieliényi deilazhi kieliekude ghua ghuran kun kielie. Psedu kunla chenliedene pandon gie.

³⁰ Sousan kun dunda nie kunde Huda mejieghase Hudai kieliényi kieliesan kun xien bu kielie.

³¹ Ta man ingiezhi nienieji Hudai kieliényi kieliezhi dajjalai surughazhi sidaghane.

³² Hudai kieliényi kieliechen kun goyane kunzhi giene.

³³ Hudashi londaghachen pusho, heqishighachen wo. Shentulani jiohuilade man ingiezho.

³⁴ Biereila jiohuide kielien bu kielie. Guijin jiere kieliesan mutun hhelai kielien ulie kielieghane, indan shunjikui wo.

³⁵ Hhela yan surune giese giedene zhanguijidene asa, biereila jiohuide kielien kieliese shizheku shiqin wo.

³⁶ Hudai kielien zinie tanse khizhesan onu? Jianie tande ogizhou?

³⁷ Kien goyane xienzhi wo, Shenlinghala hhantu wo giese bi huaisanlashi Ezhanni minlin bikui mejiene.

³⁸ Kien enei chenren ulie giese ta hhei chenren bu gie.

³⁹ Ingiese mii gaijiula, ta Hudai kieliényi kieliekui neii. Psedu kieliényi kieliese bu danla.

⁴⁰ Ta yan giese nanpeilasan mutun heshide gie.

15

Mexiha Aminne Oluan

¹ Gaijiula, bi eqighandei tande chonjisan gouxioxii jila ireghaye. Enei ta jienliedene beizhi undanlazho.

² Bi tande chonjisanni ta belien xianxin ese giedene goude bareizhoshi enei tungo giezhi tai jiuine.

³ Bi eqighandei jienliesan zui zhunyo daolini tande chonjizhi ogiwo. Jiushi jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun Mexiha mai zuide oluzhi duya ijiewo,

⁴ bulawo, pse jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun ghurudude aminne oluwo,

⁵ ingie Jifade, pse 12 gie shitulade chujieghawo.

⁶ Khuinashi 500 gie gaijiulade hhantu chujieghawo. Hhela dunda niezhanla fuguzho, dabufen ede wine.

⁷ Khuinashi Yagebude, pse soyuji shitulade chujieghawo.

⁸ Zuihou, shihoude ese olusan mutun zui bixintu madeye chujieghewo.

⁹ Bi shitu dundase zui gani wo. Eqighandei Hudai jiohuui heizho, mii shitu giezhi uruse pei dane.

¹⁰ Ingieliuzhe ede bi imutui gholuse Hudai nenjien wo. Hhe made ogisan nenjien zoin witui pusho, bi psedu shitulase olon xiacha giezhi wilie giezho. Eneshi bi pusho, Hudai nenjien bighala hhantu wo.

¹¹ Ingiese biye hao, psedu shitulase hao, bijien man ingiezhi chonjizho. Taye ingiezhi xianxin giezho.

Fugusan Kun Aminne Oluke

¹² "Mexiha fugusan kun dundase aminne oluwo." giezhi chonjizhoma, tai dunda matugie, "Intu shiqin uwo." giezho?

¹³ Fugusan kun aminne oluke shiqin uwoshi Mexihaye aminne ese oluzho.

¹⁴ Mexiha aminne ese oluzhoshi bijien chonjisan yama oronde uwo, ta xianxin giesanye yama oronde uwo.

¹⁵ Zinie ene pusho, bijien lien Hudade oluzhi jia ganzhen beichen danlazho. Ingiekushi bijien ganzhen beizhi Huda Mexihai aminne olughawo giezho. Fugusan kun aminne oluke shiqin uwoshi Hudaye Mexihai aminne ese olughazho.

¹⁶ Fugusan kun aminne ulie oluse Mexihaye aminne ese oluzho.

¹⁷ Mexiha aminne ese oluzhoshi ta xianxin giesan yama oronde uwo, dou zui dunda wo,

¹⁸ Mexihani xianxin giedene duya ijiesanlaye widawo.

¹⁹ Matan Mexihai miende janie duyade xiwon giezhoshi soyuji kun dunda zui ubali wo.

²⁰ Ingiezhoma, Mexiha zhenzhenji fugusan kun dundase aminne oluzhi fugusan kun dundadu toushu gholuwo.

²¹ Fuguku nie kunse irezho, fugusan kun aminne olukuye da nie kunse irezho.

²² Adanyi miende man fugusan mutun Mexihai miende man aminne olune.

²³ Jien kun aminne olukui nanpeilasan mutun giene. Xien toushu Mexiha wo, pse hhe irekude hhenughunla wo.

²⁴ Ingiedene duya barane. Hhe shihoude Mexiha duyade gonjisan, qienli bareisan, nenli bitulai man widaghasenu qienlini Adadene jiuine.

²⁵ Huda Mexihare duitou danlasanlai man hhei kon दौरा teitula hhe bixi honshan danlane.

²⁶ Zuihou widaghaku duitoushi fuguku wo.

²⁷ Huda soyujilai hhei kon दौरा shunjighawo giezhi jinwun jiere kieliezhoma, man hhei shunjighazho giese manlai shunjighasan kenjin hhezighanlai sudoro uwo.

²⁸ Man hhei shunjikude kewon goyaneye manlai shunjighasan hhende shunjine, ingiedene Huda manlai gonjizhi manlai jiere wo.

²⁹ Aminne oluke shiqin uwoshi hhezighan kunla fugusan kunde oluzhi xili jienliezhi yan giezho? Fugusan kun zhenzhenji aminne ulie oluse kunla yangiezhi hhelade oluzhi xili jienliezho?

³⁰ Pse yangiezhi bijien niechanie wixiennide echine?

³¹ Gaijiula, made niudunie fugukui penjizho. Eneshi shuhua wo, bi mai Ezhan Mexiha Ersai miende tai kuaiku mutun zhenni wo.

³² Bi kunni isighala yewore eghinduku mutun Ifuso kunlare eghinduse made yan zoin wo? Fugusan kun aminne ulie oluse, kunla kieliesan mutun

"Matan ijie ochiye,
maghashijie fugune."
giene.

³³ Ta shandan bu gie,

"Doghun zhanlien gou kunni qida olughane."

³⁴ Ta xiereizhi goude sumula, zui pse bu gie. Niezhan kunla Hudai tani dase bi tai shizheghane giezhi ingiezhi kieliewo.

Aminne Olusan Beye

³⁵ Kunla, "Fugusan kun matugie aminne olune? Yan beyeghala irene." giezhi asane.

³⁶ Yama ulie mejiechen kunlaya, tareisan ulie fuguse osizhi ulie khizhene.

³⁷ Tareisanshi jianlaiku beye pusho, zinie boudei onu, pseshiku fure wo.

³⁸ Huda goya isighalane furede beye ogine, buxiantu furede buxiantu beye ogine.

³⁹ Beyelashi man buxiantu beye wo. Kunde 1 zhun beye wo, yewode 1 zhun beye wo, bunzhude 1 zhun beye wo, zhaghasunde 1 izhun beye wo.

⁴⁰ Asiman jieredulade 1 zhun beye wo, zemin jieredulade 1 zhun beye wo.

Asimanni beyeshi 1 zhun fama wo, zeminni beyeshi 1 zhun fama wo.

⁴¹ Naran narande 1 zhun fama wo, sara sarade 1 zhun fama wo, hodun hodunde 1 zhun fama wo, ene hodun hhe hodunghalai famai buxian wo.

⁴² Fugusan kun aminne oluseye ingiezho. Tareisanshi qida olukuni wo, aminne olusanshi ulie qida olukuni wo.

⁴³ Tareisanshi bixinni wo, aminne olusanshi famani wo. Tareisanshi zholienni wo, aminne olusanshi liliantui wo.

⁴⁴ Tareisanshi duyani beye wo, aminne olusanshi ruhertu beye wo. Duyani beye bise ruhertu beyeye wine.

⁴⁵ Ji 1 gie kun Adan amitui gholuwo giezhi jinwun jiere huaizhoma, zuihouku Adan amin ogiku ruhher gholuwo.

⁴⁶ Ingiezhoma, ruhernughun melie uwo, duyanughun melie wo, khuinashi ruhernughun wo.

⁴⁷ Ji 1 gie kun zeminse irezho, turanughun wo, ji 2 gie kun asimanse irezho.

⁴⁸ Turanughunlashi turase iresan hhei xianli. Asimanughunlashi asimanse iresan hhei xianli.

⁴⁹ Matande turanughunyi yanzi wineku mutun jianlai asimannughunyi yanzi wine.

⁵⁰ Gaijiula, bi tande kieliekushi beye Hudai gojiai jienlie dane. Qida oluku ulie qida olukui jienlie dane.

⁵¹ Chenliendu, bi tande nie chijia shiqin kielieye. Matan man fugukui pusho, man bienjine.

⁵² Menzhali nie nudun hameikude zuihouku laba tunguliese fugusan kunla aminne oluzhi ulie qida olune, matanye bienjine.

⁵³ Ene qida oluku beye bixi ulie qida olukui gholune, fuguku beye bixi ulie fugukui gholune.

⁵⁴ Ene qida oluku ulie qida olukui gholuzhi fuguku ulie fugukui gholukude fugukui injiku yenji boughawo giezhi jinwun jiere jilasan kielien mutun gholune.

⁵⁵ "Fugukuya, chii injiku khala wo?

Fugukuya, chii soyen khala wo?"

⁵⁶ Fugukui soyenshi zui wo, zuini lilianshi guijin wo.

⁵⁷ Hudade mafan kielieye, hhe mai ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi matanyi injighazho.

⁵⁸ Ingiese mii gaijiula, ta khiduzhezhi bu gojiolu, chan xiacha giezhi Ezhanni wiliei olon gie. Ta khishulasanla Ezhanyi miende oronde wiku pusho bikui ta mejiene.

¹ Shentulade baer khighakui kieliese bi Jialataini jiohuilade fenfulasan mutun taye qingiezhi gie.

² Niefanie xinqide jien kunla goya hashughalane agizhi khizhedene ghura, pse bi irekude ta cai khireighane.

³ Bi irekudeni ta chenren giesan kunlade xinni deilazhi hhelai tai murei ughuzhi Yelusalende khughozhi echighaye.

⁴ Bi echise heshi bise hhela mare hhantu echise olune.

Baoloi Jihua

⁵ Bi Maqidunse daone giezho, daokudeni tai uzhele ireye.

⁶ Kenen bi tanre nietan soune, kenan unchai daoghane. Ingiedene bi khala echise ta mii khughose olune.

⁷ Bi ede zinie jingo giekude tai uzhedene echiku duran uwo. Ezhan duran bise bi tanre hhantu ezighancha souse giezho.

⁸ Bi izhi Ifusode souzhi 50 qienni jieqi kurune.

⁹ Fandui giechen kun olon woma, made yu aghui yu zointu wijien keizhi chonjiku jihui olon wo.

¹⁰ Qimotai irese ta hhende goude giezhi bu ayigha, hheye biwo giezhi Ezhanyi wilieni giezho.

¹¹ Ingiese kienliuzhe hhei gade bu uzhe. Pinnande khughozhi echigha, mii enende ire gie. Gaijiulare hhantu hhe irekui bi sagheizho.

¹² Gaijiu Yaboloi kieliese hhe gaijiulare hhantu tai hhende echi giezhi bi hhende haojihui goude fenfulawo, hhe ene shihoude echiku duran uwo, jihui irese echine.

Zuihouku Kielien

¹³ Ta jinxin giezhi xinyan jiere beizhi undanla, ere kunyi yanzii khizheghazhi khidunde bei.

¹⁴ Ta yan giese oreku zhugheghala gie.

¹⁵ Siqifana nie gie kun Yagaiyade Ersai tou 1 giede xianxin giese ta mejiene. Pse hhela zhomen shentulai ushilazho. Gaijiula, bi tai goude fenfulaye,

¹⁶ ta qimutu kunlai, pse hhelare hhantu khishulazhi wilie giesan kunlai man shunji.

¹⁷ Siqifana, Futunadu, Yagaigu irese bi bayasuzho. Ta enende uwoma, hhela banman giewo.

¹⁸ Hhela tai pse mii bayasughazho. Imutu kunlai ta danren gie.

¹⁹ Yaxiyani jiohuila tande kielien asazho. Yajila, Baijilaghala pse hhelai giede hantulasan jiohui Ezhanni miende tande shixinji kielien asazho.

²⁰ Gaijiula man tande kielien asazho. Ta zhughesene nieniedene kielien asa.

²¹ Bi Baolo qinsi huaizhi kielien asazho.

²² Kien Ezhande ulie orese hhei indan kharakui wo. Mai Ezhan, ire!

²³ Ezhan Ersai nenjien tanre hhantu bi gie!

²⁴ Mexiha Ersai miende mii oreku tanre man hhantu wo!

Gelindo Kunlade Huaisan Ji 2 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Hudai isighala Mexiha Ersade shitu danlasan BaoloQimotai gaijiughala Gelindoni Hudai jiohui, pse Yagaiyani shentulade man xin huaizho.

² Mai ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Sidaghazhi Kieliechen Hudade Mafan Kieliezho

³ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani ada Hudade doula. Hheshi ubali xiichen ada wo, shiheni sidaghazhi kieliechen Huda wo.

⁴ Hhe olon kunnan dunda matai sidaghazhi kieliezhi hhe ogisan sidaghaku kieliesanghala matan psedu kunnan shouisan kunlai sidaghazhi kielie shidane.

⁵ Matan Mexihai kui olon shouisan mutun Mexihai tungo giezhi sidaghaku kielienye olon wo.

⁶ Bijien kunnan shouise tai sidaghazhi jiuikude oluzho. Bijienyi sidaghazhi kieliese tai sidaghazhi kieliekude oluzho. Ene sidaghazhi kielieku bijien shouisan xianlitu kunnanni ta shouikude tai rennai gieghane.

⁷ Ta bijien mutun ku shouise sidaghaku kielienyiye jienliekui bijien mejiene, ingiese bijien tande xiwon giesan goujida ulie bienjine.

⁸ Gaijiula, bijien Yaxiyade shouisan kunnanni tande ulie mejieghaku duran uwo. Hhe shihoude bijien danjisan achanshi bijien danji dakui wo, lien amituraku xiwon da widazho.

⁹ Bijien sumulase bijienyi ijin sixin panjiwo giezho. Ingiekushi bijienyi goyadene ese kouighazhi fugusan kunyi aminne olughasan Hudade kouighane giezho.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Huda bijienyi fuguku wixiense jiuwo, da izhi jiuine. Taye onxian giezhi bijiende banman giema, hhe pse bijienyi jiuikui bijien hende xiwon giezho. Ingiezhi olon kunla bijiende onxian giedene Huda dain giese olon kunla bijienyi yenyin jiere Hudade mafan kieliene.

Baolo Jihuane Bienjighawo

¹² Bijien duyade giekude, tebieshi tanre laiwon giekude Huda ogisan zhijieji shixinji zhugheghala giezho. Kunni jienzhaghala ese giezhi Hudai nenjienghala giezho. Enende bijienyi lianxin ganzhen beine. Ingiezhi giesande bijien goyane kuaine.

¹³ Bijien ede tande huaisanshi zhao ta onshizhi dunjireku mutun huaizho. Ta ede bijienyi man dunjire dazhoma, bi xiwon giese man dunjire.

¹⁴ Ingiese Ezhan Ersai udude bijien tai kuaiku mutun taye bijienyi kuaine.

¹⁵ Made intu xinxin bise sumulazhi xien tai hhende echizhi tande ghuareifa nenjien ireghaye giezho.

¹⁶ Jiushi tai hhense jingo giezhi Maqidunde echine, ingie Maqidunse khareizhi tai dunda iredene ta mii Yudayade khughose giezho.

¹⁷ Bi ingiezhi jihua giese suibiende giezhou? Bi duyai banfaghala jihua giezhi enbene giekude pusho giezhi kielienyu?

¹⁸ Bi kekaotu Hudai zhiizhi kielieye. Bijien tande kieliese yu enbene yu pusho giezhi ulie kieliene.

¹⁹ Bi, Seila, Qimotai ghuralie tai dunda chonjisan Hudai kewon, Ersa Mexihashi enbene giekude pusho giekui pusho. Hhende zinie enbekui wine.

²⁰ Hudai dain giesanla giedughanliuzhe Mexihai sudoro man enbekui wo. Ingiese matan Mexihai tungo giezhi amine kieliezhi Hudai kuaine.

²¹ Mexihai miende bijienyi tanre hhantu khiduzheghazhi teshu wiliede oluzhi matanyi sunghusanshi Huda wo.

²² Hhe matai jiere zhanzi taizhi Shenlinni mai zhughede ogizhi yajin daruwo.

²³ Bi Gelindode pse ese irekushi tande oluzho. Enende Huda made ganzhen bei giezhi bi kielie shidane.

²⁴ Bijien tai xinyanni gonjine gieku pusho, tai bayasughane giezhi tanre hhantu wilie giezho. Ta xinyan jierene beizhi undanlazho.

2

¹ Bi tai hhende echise pse nangoni deilazhi ulie echine giezhi jiejin giewo.

² Bi tai nango gieghazhoshi bi nango gieghasan tanse chugo kien mii bayasughane?

³ Bi eqighandei xinni huaikushi bi irekude indan mii bayasughaku kunla khareidene mii nango gieghakuse ayizho. Bi bayasuse ta dajialaye bayasukui bi xianxin giezho.

⁴ Bi eqighandei zhughedemi otuzhi yuchou giezhi wilazhi tande xin huaikushi tai nango gieghane ese giezho, bi tande matugie oresei mejieghane giezho.

Zui Fanjisan Kunni Mienlie

⁵ Kunni nango gieghasan hhe kun zinie mii nango gieghakui pusho, ta dajialaiye man ezighan nango gieghazho. Bi ingiezhi kieliese hende gofen uwo.

⁶ Intu kunyi ta olon kunla qingie faise kuruwo,

⁷ ede khareidene hhei rouliezhi sughazhi kielie, pse nango olon giese bazilie dane.

⁸ Ingiese bi tai xiahua gieye, ta hhe kunde oreku zhughene goude mejiegha.

⁹ Bi eqighandei xinni huaikushi ta yan shiqindeliuzhe shunjinu ulie shunjikui shiizhi mejiene giezho.

¹⁰ Ta kienyi mienliese bi kienyi mienliene. Bi kienyi mienliese Mexihai melie tande oluzhi mienliezho,

¹¹ pse Ibilisi matanyi pienyi zhanjine. Matan hhei mujii ulie mejiekui pusho.

Baolo Teloyade Munan Giezho

¹² Bi Mexihani gouxioxide oluzhi Teloyade echise Ezhan made gouxioxi chonjiku wijienni niewoma,

¹³ bi oresan gaijiu Qidoi chanla dase zhughedemi nanran uwo. Ingie hhendedu kunlade salan gie Maqidunde echiwo.

Mexihai Tungo Giezhi Injine

¹⁴ Hudade mafan kielieye, hhe Mexihare hhantu matanyi chan uduruzhi zhan eghizhi injighazho. Pse matai tungo giezhi Mexihai taniku andatui gochude funqieghazho.

¹⁵ Bugon jiuisan kun, widachen kun dunda matanshi Hudade ogiku Mexihani andatu widao wo.

¹⁶ Ene widao widachen kunlade fugughaku fumughei wo, jiuisan kunlade aminni andatui wo. Kien intu renwuni gie shidane?

¹⁷ Bijien olon kunla mutun Hudai daolii baer huiku dunxi ese danlaghazho. Bijien jianjise Huda peisan mutun Hudai melie Mexihai kouizhi shixinji giezho.

3

Shini Yenjisan Kieliende Gonjia Danlaku

¹ Bijien pse goyane jieshao gie qiiwu? Bijien niezhan kunla wo giezhi bijienyi jieshao xinni tande oginu? Tanse jieshao xin keredene kunlade oginu?

² Tashjiu bijienyi jieshao xin wo, bijienyi zhughede huaizhi kunla man tanizhi onshizho.

³ Ta minminjishi Mexihani xin wo, bijienyi tungo giezhi huaيسان wo. Meshuighala huaيسان pusho, chanqiku Hudai Ruhherghala huaيسان wo. Tashi jiere ese huaizho, kunni zhughe jiere huaizho.

⁴ Bijien Mexihani tungo giezhi Hudai melie qingiezhi xianxin giezho.

⁵ Ingiezhi kieliese bijien goya nengandene kouizho giesan pusho. Bijienni nenganshi Hudase iresan wo.

⁶ Huda bijiende shini yenjisan kieliente gonjia danlaku nengou ogizho. Ene yenjisan kielienishi oughala giesan pusho, ruhherghala giesan wo. Urou kunni fugughane, ruhher kunde amin ogine.

⁷ Tashi jiere oughala huaيسان fuguku wilie irekude fama bizhi Isilie kunla Musai khizha jieredu widaku gonni uzhe dazhoma,

⁸ Shenlinni wiliei famani genjia fugie uwonu?

⁹ Kunde zui jinjiku wiliede fama bise kunni gounide sanaku wiliede fama genjia fugie wo.

¹⁰ Ene tebieji fugie famani yenyinhala eqighanku fama widawo.

¹¹ Hhe zhanshi jiere bidene widakude fama bise hhe chanqikude fama genjia olon wo.

¹² Ingiese matande intu xiwon bise fugie danzighala kieliene.

¹³ Matan Musa wo giezhi shoujinghala khizhane huighazhi Isilie kunlai hhe niechaku famani widakui ulie chanlaghane gie ese giezho.

¹⁴ Ingiliuzhe hhelai zhughe khiduzhezhi eli kutula khuichen yenjisan kielienni onshikude ene shoujinni da ese agizho. Ene shoujinni Mexihare hhantulase agi widaghane.

¹⁵ Eli kutula niefanie Musai shuni onshikude shoujin hhelai zhughede wo.

¹⁶ Hhelani zhughe giezhe Ezhande shunjise shoujin giezhe widane.

¹⁷ Ezhanshi hhe ruhher wo, Ezhanni ruhher khalashi khala ziyu wine.

¹⁸ Matan man shoujin ese khaghasan khizhaghala Ezhanni famani uzhezhi, Ezhanyi yanzi mutun bienjizhi yebeiseye fugie famatu gholuzho. Ene Ezhanyi ruhherse irezho.

4

Wagangan Sudorodu Boubei

¹ Ingiese Huda bijiende ubali xiizhi ene renwui ogise bijien zhughe ulie widane.

² Khareidene niuighazhi giesan shizheku shiqinyi bendawo. Piendaku shiqin ulie giezhi Hudai daolii ulie wirulaghane. Zhendaoni qinchude kieliezhi Hudai melie jien lianxintu kunlade goyane jieshao giene.

³ Bijien chonjisan gouxioxii khaghazhoshi widachen kunlade khaghazho.

⁴ Ene duyai Ibilisi enezighan xianxin ulie giechen kunlai nudunyi sugho gholughazhi gouxioxii gonni ese chanlaghazho. Ene gouxioxide Mexihai famani kieliezho. Mexihashi Hudai yanzi wo.

⁵ Bijien chonjisanshi goyane pusho. Ersa Mexihashi Ezhan bikui, pse Ersade oluzhi tande hoji danlasanni chonjizho.

⁶ "Kharanise gon khizhe" giezhi kieliesan Huda Ersa Mexihai khizha jieredu goya famane mejieghaku gonni mai zhughede zhouighazho.

⁷ Bijiende ene boubei winema, bijienshi zinie boubei teiku wagangan wo. Ingiekushi tebieji fugie nenlishi bijiennughun pusho Hudanughun bikui mejieghane giezho.

⁸ Bijienyi simiense daruzhoma, daruzhi yama giegha dazho. Zhughede kunnan winema, xiwon ese widazho.

⁹ Heizhoma, Huda bijienyi ese bendazho. Eghi unaghazhoma, eghizhi ala dazho.

¹⁰ Bijien beye jierene Ersani duya ijiekui chan deilakushi Ersani aminni bijienyi jiereye xienjizhi khizheghane giezho.

¹¹ Bijien amitukude Ersani yenyinhala chan fuguku wixien dunda wo. Ingiekushi Ersani aminyi bijienyi fuguku beye jiere xienjizhi khizheghane giezho.

¹² Ingie uzhesse fuguku bijienyi jiere ochirazho, amin tai jiere ochirazho.

¹³ Jinwun jiere, "Bi xianxin giezho, ingiese bi kieliezho." giezhi huaisan mutun bijiendeye xianxianji xianxin gieku wine, ingiese bijien xianxin giedene kieliezho.

¹⁴ Ezhan Ersai aminne olughasan hhe bijienyiye Ersare hhantu aminne olughazhi bijienyi tanre hhantu hhei melie beighakui bijien mejiene.

¹⁵ Enelashi man tande oluzhi giezho. Ingiese nenjen yebeiseye olon kunlade echizhi mafan gieku zhughe olodozhi kuaikui Hudade ogine.

Xianxin Gieku Kouizhi Udu Dao

¹⁶ Ingiese bijien zhughe ulie widane. Bijienyi beye goujijia qida olunema, zhughe niudunie shinishizho.

¹⁷ Bijienyi zhanshi jieredu gongien kunnan jianlai ireku hashu witu chanqiku fugie famani chenjighane.

¹⁸ Bijien gonxin giekuishi chanlaku pusho, chanla daku wo. Chanlakushi niechaku wo, chanla dakushi chanqiku wo.

5

¹ Mai zemin jieredu zhanfanyi chei widaghase Hudai hhense ireku gie matande winekui matan mejiene. Kunni khaghala giesan pusho, asiman jieredu chanqiku gie wo.

² Matan ene zhanfande shonholozhi asimanse iresan gieghala jien musiku mutun arunzhakui panjizho.

³ Qingie musise hulan muchughun ulie gholune.

⁴ Matan ene zhanfande gunduni beiliezhi shonholokushi teine ese giezho, musine giezho. Ingiezhi ene fuguku beyei amin yenji boughane.

⁵ Ene mujide oluzhi matai nanpeilasanshi Huda wo. Hhe matande Shenlinni yajin danlaghazhi ogiwo.

⁶ Ingiese, matan beyede bikude Ezhanse gholo bikui mejienema, matande chan fugie danzi wine.

⁷ Matan yan giese chanlakughala ese giezho, xianxin giekuighala giezho.

⁸ Matande fugie danzi wine. Beyese likai giezhi Ezhanghala hhantu souku genjia duran wine.

⁹ Ingiese matan beyedeye olune beyese likai gieye olune matanyi mujishi hhei bayasughane.

¹⁰ Matan man bixi Mexihani shenpantai melie xienjizhi khizheghadene zhao jien kun giesan gouni, doghunni mutun kharulune.

Kunlai Hudaghala Goudaghaku Renwu

¹¹ Ezhanshi indan zunjikui bijien mejiese kunlade sughazhi kieliene. Huda bijienyi mejiene, bi xiwon giese taye zhughedene bijienyi mejie.

¹² Bijien pse tande goyalane jieshao ese giezho, bijienyi kuaiku jihuini tande ogine giezho. Ingiese hhezighan zhughei ulie uzhedene mienzii uzhezhi kuaisan kunlai melie kieliekui wine.

¹³ Bijien fenjiulise Hudade oluzho, zhenchanshi tande oluzho.

¹⁴ Ingiekushi Mexihani oreku bijienyi biizho. Nie kun soyuji kunlade oluzhi duya ijiese soyuji kunla duya ijiesanyi bijien mejiene.

¹⁵ Mexiha soyuji kunlade oluzhi duya ijiekushi amitu kunla pse goyadene oluzhi ulie amiturazhi hhelade oluzhi duya ijiedene aminne olusan Ezhande oluzhi amituraghane giezho.

¹⁶ Ingiese enedu khuinase matan kienniliuzhe kunni uzhedanghala ulie uzhenene. Eqighandei Mexihaniye kunni uzhedanghala uzheuwoma, ede pse qingiezhi ulie uzhenene.

¹⁷ Kien Mexihai miende bise hheshi shini giesan kun wo, khuichennila daozi man shini gholuwo.

¹⁸ Enelashi man Hudase iresan wo. Hhe Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi matanyi goyarene goudaghazhi pse kun Hudaghala goudaghaku renwuni matande ogiwo.

¹⁹ Eneshijiu Huda duyai kunlai zuini ese asadene Mexihai tungo giezhi goyarene goudaghazho. Pse goudaghaku daolini matande jiuizhi ogiwo.

²⁰ Ingiese matan Mexihai daibio giezho. Huda matai tungo giezhi kunlade sidaghazhi kieliezho. Matan Mexihai oronde ta Hudare gouda giezhi tai xiahua gieye.

²¹ Huda hhe zui wituni matande oluzhi zuitu gholughakushi matanyi hhei sudoro Hudai gouni gholughane giezho.

6

¹ Hudare hhantu wilie giesan bijien tai xiahua gieye, Hudai nenjienni jienliezhi belienni bu gholugha.

² Huda kieliezhi,
"Heshitu shihoude bi chinughunyi chenliewo.

Jiuku udude bi chade banman giewo."
giezho. Uzhe, ede zhen heshitu shihou wo, uzhe, ede zhen jiuku udu wo!

³ Bijien giesan wiliene ulie sugieghane giezhi jinlianji kiendeliuzhe chijia ese teizho.

⁴ Khareidene goyaneshi Hudai hoji wo giezhi yanyanji shiqin jiere uzheghazho. Jiushi olon rennai gieku, kunnan, chijia shiqin, zeinan,

⁵ eghiku, khaku, nouiku, khishulaku, kijie daku, ijie daku dunda

⁶ bijien ganjinde giezhi erlin, rennai gieku, renyi, Shenlin, zhenzhenji oreku,

⁷ shuhua kielieku, Hudai nenlighala giezho. Borun soghei khade gundan uqi bareidene

⁸ bugon bijienyi zunjiye hao, shizheghaye hao, sugieye hao, kuaiye hao bijien ingiezhi giezho. Kunla kieliese piendachen wo giezhoma, bijien shuhua kieliezho.

⁹ Bijienyi kiema ulie mejiene giezhoma, niere fugie no wo. Fuguwo giezhoma, amitu wo. Bijienyi faizhoma, ese alazho.

¹⁰ Bijien yuchou giesanyi xianlima, chan bayasuzho. Nanxin wo giezhoma, olon kunlai bayazheghazho. Uzhese yama uwoma, yanliuzhe wine.

¹¹ Gelindo kunlaya, bijien tande zhijie kieliezhi zhughene keighazho.

¹² Bijien tai zhughei ese meilashighazho, ta goyalane meilashighazho.

¹³ Bi kewosidene kielieku mutun kielieye, bijien giesan mutun taye bijiende zhughene keigha.

Chanqiku Mechi

¹⁴ Ta xianxin ulie giechen kunlare nie jiabanyi bu zho. Gouni mouxiennighala matugie hhantulane? Gon kharanighala matugie laiwon giene?

¹⁵ Mexiha Bilieghala* matugie heqishine? Xianxin giesan, ulie xianxin giesanghala matugie hhantu giene?

* 6:15 6:15 *Ibilisi*

¹⁶ Mechi nigiedaghala matugie hhantulane? Matanshi chanqiku mechi wo. Zhen Huda kieliesan mutun,
 "Bi hhelai dunda souzhi hhelare laiwon giene.
 Bi hhelade Huda danlane.
 Hhela made bexin danlane."
¹⁷ Ezhan kieliezho,
 "Ingiese ta hhelai dundase khizhezhi hhelase danxinra.
 Zannan dunxilai bu shighama, bi tai jienliene.
¹⁸ Bi tande ada danlane.
 Ta made kewon oqin danlane.
 Eneshi nenlitu Ezhan kieliesan wo."

7

¹ Ingiese mii orentula, matande enezighan dain giesan bise beye, zhughe jieredu zannannilane waghazhi man widaghadene Hudai zunjiku zhugheghala onqienji zhiguishighaye.

Jiohuini Kunla Geise Baolo Bayasuzho

² Ta aghui zhugheghala bijienyi jienlie. Bijien kiemai ese kuighazho, kiemai ese heizhi pienyi ese zhanjizho.

³ Bi ingiezhi kieliekushi tai kheilane ese giezho. Bi eqighandei kieliezhi daosan mutun ta chan bijienyi zhughede bizhi bijien tanre amiturazhi fuguliuzhe hhantulaku duran wine.

⁴ Bi tande xinxin fugie wo, tai ologhonni kuaizhi zhughedemi futan no wo. Bijien shouisan olon kunnan dunda bi hende bayasuzho.

⁵ Bijien Maqidunde kurudeneye hhamura dazhi gochuse kunnan shouizho. Ghadane maodun wo, sudoro ayizho.

⁶ Ingeliuzhe xiwon widasan kunlai sidaghazhi kieliesan Huda Qidoi irekui tungo giezhi bijienyi sidaghazhi kieliewo.

⁷ Zinie hhei irekughala pusho, hhe tai hhense jienliesan sidaghazhi kieliekughala bijienyi sidaghazhi kieliewo. Ta mii sanasan, goya nango giesan, pse ta made rexinde giese hhe made man kieliese bi genjia bayasuzho.

⁸ Bi tande hhe xinni huaizhi tai zhanshi jiere nango gieghasei mejiedene houhui giezhoma pse houhui ulie giene.

⁹ Ede bi bayasukushi tai nango gieghasande pusho, nango giedene geikude echighasande wo. Ta Hudai isi mutun nango giedene bijien tai ese shanjizho.

¹⁰ Zhao Hudai isi mutun nango giese houhui ulie giezhi geidene jiuine. Duyai nango gieku kunyi fugughane.

¹¹ Ta nie uzhe, ta zhao Hudai isi mutun nango giedene ede tai dunda imegheni rexinde gieku, goyane huiku, doghunnide hokuku, jinshen khizheku, mini sanaku, bayasuzhi gieku, codasanni faiku wine. Ene shiqin jiere go fanmiende ta goyalane gou bikui zhenmin giezho.

¹² Ingiese bi tande hhe xinni huaise pienyi zhanjisan kunde ese huaizho, kuighasan kundeye ese huaizho. Khareidene ta bijiende rexin bisei Hudai melie tande zhenmin giene giezho.

¹³ Ingiese bijienyi sidaghazhi kieliewo.

Ene sidaghasanse chugo ta olon kunla Qidoni zhughei futanshighazhi bayasughase bijien genjia bayasuzho.

¹⁴ Bi Qidode tai kuaizhi daozhoma, ta mii ese shizheghazho. Bijien tande kieliesan kielienshi man zhenni bikui mutun bijien Qidode tai kuaisanshi zhenni bikui zhenmin giewo.

¹⁵ Ta manla hhei shunjizhi ayi pugharazhi goude jienliesei hhe sumula irese tande oreku zhughe genjia hhereizho.

¹⁶ Bi tande onqienji zhughene teise bayasuzho.

8

Bayasuzhi Ogi

¹ Gaijiula, Huda Maqidun jiohuilade ogisan nenjienni bi tande mejieghaye.

² Kunnan dunda hhelai fugiede shiikude hende bayasuzhi tebieji nanxin bikude kunlade tebieji dafande ogizho.

³ Hhela banman giekude zhao nenlighalane, pse nenlisene chaogo giezhi goyalane ogisei bi ganzhen bei shidane.

⁴ Hhela bijienyi haojihui hende xiahua giezhi shentulade banman giekui shiqin jiere jihui ogizhi guzi beigha giezho.

⁵ Hhela giesan bijien sumulasanse olon chaogo giezho. Hhela goyane xien Ezhande ogizhi pse Hudai isighala bijien de ogizho.

⁶ Ingiese bijien Qidode ene gou shiqinyi chi kaishi giese tai dunda giezhi chengun olugha giezhi sughazhi kieliewo.

⁷ Ta xianxin giekui, kielien kielieku, erlin, rexin, bijien tande oreku jiere man kunlase zui goude giesan mutun nanxin kunlade banman giekui shiqin jiereye zui goude giekui bijien xiwon giezho.

⁸ Bi ingiezhi kieliese tande ese fenfulazho, kunlai rexinghala tai oreku zhugheshi shixinji enbenu pusho bikui uzhenegiezho.

⁹ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani nenjienni ta mejiene. Hhe yenlai bayan wo, tande oluzhi nanxinshikushi hhei nanxinnighala tai bayazheghane giezho.

¹⁰ Kunlade ogiku shiqin jiere bi tande sumulakune kielieye. Ta ingiezhi giese gou wo. Ta udai honse ene shiqinyi zui melie giezho, zui melie duralazhoma,

¹¹ giezhi qiikude bisan rexin mutun ede ene shiqinyi giezhi chengun olugha. Zhao nengou biku mutun gie.

¹² Ta duranghalane ogise Huda jienliene. Uwokulane ogi ese giezho, winekulane ogi giezho.

¹³ Bi kunlai gongienshighazhi tande kunnan ireghane ese giezho, manlai izhishighane giezho.

¹⁴ Edeku tai bayan hhelai chaisande banman gie shidaku mutun hhelai bayan jianlai tai chaisande banman giene, ingiese izhishiwo.

¹⁵ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Olon ghurasanlade feilikui uwo, choghon ghurasanlade chaikui uwo."

Qido Lienshoularene

¹⁶ Bi tande oluzhi rexintu zhughei Qidoi zhughede teisan Hudade mafan kielieye.

¹⁷ Qido bijien fenfulasei chenliezhoma, goyane genjia rexin bizhi yenyizhe tai hhende echiwo.

¹⁸ Bijien da nie gaijiui peizhi hhere hantu echighawo. Ene kunyi gouxioxi chonjiku jiere olon jiohuila man kuaizho.

¹⁹ Zinie ene pusho, jiohuila hhei sunghudene peizhi bijienre hantu echighazhi bijien de jiuizhi ogisan baerni khughoghazho. Bijien ene gou shiqinyi giese Ezhanni famade oluzho, bijien gou zhughene mejieghazho.

²⁰ Bijien ingiezhi giekushi ene olon baerni gonjikude kunlai ulie sugieghane giezho.

²¹ Bijien gou shiqin giese zinie Ezhanni melie giekui pusho, kunlai melieye ingiezho.

²² Bijien pse nie gaijiui peizhi hhelare hhantu echighawo. Bijien olon shiqin jiere hhei kaoyen olon giedene hhende rexin bikui mejiewo. Ede hhe tai hende xianxin giedene genjia rexinshizho.

²³ Qidoi kieliese hheshi mii nokie wo, tande oluzhi mare lienshou gholuzho. Pse hhe ghua gaijiushi jiohuila peisan wo, Mexihani fama wo.

²⁴ Ingiese ta jiohuilai melie oreku zhughene, pse bijien tai kuaisei hhelade zhenmin gie.

9

Nanxintu Shentulade Ogiku

¹ Shentulade banman giekü shiqinyi kieliese bi tande xin huaiku biyo uwo.

² Tande gou zhughe bikui bi mejiene. Bi Maqidun kunlade Yagaiya kunla udai honse zhunbei giezho giezhi tai kuaizho. Tai rexin olon kunlai zhughei gojiolughazho.

³ Ede bi hhe giedun gaijiulai peizhi echighakushi zhao mii kielienzhe tai zhunbei gie goudaghane giezho. Pse bijien ene shiqin jiere tai kuaisan belienni gholune.

⁴ Babuchu Maqidun kunla mare hhantu echizhi ta ese zhunbei giesei chanlase ta shizhekui pse bu kielieye, bijien tai xianxin giesan shizhekui gholune.

⁵ Ingiese bi sumulase hhe giedun gaijiui xien peizhi tai hhende echighazhi ta dain giesan olon mureni zhunbei gie goudagha giezhi goude kielieku biyo wine. Ingiezhi giese ta khireighasanshi biisan pusho, duranzhe giesan wo.

⁶ Eneshijiu choghon tareisan choghon ghurane, olon tareisan olon ghurane giesan wo.

⁷ Jien kun zhughedene jiejin giesan mutun ogikuni wo. Chijia bu tei, ye bu bii. Duranzhe khireighasan kunlade Huda xiqi wo.

⁸ Huda yanyanji nenjienlai tande olon ogizhi yandeliuzhe chan kurughazhi yanyanji gou shiqinni tai olon gieghane.

⁹ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Hhe dafande nanxin kunlade ogizho, hhei gundan chanqi wine."

¹⁰ Tareisan kunde fure ogisan, kunde ijiuni ogisan Huda tareiku fureni tande ogizhi olodoghane, ta giesan gundan wiliede jiego olon khizheghane.

¹¹ Tai gofanmiende bayazheghazhi suishisui dafande kunlade ogighane. Ingiezhi bijien giesan wiliei tungo giezhi Hudade mafan kielieghane.

¹² Ene banman giekü shiqinyi giezhi zinie shentulade chaisei buisan pusho, olon kunlai Hudade mafan kielieku tebie olodoghazho.

¹³ Ta Mexihai gouxioxii chenren giezhi shunjizhi hhelade, pse olon kunlade dafande ogiku wiliei hhela kaoyen giedene Hudai kuaizho.

¹⁴ Huda tande tebieji fugie nenjien ogizho. Ingiese hhela tande oluzhi onxian giezhi tai sanazho.

¹⁵ Nenjienyini kieliezhi baragha daku Hudade mafan kielieye!

10

Baolo Goyane Huizho

¹ Bi Baolo qinsi Mexihani renyi, gou zhugheghala tande goude kielieye. Kunla kieliese bi tai chujieghekude goyane meilade uzhezho, tai hhende uwokude wizha wo giezho.

² Bi xiahua gieye, bijien duyani banfaghala giezho giezhi sumulasanlade bi wizhade gienema, bi tai hhende echikude mii biizhi wizhade bu giegha.

³ Bijien duyade udu daozhoma, duyani banfaghala zhan ese eghinduzho.

⁴ Bijien eghinduku uqishi duyanughun pusho, Hudai nenlitu wo, khidun chenqianni unaghane.

⁵ Bijien kun zhenjindusan, pse kunni danlazhi Hudai ulie tanighazhi goyane fugiede uzhesan yanyanjilai man widaghane. Yanyanji sumuladanlai man barei iredene Mexihade shunjighane.

⁶ Ta onqienji shunjikude soyuji ese shunjisan kunlai faikui bijien zhunbei gie goudaghazho.

⁷ Ta shiqin uzhesa zinie mienzii uzhen. Niezhan kun goyaneshi Mexihanughun wo giese hhe goude sumulakui wo, hhesi Mexihanughun mutun bijienshiye Mexihanughun wo.

⁸ Ezhan bijiende qienli ogikushi tai qida olugha ese giezho, hendagha giezho. Bijienyi qienlii bi goujinie gofende kuaise shizhene ulie giene.

⁹ Bi ingiezhi kieliekushi bi xin huaizhi tai ayighane giezhi tai ulie sumulaghane giezho.

¹⁰ Niezhan kun kieliese hhei xin yenge wo, khidun wo, kunni chujieghese zholien wo. Hhe jianjisan yama jiazhi uwo giezho.

¹¹ Intu kunla indan mejiekui wo. Bijien tai hhende uwokude xin jiere matugie kieliezhoshi chujieghese matugie giene.

¹² Bijien hhezighan goyane jieshao giesan kunghala ulie bilane. Hhela goyane goya nanjizho, goyane goya bilazho, hhela men no wo.

¹³ Bijienyi kieliese bijien kuaise kamasene ulie daone. Zhao Huda bijiende nanjizhi ogisan kamaghala giene. Ene kama tai hhendeye kuruzho.

¹⁴ Bijien tai hhende echise kamasene daoku pusho. Shijishan bijien Mexihani gouxioxii lien tai hhendeye echizhi chonjizho.

¹⁵ Bijien kamasene ese daozi kunlai khishulasanghala ese kuaizho. Bijien xiwon giese tai xianxin giekugiedakude tai dundadu bijienyi kamaye daghazhi hende fugiedase giezho.

¹⁶ Ingiese kunlai oronde kunla giesan wiliede ulie kuaizhi gouxioxini tanse chugo psedu oronlade chonjine giezho.

¹⁷ "Kien kuaise Ezhanyi kuai!"

¹⁸ Kaoyen giedene olusan kunshi goyane jieshao giesan pusho, Ezhan jieshao giesan wo.

11

Baolo Jia Shitulare

¹ Bi goujinie ben kun danlayema, ta rennai gie. Bi xiwon giese ta rennai gie.

² Hudai dubilieku zhugheghala bi tande hende orezho. Bi tai nie zhanguijide boluwo. Ganjin oqin wo giezhi Mexihade ogiwo.

³ Moghei jienzhaghala Hhawai piendasan mutun ta Mexihade olusan zhenzhenji oreku zhughe widakuse bi ayizho.

⁴ Niezhan kunla irezhi bijien ese chonjisan da nie Ersai tande chonjise, pse ta jienliezhi ese daosan buxiantu ruhneri jienliezhi ta jieshou giezhi ese daosan buxiantu gouxioxii jieshou gieghase ta jienliezho!

⁵ Bi sumulase bi hhezighan famatu shitu wo giesanlase goujida bixin uwo.

⁶ Mii koucai hen uwoma, unhua boghoni uwo. Enei bijien gofanmiende olon banfaghala tande zhenmin giewo.

⁷ Bi tai undudaghane giezhi goyane boghonidaghazhi Hudai gouxioxii tande belien chonjise zui fanjizhou?

⁸ Bi psedu jiohuilase gunzi bareidene tande lilian khighase qianlakughala niekielien wo.

⁹ Bi tai hhende bikude made chaikude kiemade chijia ese teizho. Maqidunse iresan gaijiula made chaisei ogizhi kughazho. Bi gofanmiende goyane tande achan ese gholuzho, jianlaiye ulie gholune.

¹⁰ Yagaiya oronde bi ingiezhi kuaikui kiemada danla dane. Mii sudoro bisan Mexihai zhendaoi zhiizhi bi ingiezhi kielie shidane.

¹¹ Yangiezhi? Bi tande ulie orenu? Bi orekui Huda mejiene.

¹² Bi ede giesanne izhi giene. Ingiekushi goya kuaisan bijienre niekielien wo giesan hhezighan jihui ereisan kunlade jihuini siraghane giezho.

¹³ Hhe izhun kunlashi jia shitu wo, piendachen wiliechi wo, Mexihani shitu wo giezhi jiazhon giezho.

¹⁴ Ene hunerei uwo. Ibilisiye gieghantu qienxienni jiazhon giezho.

¹⁵ Ingiese Ibilisini hojilaye gundanni hoji jiazhon gieseye ghudure uwo. Hhelai jiego hhela giesan mutun gholune.

Baolo Shouku Giesanne Kieliezhi Huizho

¹⁶ Bi pse kielieye, kiemada mii ben kun mutun bu uzhe. Ben kun mutun uzheliuzhe bi goyane goujinie kuaikui ta jienlie.

¹⁷ Bi ingiezhi kieliese Ezhanni qienlighala ese giezho, nie ben kun wo giezhi fugiede tunguliezho.

¹⁸ Olon kunla duyani biozhunghala kuaise biye kuaiye.

¹⁹ Ta zhenzhenji jienzha wo, bayasuzhi ben kunlai jienliezho!

²⁰ Kien tai hoji danlaghazhi qianlazhi pienyi zhanjizhi meilade uzhezhi khizha jieretai eghise ta rennai giezho.

²¹ Bi ingiezhi kieliese shizhenema, bijien zholienshi qingiezhi gie dane.

Ingeliuzhe kun yan shiqin jiere kuai shidase biye kuai shidane. Enei bi ben kun mutun kieliezho.

²² Hhelashi Xibolai kun onu? Biye enbene. Isilie kun onu? Biye enbene.

Iburaheimuni houdei onu? Biye enbene.

²³ Mexihani hoji onu? Bi ingie kieliese fenjiulizhoma, biye genjia enbene. Bi hhelase olon khishulazhi bafanzi olon souzhi olon mabienzi neizhi haojihui aminde wixien khizhezho.

²⁴ Bi Yutai kunlase 39 gie mabienzi eghikui 5 hui neizho.

²⁵ Mii banbanghala 3 hui eghizho, 1 hui tashidazho, hai jiere 3 hui zeinan penjizhi chon qida oluzho, 1 hui hai jiere niudu nie xii hheliezho.

²⁶ Olonfa mo yokude moronni wixien, qiandaoni wixien, goya kunlai wixien, niman kunlai wixien, chenshii wixien, hontanni wixien, haini wixien, jia gaijiulani wixienyi penjizho.

²⁷ Khishulazhi shouku giezho, olonfa hhuntura dazho, oliesuzhi undasuzho, olonfa ijiuni chaizho, gonjiezho, musiku jien uwo.

²⁸ Psedulase chugo go jiohuilade zhughe chilazhi niudunie mii jiere achan daruzho.

²⁹ Kien zholierese bi ulie zholierenu? Kien zui fanjise bi ulie jindanu?

³⁰ Ijinyo kuaine giese bi zholiennine kuaine.

³¹ Ezhan Ersani ada Huda bi ghudan ese kieliese mejiene. Hhei chanqi doulakui wo.

³² Bi Damashigede bikude Yalida honshanni kha douradu fugie noyen Damashige chenshini sagheighazhi mii bareine giezho,

³³ kunla mii nie lanlande teidene chenqian jieredu chongunse jiuzhilie bouzheghase hhei khase andawo.

12

Baolo Zholiennine Kuaizho

¹ Kuaise yama haochu uwoma, bi ijinyo kuaine. Ede bi Ezhan made zhoujin mutun uzheghazhi mejieghasei kielieye.

² Bi Mexihai miende nie kunyi tanine. Hhei 14 nien qien ji 3 cen asiman jiere qila khireiwo. Beyere hhantu khireiwu beyese likai gie khireisei bi ulie mejiene, zinie Huda mejiene.

³ Bi intu kunyi tanine. Beyere hhantu khireiwu beyese likai gie khireisei bi ulie mejiene, zinie Huda mejiene.

⁴ Hhei qientande qila khireise kielie daku kielienyi sonosuwo. Enei kun kieliese ulie olukui wo.

⁵ Ene kunde oluzhi bi kuainema, goyadene oluzhi zholiennisene chugo yama ulie kuaine.

⁶ Bi kieliesanshi zhenni wo, ingiese bi kuaine gieliuzhe guazi pusho. Ingieliuzhe bi goyane ulie kuaine, pse kunla mase uzhezhi chenliesansene gofende mii uzhen.

⁷ Made uzheghasan tebie famashi bi goyane kondakuse ayizhi mii beye jiere nie eghegun teizho. Eneshi Ibilisi peisan wo, mii zayalazhi ese kondaghazho.

⁸ Ene shiqinde oluzhi bi Ezhande ene eghegunyi mii jierese widagha giezhi 3 hui xiahua giese

⁹ hhe made kieliewo, "Mii nenjen chade kuruzho. Mii nenli kunni zholienni jiere onqienshine." Ingiese bi goya zholiennine kuaikude hende xiqi bizhi Mexihani nenli goya jierene huighane giezho.

¹⁰ Bi Mexihani yenyinde oluzhi zholien, shizheghaku, kunnan, heiku, chijia bikude bayasuzho. Bi yan shihoude zholiensi yan shihoude khidun wo.

Baolo Shitu Bikui Zhenmin Giezho

¹¹ Bi ene nie guazi kunshi ta biisan wo. Shijishan ta indan mii jieshao giekuni wo. Bi yama pushoma, hhezighan famatu shitu wo giesanlase goujida bixin uwo.

¹² Bi tai dunda hende rennai giezhi ghudureqi, fugie shiqin, nenlitu shiqinni giezhi bishi shitu bikui zhenmin giewo.

¹³ Zinie bi tande achan ese danlasan ene shiqinse chugo bi tande psedu jiohuilase bixinde giezhou? Mii ene codasanyi ta rouliesha.

¹⁴ Ede bi zhunbei giezhi ji 3 hui tai hhende echine giezho. Tande yama achan ulie danlane, bi keresanshi tai dunxi pusho, tai zhughe wo. Kewosila ada anadene oluzhi baer cunjikui pusho, ada ana kesiladene oluzhi baer cunjikui wo.

¹⁵ Bi tande oluzhi bayasuzhi bisanlane ogizhi lien goyane man ogiku duran wine. Bi tande ye olon orese ta made ye choghon orenu?

¹⁶ Bi tande achan ese danlasei man mejiekui woma, niezhan kunla kieliese bishi nie jienzha kun wo, piendakughala tai bareizho giezho.

¹⁷ Bi tai hhende peizhi echighasan alinie kunyi tungo giezhi tai pienyi zhanjiwo?

¹⁸ Bi Qidoi tai hhende echighazhi hhere hhantu hhe nie gaijiui echighawo. Qido tai pienyi zhanjiwo? Bijien wilie giese nie zhugheghala ese giezhi nie korolonghala ese yozhou?

¹⁹ Ta sumulase bijien izhi tai melie goyane huizho giezhou? Bijien Mexihai miende Hudai melie kieliezho. Mii orentula, bijien giesanlashi man tai hendaghane giezho.

²⁰ Bi echikude bi xiwon giesande ta ese daizhi ta xiwon giesande bi ese daisei mejiekuse ayizho. Zhenjinduku, dubilieku, piqi shuaiku, goyadene oluku, sugieku, xienhua kielieku, goyane undude uzheku, londaku shiqin winekuse ayizho.

²¹ Bi pse echikude bi zunjisan Huda tai melie mii shizheghakuse ayizho. Eqighandei olon kunla zui fanjizhi zannanni giezhi lon kijiezhi hu giedene ulie geisande bi nango giekuse ayizho.

13

Zuihoude Jingao Giezhō

¹ Eneshi bi ji 3 hui tai hhende echine giezho. Ingiese "jien zhasan shiqinlai ghua, ghuran kunni ganzhenghala shidaghane".

² Bi ji 2 hui tai hhende irekude hhezighan melieshida zui fanjisan kunji psedu soyuji kunlade jingao giezhi daosan mutun ede bi tai hhende uwokude pse jingao gieye, bi pse irese jiedui ulie rouliene.

³ Ingiekushi Mexiha mii tungo giezhi kieliesan zhenjini ta ereizho. Mexiha tande zholiende ulie giene, khidunde giene.

⁴ Hhei zholiennii yenyinzhe shizijia jiere ghada fugughawoma, Hudai nenlighala amitu wo. Bijien hhere hhantu zholien woma, tai hhende echikude Hudai nenlighala hhere hhantu amiturane.

⁵ Ta xinyan dunda udu daozyoye giezhi goyane jiencha gie. Goyane nie kaoyen gie. Ersā Mexiha tai sudoro bikui ta ulie mejienū? Enei mejie dase ta kaoyen giezhi dao dazho.

⁶ Bi xiwon giese bijien kaoyen giezhi daokui ta mejiene.

⁷ Bijien Hudase onxian giezhi tai yama codasei ulie gieghane. Bijien kaoyen giezhi daokui uzheghaku pusho. Kunla uzhesē bijien shibai gieliuzhe tai gounii gieghane giezho.

⁸ Bijien yan shiqindeliuzhe zhendaoni duizhi gie dane, hhende oluzhi giene.

⁹ Bijien zholien bizhi ta khidun bikude bijien bayasuzho. Ta onqientu gholu giezhi bijien ingiezhi onxian giezho.

¹⁰ Ingiese bi tai hhende wikude ene kielienyi tande huaikushi bi tai chanlakudei zhao Ezhan made ogisan qienlighala tande gundude ulie giene giezho. Ene qienli kunni bixindaghaku pusho, hendaghaku wo.

¹¹ Gaijiula, zuihoude kielieye, ta bayasundu. Onqientu kun gholuzhi bijien surughasei chenlie. Maodun bu khizhezhi heqishi. Ingiese oreku winetu, pinnantu Huda chan tanre hhantu wo.

¹² Ta zhughesene nieniedene kielien asa. Shentula man tande kielien asazho.

¹³ Ezhan Ersā Mexihani nenjien, Hudai oreku, Shenlinni laiwon gieku chan tanre hhantu bi gie!

Jialatai Kunlade Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Shitu danlasan bi Baolo xin huaizho. Bi shitu danlakushi kun peisan pusho, kunni tungo giesanye pusho, Ersa Mexiha pse hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Ada Hudai tungo giezhi peisan wo.

² Bi mare hhantulasan gaijiularene man Jialataini jiohuilade kielien asaye.

³ Mai Ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

⁴ Huda mai Adai isighala Mexiha ene doghun duyase mai andaghane giezhi mai zuide oluzhi goyane sheiwo.

⁵ Kuaikui chanqi izhi Hudade ogi. Amine!

Pse Gouxioxi Uwo

⁶ Mexihani nenjienyi tungo giezhi tai urusan Hudase ta deigo likai giedene psedu gouxioxini daghase bi ghanirazho.

⁷ Shijishan psedu gouxioxi uwo, niezhan kunla tai londaghazhi Mexihani gouxioxii geine giezho.

⁸ Bugon bijien, asiman jierese iresan qienxienliuzhe bijien tande chonjisan gouxioxii buxiantui chonjise hhei indan kharakui wo.

⁹ Bijien melieshida kieliezhi daocho, ede bi pse kielieye. Kienliuzhe ta jienliesan gouxioxii buxiantui tande chonjise hhei indan kharakui wo.

¹⁰ Ede bi kunlai kuaighanu, Hudai kuaighane? Bi kunlai bayasughane giezhou? Bi dou kunlai bayasughane giese bishi Mexihani hoji pusho.

Baolo Shitu Gholusan

¹¹ Gaijiula, bi chonjisan gouxioxishi kunse iresan pusho bikui ta mejie.

¹² Hheshi bi kunlase jienliesan pusho, kunla sughasanye pusho, Ersa Mexiha mejieghasan wo.

¹³ Bi melieshida Yutaijiode matugie udu daosanyi ta chenliezhi daocho. Bi Hudai jiohuini hende heizhi widaghane giezho.

¹⁴ Yutaijio fanmiende bi goya minzune nie nasuntu kunlase zui fama wo, mii xienrenla zunjisan xigonde zui rexin wo.

¹⁵ Ingiezhoma, Huda nenjienghalane mii oluku melie sunghuzhi urudene

¹⁶ niman kunlade Ersai chonjighane giezhi kewonne made bayasuzhi uzheghazho. Ingiekude bi kunlare shanlian ese gie,

¹⁷ mase melie shitu danlasan kunlade asane giezhi Yelusalande ese khirei, deigo Alabode echidene pse Damashigede khareiwu.

¹⁸ Ingie 3 nien daodene bi Yelusalande khirei, Jifai tani, hhere hhantu 15 qien souwo.

¹⁹ Zinie Ezhanyi jiuni Yagebuse chugo psedu shitulai nieda ese chanlawo.

²⁰ Bi tande huaisanshi man shuhua wo. Bi Hudai melie ghudan ulie kieliene.

²¹ Khuinashi bi Xiliya, Jilijia oronde echiwo.

²² Hhe xienzide Mexihai xianxin giesan Yudayani jiohuila mii chanlazhi ese daocho.

²³ Hhela zinie melieshida mai heisan kun ede hhe melieshida widaghane giesan xinyanni chonjizho giese chenliedene

²⁴ mii yenyin jiere Hudai kuaizho.

2

Psedu Shitula Baoloi Renjiwo

¹ 14 nien daodene bi Banabaghala Qidoi uduru pse Yelusalande khireiwo.

² Bi khireikushi Huda made mejieghazho. Bi hhezighan lindaolai konkonji chujieghedene bi niman kunlade gouxioxi chonjisei kieliezhi minbai olughakushi bi melieshida, ede belien ese holuse giezho.

³ Mare hhantu echisan Qidoshi Xila kun woma, hhei biizhi hetoune ese gieghazho.

⁴ Enei kieliekushi niezhan jia gaijiula ghulazhi orozhedene konkonji Mexiha Ersai miendedu bijienyi ziyui uzhedene bijienyi hoji danlaghane giezho.

⁵ Bijien gouxioxini zhendaoui tai dunda beighane giezhi hhelade goujida ese ranjiwo.

⁶ Hhezighan lindao danlasanla bi chonjisan daolide yama ese jiaizho. Hhela eqighandei yan kun bikui made yama zoin uwo, Huda mienzighala ulie uzhenene.

⁷ Khareidene Huda Bedurude hetoune giesan kunlade gouxioxini chonjiku renwuni ogiku mutun madeye hetoune ese giesan kunlade chonjiku renwui ogisei hhela uzhe khizhewo.

⁸ Bedurui sudoro wilie giezhi hhei hetoune giesan kunlade shitu danlaghasan hhe mii sudoroye wilie giezhi mii niman kunlade shitu danlaghawo.

⁹ Jiohuini tuhuade sanasan Yagebu, Jifa, Yaheiya enela Huda made ogisan nenjienyi chenren giedene bi Banabaghalade borun khane ogizhi lienshou gholu, bijien niman kunlai dunda echi, hhela hetoune giesan kunlai dunda echikui tunyi oluwo.

¹⁰ Hhela zinie bijienyi yoqiu giezhi nanxin kunlai jilazhi banman gie giezho. Ene shiqinyi yenlai bi xiacha giezhi giezho.

Baolo Bedurui Kheilazho

¹¹ Khuinashi Jifa Anqiyade irekude ulie giekui giese bi danmien hhei fandui giewo.

¹² Yagebui hhense irechen kunla ese kuzhekude Jifa niman kunlare hhantu ijiezhho. Hhela irese ijinyo hetoune gie giesan Yutaini Mexihai xianxin giesan kunlase ayidene tui gholodowo.

¹³ Psedu Yutai kunla hhei daghazhi jiazhon giezho, lien Banabaye shandan giedene hhelai daghazhi jiazhon giezho.

¹⁴ Bi chanlase hhelai giesan gouxioxini zhendaoghala buxianshi dajialai melie Jifade kieliewo, "Chishi nie Yutai kun bidene Yutai kunnughunyi ulie daghadene niman kunnughunyi daghase matugie niman kunlai biizhi Yutai kunnughunyi daghaghane?"

Yutai Kun Niman Kunlai Man Xianxin Giekughala Jiuine

¹⁵ Matanshi nangha pusho, olusanse Yutai kun enbene.

¹⁶ Kunyi gownide sanakushi guijinni zunjikughala pusho, Ersa Mexihani xianxin giekughala bikui matan mejiene. Matanye Mexiha Ersai xianxin giekushi guijinni zunjikughala pusho, Mexihai xianxin giekughala gownide sanaghaku wo. Kiemada guijinni zunjizhi gownide sanasei uwo.

¹⁷ Matan Mexihai tungo giezhi gownide sanaghane giedene goyaneye zuiren gholuse Mexihashi mai zui fanjighachen onu? Kenjin pusho!

¹⁸ Bi cheisanne pse erchan giese goyaneshi zuiren bikui zhenmin giewo.

¹⁹ Bi guijinni tungo giezhi guijinse fugudene Hudade amiturawo.

²⁰ Bi Mexihaghalai hhantu shizijia jiere ijin ghadawo. Ede amiturasanshi bi pusho, Mexiha mii sudoro amiturazho. Bi beye jiere amiturasanshi made orezhi made oluzhi goyane sheisan Hudai kewonni xianxin giesanghala amiturazho.

²¹ Bi Hudai nenjienyi ulie widaghane. Guijinni tungo giezhi gundanni irezhoshi Mexiha belien duya ijiewo.

3

Guijin Onu Xianxin Gieku Wo

¹ Jialataini guazi kunlaya! Kien tai miiwo? Ersa Mexihani shizijia jiere ghadazhi qinchude tai melie beilawo.

² Bi tande janie shiqin asaye, ta Shenlinni jienliesanshi guijinni zunjikughala onu gouxioxini sonosudene xianxin giekughala wo?

³ Ta Shenlinghala kaishi giedene beyeghala jieshu olughanu? Tashi intu guazi onu?

⁴ Ta imeghei shouku giesanshi belienni onu? Bebelieghanji onu?

⁵ Huda tande Shenlinni ogizhi tai dunda nenlitu shiqin giesanshi ta guijinni zunjikughala onu gouxioxini sonosudene xianxin giekughala wo?

⁶ Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Iburaheimu Hudai xianxin giedene Huda hhei gownide sanazho."

⁷ Ingiese xianxin giesanlashi Iburaheimu houdei bikui ta mejie.

⁸ Niman kunlai xianxin giekughala Huda gownide sanakui jinwun jiere melie kieliezhoh. Ingie eqighanse Iburaheimude gouxioxini chonjizhi kieliezhoh, "Chii tungo giezhi soyuji minzulade fuqi irene."

⁹ Ingiese xianxin giesan kunla xianxin giesan Iburaheimure hhantu fuqi jienliene.

¹⁰ Guijinni zunjikude kouisan kunla man kharaku दौरа wo. Jinwun jiere jilasan mutun, "Guijinshu jiere jilasanlai man ulie zunjizhi ulie giesanlai man kharane."

¹¹ Guijinni kouizhi kiemai Hudai melie gownide sana daku qinchu wo. Jinwun jiere kieliezhoh, "Gou kun xianxin giekughala amiturane."

¹² Guijin xianxin giekughala buxian wo. Jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun, "Guijinni zunjisan kunla guijinni kouizhi amiturane."

¹³ Jien mutun jiere gualasanlai kharane giezhi jinwun jiere jilasan mutun Mexiha matande oluzhi kharakui shouizhi guijinni kharakuse matai shuiwo.

¹⁴ Ingiedene Iburaheimude ogisan fuqi Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi niman kunlade kuruwo, matan xianxin giekui tungo giezhi dain giesan Shenlinni jienliewo.

Guijin Dain Giesanghala

¹⁵ Gaijiula, bi nie pinchanku bifanyi kielieye. Kun kielien yenjise kiema widagha daji jiai dane.

¹⁶ Huda Iburaheimu, hhei houdeide dain giekude olon kunyi zhiizhi chii houdeila giezhi ese kieliedene niekozii zhiizhi chii houdei giezho. Hheshi Mexiha wo.

¹⁷ Mii isishi ingiezhoh. 430 nien daodene iresan guijin melieshida Huda yenjisei widagha dazhi dain giese widagha dane.

¹⁸ Hudai jiachan gujinse irezhoshi dain giesanse ese irezhoh, ingieliuzhe Huda Iburaheimude dain giese tungo giezhi ogizho.

¹⁹ Qinse gujinshi yan wo? Guijinshi Iburaheimude dain giesan houdei iretula zuini mejieghane giezhi jiaisan wo. Guijinshi qienxienlai tungo giezhi dundadu kunyi khai jingo giezhi jinjisan wo.

²⁰ Dundadu kunshi shonfanmienyi daibio giezhoma, Hudashi nie wo.

Musani Guijin Zoin

²¹ Ingiese gujin Hudai dain giesanghala zodui giezhou? Kenjin uye! Amin ireghaku guijinni ogizhoshi kunla hhei tungo giezhi gownide sanawo.

²² Ingiezhoma, soyuji kunlai zuide qienji jiezho giezhi jinwun jiere kieliezhoh. Ingiedene Ersa Mexihai xianxin giezhi iresan dainni xianxin giesan kunlade ogizho.

²³ Xianxin giekü iretula matai guijin doura khazhi xianxin giekü xienjizhi khizhetula uzhezho.

²⁴ Ingiese guijinshi Mexiha iretula mai uduruku loushi wo. Ingiedene xianxin giekughala mai gounide sanaghazho.

²⁵ Ede xianxin giekü irese matan hhe uduruku loushii doura uwo.

²⁶ Ta man Mexiha Ersai xianxin giekughala Hudai kewosi gholuwo.

²⁷ Xilii jienliezhi Mexihare hhantulasan ta man jierene Mexihai musizho.

²⁸ Ta Mexiha Ersai miende man nie wo. Yutai kun, niman kun, ziyutu kun, hoji, ere kun, eme kunla yama chabie uwo.

²⁹ Tashi Mexihanughunshi Iburaheimui houdei wo, dain giesanzhe caichanni jienliechen wo.

4

¹ Bi kieliese jiachanshi man jienliechennughun woma, hhe kewosi xienzide hojilare yama chabie uwo.

² Adani jinjisan shihou kuzhetula hhe izhi qiezhechen kun, gonjisan kunyi doura wo.

³ Matanye niekielien wo. Matan kewosi bikude ene duyani langan daoli matai gonjizhoma,

⁴ shihou onqienji kuzhese Huda kewonne peizhi eme kunyi tungo giezhi guijin doura ireghadene

⁵ guijin douradu kunlai shuizhi khizhe matande kewosi danlaku qienlii ogiwo.

⁶ Tashi kewosi wo, Huda Kewonne ruherni peizhi mai zhughede teise matan Hudai Aba! Ada giezhi urune.

⁷ Ingiese chishi pse hoji pusho, kewon wo. Kewon enbese Huda renjisan jiachanyi jienliechen enbene.

Baolo Jialatai Kunde Zhughe Chilazho

⁸ Eqighandei ta Hudai tani dakude hhezighan yenlai Huda pushotulade hoji danlazhoma,

⁹ ede ta Hudai tanine, pse tashi Huda tanisan wo. Ta matugie pse hhezighan yama zoin witu bixin langan daolide hoji danlane giezhi daghazho?

¹⁰ Ta udu, sara, jieqi, nienjienni chigharade zunjizho.

¹¹ Ingiese bi tande zhughe chilazhi khishulasan belien gholukuse ayizho.

¹² Gaijiula, bi tai xiahua gieye, bi ta mutun gholusan mutun taye bi mutun gholu. Ta mii ese kuighazho.

¹³ Ta mejiene, bi giemerekuzhe caigie tande tou 1 hui gouxioxi chonjiwo.

¹⁴ Beyemi tande achan ogiwoma, ingieliuzhe ta mii gajide ese uzhezhi ese duiadene kharei Hudai qienxien mutun, Mexiha Ersa mutun jienliewo.

¹⁵ Hhe xienzide ta hende bayasusan ede khala echiwo? Hhe xienzide ta nudunne waidene made ogiku duran bikui bi tande ganzhen bei shidane.

¹⁶ Ede bi tande zhendaoi kieliese tai duitou gholuwu?

¹⁷ Hhezighan kunla tande rexinde giezhoma, zhughedeni gou muji uwo. Tai mase gholodoghazhi goyadene rexinde gieghane giezho.

¹⁸ Gou mujighala tande rexinde giese gou wo. Enei zinie bi tai hhende bikude giekü pusho, chanqi giese olune.

¹⁹ Mii kesilaya, Mexihai yanzi tai sudoro gholutula bi tande oluzhi pse kewosi oluku kui shouizho.

²⁰ Bi ede tanre hhantulane giezhi kouqine bienjighadene goude kieliekui hende duralakushi tande oluzhi zhughedemi nanran uwo.

Hhazhire Sareghalai Bilazho

²¹ Ta enezighan gujinni shunjine giesan kunla, made nie kielie, gujinde matui kieliese ta ulie mejienu?

²² Jinwun jiere huaizho, Iburaheimude ghua kewon wo. Nieshi hoji bierei olusan wo. Nieshi ziyu bierei olusan wo.

²³ Hoji bierei olusanshi beyei kouizhi oluzho, ziyu bierei olusanshi dain giese kouizhi oluzho.

²⁴ Eneshi bifan wo. Ghua biereishi ghua yenjisan kielien wo. Nie biereishi Hhazhire wo, Xinaishanse irezhi olusan kesilashi hoji wo.

²⁵ Hhazhire Alaboni Xinaishanni daibio giezho, edeku Yelusallenghala niekielien wo. Hhe kesilarene manshi hoji wo.

²⁶ Da nie biereishi asiman jieredu Yelusalenni daibio giezho. Hhe ziyu wo, matai ana wo.

²⁷ Jinwun jiere huaizho,
"Kewosi olu dachen,
kewosi witu bierei, chi bayasu!
Kewosi olusan tendunni ese shouisan bierei,
chi bayasuzhi jiuli!
Zhanguiji witu biereini kesila
zhanguiji bisan biereini kesilase olon wo!"

²⁸ Gaijiula, tashi Isaghei mutun Huda dain giedene iresan kewosi wo.

²⁹ Hhe shihoude beyese olusan Shenlinse olusei heizho. Edeye niekielien wo.

³⁰ Ingiezhoma jinwun jiere matugie kieliezhho? Hoji biereiji hhe kewonni tou khireigha. Hoji biereini kewon ziyu biereini kewonghala hhantu jiachanni jienliese ulie olune giezho.

³¹ Gaijiula, ingiese matanshi hoji biereini kewosi pusho, ziyu biereini kewosi wo.

5

¹ Mexiha matanyi ziyude oluzhi matanyi andaghawo. Ingiese ta beizhi undanla. Hojini jiaban tai pse kunzhi bu gie gie.

Mexihai Daghasan Kunlani Ziyu

² Ta chenliendu, bi Baolo tande goude kielieye. Ta hetoude kouise Mexiha tande yama haochu uwo.

³ Bi pse jien hetoune giesan kunlade jingao gieye. Tande gujinni man zunjiku zheren wine.

⁴ Ta enezighan gujinni kouizhi gownide sanane giesanla, Mexihaghala gonxi widazhi nenjiense likai giewo.

⁵ Bijien Shenlinde kouizhi xianxin giekughala gownide sanakui panjizhi sagheizho.

⁶ Mexiha Ersai miende hetoune gie, ulie gie yama zhunyo uwo. Zhunyonishi orekughala khizhesan xianxin giekui wo.

⁷ Ta izhi giesan gou woma, ede ta zhendaoni shunjikui kien duiwo?

⁸ Ingiezhshi surughasanshi tai urusan hhe pusho.

⁹ Goujinie kunieghe nie duizi ghurunyi faighane.

¹⁰ Ta pseshikui ulie sumulakui bi Ezhanyi miende hende xianxin giezhoma, kien tai daolon giese hhe faine.

¹¹ Gaijiula, bi izhigie hetoune giekui chonjizhoshi mii yangiezhshi dou heine? Qingiezhoshi shizijia kunni hokurughaku widawo.

¹² Bi xiwon giese tai daolon giesanla goyane atala gie!

¹³ Gaijiula, tai ziyude uruzhoma, ene ziyuni nefuxin giekui jihui bu gholughadene nieniene oreku zhugheghala ushila.

¹⁴ Soyuji guijin man goyadene mutun giebeidene ore giesan ene nie aman kieliende bouizho.

¹⁵ Ta xioxin giezhi nieniene bu zhouzhi bu yenji, pse man widane.

Shenlin Tai Uduru Gie

¹⁶ Bi kielieye, ta Shenlinni daghazhi gie, ingiese beyeni nefuxinni ulie giene.

¹⁷ Beyeni nefuxin Shenlinghala zodui giezho, Shenlinye beyeghala zodui giezho. Ene ghuala nieniene zodui giezhi ta duralasan shiqinni ulie gieghane.

¹⁸ Tai Shenlin uduruse guijin doura uwo.

¹⁹ Beye giekulai minminji mejiene, lon kijeku, zannanni, hu giek,

²⁰ nigiedai beiiku, fashu shuaiku, chou bareiku, zhenjinduku, henjiku, piqi shuaiku, zinie goyane guiku, danlinraku, danpai gholughaku,

²¹ dubilieku, jiu ochi sudoku, nouiku, pse intu shiqinla wo. Bi eqighanse tande jingao giesan mutun ede pse tande jingao gieye. Enezighan shiqinlani giesan kunla Hudai gojiai jienlie dane.

²² Shenlinni iegoshi, oreku, bayasuku, pinnan, rennai, goude giek, gou zhughe, kekaoni,

²³ renyi, goyane kunzhi giek wo. Intu shiqinlai guijin gonji dane.

²⁴ Mexiha Ersani kunla beyei nefuxin giek duranne hhantu shizijia jiere ghadawo.

²⁵ Matan Shenlinni kouizhi udu daose Shenlinni kouizhi giekuni wo.

²⁶ Matan goyane undude bu uzhezhi nieniene bu hokughazhi nieniene bu dubilieye.

6

Xianxin Giesan Kunni Zheren

¹ Gaijiula, nie kun zui fanjise ta Shenlini kouisan kunla renyitu zhugheghala hhei khareizhi daozechga. Pse goyane miikui xioxin gie.

² Ta nieniene achanyi banjizhi danjindu. Ingiezhi giese Mexihani guijinni chengun olughane.

³ Kun yama pushodene goyane hen wo giese goyane piendazho.

⁴ Jien kun goya giesan wilielane jiencha gie, ingiese bayasuku zinie goyade wo, kunlade uwo.

⁵ Jien kun goya zherenne goya danji.

⁶ Hudai kielienyi surusan kun surughasan kunde goude dunxilai man ogikuni wo.

⁷ Goyane bu pienda, Hudai meilade bu uzhe. Kun tareisanshi yan woshi ghurasanshi yan wo.

⁸ Zuitu beyene shunjizhi tareise zuitu beyese qida olukui ghurane, Shenlinni shunjizhi tareise Shenlinse changiku amin ghurane.

⁹ Matan gouni giekude fanqi bu giezhi zhazhen giema, heshitu shihou kuzhese ghurakui wine.

¹⁰ Ingiese matande jihui bikude dajialade gouni giekui wo, xianxin giesan nie gie kunlade genjia ingiezhi giekui wo.

Zuihouku Kielien

¹¹ Uzhe, bi qinsi tande huaisan uru matu fugie wo.

¹² Hhezighan mienzii kuaichen kunla tai biizhi hetoune gieghakushi zinie Mexihani shizijiai yenyin jiere heikuse ayizho.

¹³ Hhezighan hetoune giesan kunla goyalane guijinni ulie zunjidene tai hetoune gieghakushi tai beyei tungo giezhi goyane kuaine giezho.

¹⁴ Bi zinnie matai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani shizijiase chugo psedulai ulie kuaisejiu. Shizijiai tungo giezhi bi fugusan mutun duyare gonxi widazho. Duyaye fugusan mutun mare gonxi widazho.

¹⁵ Hetoune gie, ulie gie yama zhunyo uwo. Zhunyonishi shini kun wo.

¹⁶ Jien ene daoli mutun giesan kunlade, Hudai Isilie bexinlade Huda pinnan, ubali xiikui ogi gie!

¹⁷ Enedu khuinase kiemada mii jiohoro bu gie, mii jiere Ersani hou wine.

¹⁸ Gaijiula, mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani nenjien tai zhughede bisejiu. Amine!

Ifuso Kunlade Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Hudai isighala Mexiha Ersade shitu danlasan BaoloIfusoni Mexiha Ersai shixinji daghasan shentulade xin huaizho.

² Mai ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien pinnan ogi gie!

Mexihani Tungo Giezhi Iresan Fuqi

³ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani ada Hudai kuaindu. Hhe Mexihai miende matande asiman jiereshiku yanyanji ruhbertu gounii ogizho.

⁴ Duyai zhayaghaku melie orekughala Mexihai miende matai sunghuzhi goyane melie zhiguishighazhi jienjien witui gholughane giezho.

⁵ Goya isighalane bayasuzhi Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi matai goyane kewosi danlaghakui eqie jinjiwo.

⁶ Oresan kewonne nenjienghalane matande belien ogiwo. Ingiese Hudai famatu nenjienni matai kuaighane giezho.

⁷ Mexihai miende fugie nenjienghalane Kewonne chusunyi jiageghala matai shuizhi codasanni mienliewo.

⁸ Ene nenjienyi soyuji agheli cunminghala hhantu matande pojiezhi olon ogiwo.

⁹ Matande jihuane mimii mejieghawo. Eneshi Hudai gou duran wo. Mexihai miende chenjighane giesan wo.

¹⁰ Ene jihuashi shihou kurukude asiman, zemin jieredu yanyanjilai man Mexihai miende hhantulaghane.

¹¹ Pse matan Mexihai miende nexianyi jienliewo. Eneshi duranghalane yanniliuzhe giesan Huda goya jihuaghalane eqie jinjisan wo.

¹² Ingiekushi bijien zui melieshida xiwonni Mexihai jiere teisan Yutai kunlai Hudai famani kuaighane giezho.

¹³ Taye zhenzhenji daoli, jiushi tai jiuiku gouxioxii chenliedene Mexihani xianxin giese Huda dain giesan Shenlinni tande ogizhi zhanzi taiwo.

¹⁴ Ene Shenlinshi matan jiachanni jienlieku yajin wo, matai shuizhi Hudai bexin gholughane, hhei famani kuaighane.

Baoloni Onxian

¹⁵ Ingiese ta Ezhan Ersai xianxin giezhi soyuji shentulade oresei bi chenliedene

¹⁶ onxian giekude tai jilazhi ese beidene tande oluzhi Hudade mafan kieliezho.

¹⁷ Bi tande mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai Huda, famatu Ada aghelitu ruhher pse mejieghaku ruhherne tande ogizhi ta hhei tani,

¹⁸ tai zhugheni nudunlai gieghereghazhi hhe tai uruzhi iresan xiwonshi yan bikui, pse shentulai dundadu hhei famatu jiachan matu olon bikui ta mejie,

¹⁹ pse Huda fugie lilianghalane matan xianxin giesan kunlade xienjighasan hhei nenli matu fugie bikui mejie giezhi onxian giezho. Ene nenlishi

²⁰ Mexihai jiere giesan tebieji fugie lilian wo. Hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughazhi asiman jiere goya borun miendene soughazhi

²¹ yanyanji gonjisan, qienli bareisan, nenlitu, lindao danlasan, zinie edeku pusho, houshidedu yan nierelase da famashighawo.

²² Pse soyujilai Mexihai kon दौरा तेइंही हहे जीहुनी गोरुन दानलाघादने सोयुजिला गोंजिहाओ.

²³ जीहुनी हहे बेये वो. सोयुजिला दुन्दा सोयुजिला हुलुन्शिहासान मेखीहा जीहुनी हुलुन्शिहाओ.

2

Fugusanse Amiturawo

¹ Eqighandei ta codasan dunda zui dundane fuguzho.

² Hhe shihoude ta ene duyai xigonyi daghazhi asimanyi doghun lilianyi gonjisan hhei daghazhi zui dunda udu daocho. Hhe jiushi kielienyi ulie chenliechen kunlai sudoro wilie giesan ruhher wo.

³ Eqighandei matan man hhela mutun mai beyei nefuxinyi daghazhi udu daocho. Zui giekü duran, sumuladanni daghazhi giezho. Matan kunlare niekielien wo, olu bouzheghase Huda faichen kun wo.

⁴ Ingeliuzhe Hudade olon ubali xiiku wine, hhe matande oresan fugie orekughala

⁵ matan codasan dunda fugukudeni matanyi Mexihare hhantu aminne olughawo. Tai jiuikushi nenjienghala wo.

⁶ Mexiha Ersai miende matanyi Mexihare hhantu aminne olughadene asiman jiere hhere hhantu soughawo.

⁷ Ingiezhi giekushi Mexiha Ersai miende matande renyide ogisan hhei nenjien zhenzhen olon bikui jianlaiku kunlade man uzheghane giezho.

⁸ Tai jiuikushi nenjienghala wo, xianxin giedene juiwo. Eneshi goyase iresan pusho, Huda ogisan mure wo.

⁹ Giekughala pusho, pse goyane kuaine.

¹⁰ Matanshi Huda giesan wo, gou wilie gieghane giezhi Mexiha Ersai miende zhayaghasan wo. Eneshi Huda matande matugie udu dao giezhi eqighan jihua gie goudaghasan wo.

Mexihai Tungo Giezhi Heqishiwo

¹¹ Ingiese ta jila, beyeghala kieliese eqighandei tashi niman kun wo. Hhezighan beye jiere kunni khaghala hetoune giesan kunla tai hetoune ese giesan kun giezhi uruzho.

¹² Hhe shihoude tande Mexiha uwo, Isilie kun ese danlaghazho, Huda yenjisan kielienghala gonxi uwo, duyade yama xiwon uwo, Hudaye uwo.

¹³ Eqighandei Hudase gholodosan ta ede Mexiha Ersai miende hhei chusunde kouizhi Hudare chadashiwo.

¹⁴ Mexihashi matanyi heqishighachen wo. Hhe beyene fugughazhi Yutai kun niman kunyi dundadu dannu unaghazhi chouni widaghawo.

¹⁵ Yutai kunni guijinni minlin, kuichenlai widaghadene goyane sudoro Yutai kun, niman kun ghualai nie shini kun gholughazhi heqishighawo.

¹⁶ Shizijiai tungo giezhi chouni widaghazhi ghualai nie beye gholughadene Hudare goudaghawo.

¹⁷ Da iredene heqishighaku gouxioxii ta gholodedu niman kunlade chonjizhi ogiwo, chadadedu Yutai kunladeye chonjizhi ogiwo.

¹⁸ Ingiedene Mexihai tungo giezhi matan man nie Shenlinghala Hudai shida echi shidane.

¹⁹ Ingiese ede tashi niman kun, wigo kun pusho, shentulare nie gojia kun gholuzhi mechini kun wo.

²⁰ Tashi shitu, xienzhilani jichu jiere beighasan gie wo, Mexiha goyaneshi gieni jichu tashi wo.

²¹ Mexihai kouizhi nie gie man lienjidene fugiedazhi Ezhanni zhiguitu dajien gholuzho.

²² Mexihai kouizhi taiye hhantu beighazho. Ene gieshi Huda Shenlinyi tungo giezhi souku oron wo.

3

Baolo Niman Kunlade Chonjizho

¹ Ingiese Mexiha Ersai yenyinhala ta niman kunlade oluzhi bafanzi sousan bi Baolo tande oluzhi onxian giezho.

² Huda tande oluzhi nenjienghalane made nie tebieji renwu ogisei ta kenjin chenliezhi daocho.

³ Huda mimii made qinsi mejieghawo. Enei bi eqighandei jiendanghan huaizhi daocho.

⁴ Ta onshise bi Mexihani mimii dunjiresanyi mejiene.

⁵ Ene mimii isii Huda ede Shenlinyi tungo giezhi zhiguitu shitu, xienzhi ladene mejieghasan mutun eqighanku xienzidedu kunde ese mejieghazho.

⁶ Ene mimishi niman kunla gouxioxii tungo giezhi Mexiha Ersai miende hhantu caichanyi jienliechen danlazhi nie beyeni iyanzi gholuzhi hhantu Huda dain giesanyi jienliene.

⁷ Hudai nenjienghala bi gouxioxide hoji danlazho. Huda nenlighalane made ene nenlini ogizho.

⁸ Shentulai dundadu zui ganise da gajitu made Huda nenjen ogizhi Mexihani mejiezhi baragha daku olonnii niman kunlade chonji giezho.

⁹ Pse soyujilai zhayaghasan Hudai sudoro eqighanse izhi niuighasan mimitu jihuai olon kunlade man minbai olugha giezho.

¹⁰ Ingiekushi ede jiohuui tungo giezhi asiman jiere gonjisan, qienli bareisanlade Hudai yanyanji aghelilai mejieghane giezho.

¹¹ Eneshi mai Ezhan Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi gholusan Hudai chanqiku jihua wo.

¹² Matan Mexiha Ersai sudoro hhei xianxin giezhi danzine fugiedaghazhi ulie inxin giedene Hudai melie echine.

¹³ Ingiese bi tai xiahua gieye, bi tande oluzhi shouku giewo giezhi yuchou bu gie. Eneshi tai kuaikui wo.

Baoloni Onxian

¹⁴ Ingiese bi Adai melie xiutuliezhi onxian giezho.

¹⁵ Hheshi asiman, zemin jieredu soyuji jiawulade man niere ogisan wo.

¹⁶ Hhe zhao goya olon fama, Shenlinne tungo giezhi tai sudorodu xianxin gieku zhugheni lilianghala khiduzhegha gie.

¹⁷ Xianxin gieku ghala Mexiha tai zhughede souzhi tai oreku dunda genzi bareighazhi undanlagha gie.

¹⁸ Ingie tande nenli bizhi soyuji shentulare Mexihani oreku matu aghui, fudu, undu, gun bikui goude mejieghadene

¹⁹ hhei oreku kunni sumulakuse daosanyi tande mejieghazhi Hudai hulunshighakughala tai hulunshigha gie.

²⁰ Nenlini matanyi dunda ochirazhi matan xiahua giezhi sumulasanse pse olon chenjighasan Hudade

²¹ jiohui, Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi zuzubeibei chanqi izhi kuaikui ogi. Amine!

4

Mexihani Sudoro Heqishi

¹ Ingiese Ezhande oluzhi bafanzi sousan bi tai sidaghaye, ta yan giese zhao Huda tai urusan mutun gie.

² Yandeliuzhe goyane meilade uzhezhi renyide gie. Rennai giezhi oreku zhugheghala nieniedene ranji.

³ Heqighala nieniene lienjizhi Shenlin tonjie gieghasanni xiacha giezhi barei.

- ⁴ Tai urukude nie xiwonde urusan mutun nie beye, nie Shenlin,
⁵ nie Ezhan, nie xianxin gieku, nie xili gieku,
⁶ nie Huda wo. Hheshi soyujilai ada wo, soyujilai jiere soyujilai dunda soyujilai sudoro wo.
⁷ Matan jien kunde Mexiha ghughazhi ogisan nenli wine.
⁸ Ingiese jinwun jiere kieliezho,
 "Hhe undude khireikude
 olon duitoulane barei khireiwo,
 kunlade nenilai ogiwo."
⁹ Hhe khireiwo giezhi ene kielienshi yan isi wo? Hhe xien doura, jiushi zemin jiere bouzhesan pushonu?
¹⁰ Bouzhesan hheshi zui undu asimande khireisan Hhe wo. Ingiezhi giekushi soyujilai hulunshighane giezho.
¹¹ Kun dunda niezhanlade shitu, xienzhi, gouxioxi chonjichen, mushi, loushi danlaku nenlini ogisanshi Mexiha wo.
¹² Ingiezhi giekushi Mexihani wiliede oluzhi shentulai goude zhunbei gieghadene Mexihani beyeni hendaghane giezho.
¹³ Izhi ingiezhi giezhi matan dajiala Hudai kewonyi xianxin giezhi taniku jiere nie gholudene fugiedazhi Mexihani hulunnide daine.
¹⁴ Ingiese matan pse kewosi ulie danlazhi kunlai doghun muji, piendaku guijijighala yanyanji xiejioni inxianyi shouizhi eneman, hheman ulie gojioludene
¹⁵ oreku zhugheghala shuhua kieliezhi go fanmiende touzi danlasan Mexiha mutun hendane.
¹⁶ Mexihai kouizhi nie beyei sidasunla man chigharade lienjizho. Go iyanzi zoinlane khizheghazhi nie beyeni oreku dunda fugiedazhi hendaghazho.

Shini Kunni Musi

- ¹⁷ Ingiese bi enei Ezhanni miende tande khidunde kielieye. Pse niman kunla mutun qingiezhi udu bu dao. Hhelai sumuladan yama oronde uwo,
¹⁸ zhugheni kharalazho. Hhela yama ulie mejiezhi zhughene khiduzheghase Huda ogisan aminse danlinrazho.
¹⁹ Hhela shizhekui mejie dazhi hu giedene nefuxinghala yanyanji zannanni giene.
²⁰ Ta Mexihase surusanshi intui pusho.
²¹ Zhendao Ersai sudoro wo. Ta Ersai Mexihani chenliezhi hhense suruse
²² khuichen kunni teizhi eqighanku xigonlai widagha. Eneshi nefuxin miidene qida olusan wo.
²³ Ta zhughe, sumulakune shinishighazhi
²⁴ Hudai yanzi mutun zhenzhenji gundan, ganjinde zhayaghasan shini kunni musi.

Shini Udu Daoku Guijin

- ²⁵ Ingiese ta pse ghudan bu kielie. Jien kun kunlade shuhua kielie. Matanshi nie beye jieredu iyanzi wo.
²⁶ Hokuse zui bu fanji, hokuzhi naran bu puda.
²⁷ Pse Ibiliside jihui ogine.
²⁸ Ghulachenla pse bu ghula. Goyade iresei nanxin kunlade ghughazhi ogine giezhi qinsi zhendande wilie gie.
²⁹ Zannan kielienni nie amanda bu khizheghazhi heshide kunlade banjiku kielien kielie. Ingiese chenliesan kunde haochu wine.
³⁰ Hudai Shenlinni yuchou bu giegha. Hhe shuiku udude oluzhi tai jiere hhei zhanzii taizho.
³¹ Yanyanji henjiku, piqi shuaiku, hokuku, nouiku, kufurei fanjiku, pse mouxiennilai man tai dundase widagha.

³² Huda Mexihai miende tai rouliesan mutun taye renyitu zhugheghala ubali xiizhi nieniene roulie.

5

¹ Ingiese ta Hudai daghazhi suru, tashi Huda oresan kewosi wo.

² Mexiha matande orezhi matande goyane sheidene Hudade ogisan andatu dunxi, mure danlazhi Hudade ogisan mutun taye yan giese oreku zhugheghala gie.

³ Lon kijieku, yanyanji zannanni giekul, tanxin giekulai tai dunda qiizhi da ulie olune. Shentula ingiezhi giese heshi uwo.

⁴ Shizheku kielien, hu kielieku kielien, zannan kielienlai bu kieliedene mafan giekul kielien kielie.

⁵ Ta goude mejie, lon kijiechen, zannanni giechen, tanxin giechenla Mexiha Hudaghalai gojiai jiachanni jienlie dane. Tanxin giekul nigiedade beiikughala niekielien wo.

Gonni Kewosi Mutun Gie

⁶ Enezighan shiqin jiere Hudai hokuruku hhezighan kielien ulie chenliechen kunlai jiere irene. Yama oronde witu kielienghala kiema tai bu piendagha.

⁷ Ingiese ta hhelare bu hhantula.

⁸ Ta eqighandeishi kharani woma, edeshi Ezhanyi miende gon wo. Ta yan giese gonni kewosi mutun gie.

⁹ Gonni jiegoshi yanyanji gouni, gundanni, zhenni wo.

¹⁰ Ezhan bayasuku shiqinshi yan wo giezhi kaoyen gie.

¹¹ Yama haochu witu, khara shiqin giesan kunlare bu hhantula, khareidene hhezighan shiqin giesan kunlai kheila.

¹² Hhela beimiende giesan shiqinlai qiise ungien hularane.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Manlai chujieghegasanshi gon wo. Gon dunda khizheghasanlai man chujieghene. Ingiese kieliezho,

"Unturasan kunya, xierei!

Fugusanse bosizhe,

Mexiha chii zhouine."

¹⁵ Ingiese ta xioxin giezhi gie. Aghelitu kun mutun gie, ben kun mutun bu gie.

¹⁶ Jihuini goude barei, edeku gonyin doghun wo.

¹⁷ Ingiese ben kun bu danlazhi Ezhanni isishi yan bikui mejie.

¹⁸ Jiu ochizhi bu sudo, jiu kunni hu gieghane. Khareidene Shenlinghala goyane durugha.

¹⁹ Shige, zanmeige, ganjin donghala nieniedene doula. Zhughesene don giezhi Ezhande doula.

²⁰ Yan shiqindeliuzhe mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani niereghala chan ada Hudade mafan kielie.

Zhanguiji Biereighala

²¹ Mexihai zunjiku zhugheghala nieniene shunji.

²² Biereila, Ezhande shunjiku mutun zhanguijidene shunji.

²³ Mexihashi jiohuini qiorun biku mutun zhanguijishi biereini qiorun wo. Mexihashi ene beye, jiushi jiohuini jiuichen wo.

²⁴ Jiohui Mexihade matugie shunjiku mutun biereiye yandeliuzhe zhanguijidene qingiezhi shunji.

²⁵ Zhanguijila, Mexiha jiohuide orezhi goyane sheisan mutun biereidene ore.

²⁶ Hhe ingiezhi giekushi Hudai kielienyi tungo giezhi usughala jiohuini waghazhi zhiguishighadene

²⁷ famashighazhi goyadene khughoghane giezho, yama zannan jienjien chuchutu intui wizhi zhiguitu yama maobin witui gholughane giezho.

²⁸ Niekielien wo, zhanguijiye beyedene oreku mutun biereidene orekuni wo. Biereidene orese goyadene orezho.

²⁹ Kiemada goya beyene henjichen kun uwo, kharei guizhunde zhaogu giezhi Mexiha jiohuini zhaogu giekughala niekielien wo.

³⁰ Matanshi hhei beye jieredu iyanzi wo.

³¹ "Ingiese kun ada anasene likai giedene biereighalane hhantulazhi ghuala nie beye gholune."

³² Eneshi fugie mimi wo. Bi Mexiha, jiohuighalai zhiizhi kieliezho.

³³ Ingiliuzhe ta jien kunlaye goyadene oreku mutun biereidene ore. Biereiye zhanguijine zunji.

6

Kewosi Ada Anarene

¹ Kewosila, Ezhanyi miende ada ananughunne chenlie. Eneshi indanji wo.

²⁻³ "Ada anane zunji, ingiese chade gouni irezhi duyade oloncha agine." Eneshi dain giesanyi deilasan ji 1 gie minlin wo.

⁴ Adala, kesilane ho bu kughadene Ezhanni gonjiku banfa, pse sughakughala lai.

Hoji Ezhanrene

⁵ Hojila, Mexihanughunyi chenlieku mutun ayi pugharaku zhugheghala shixinji duyai ezhannughunne chenlie.

⁶ Zinie kunlai bayasughane giezhi kunlai melie bu gie. Khareidene Mexihade hoji danlazhi zhughesene Hudai isli zunji.

⁷ Kunni ushilaku mutun bu giedene Ezhanne ushilaku mutun bayasuzhi gie.

⁸ Bugon hoji danlasan, ziyutu kun, Ezhan jien kun giesan gou shiqinde jianli ogikui ta jila.

⁹ Ezhanla, hojiladeneye ingiezhi giezhi hhelai pse bu ayigha. Ta hhelade asiman jiere niekozi Ezhan bikui jila. Hhe kunlade pienxin ulie giene.

Ibilisighala Eghinduku

¹⁰ Zuihoude kielieye, ta Ezhanyi miende hhei fugie liliande kouizhi khiduzhe.

¹¹ Zhan eghikude baohu gieku Hudai 1 tao jienni musi. Ingiese Ibilisini piendakui duii shidane.

¹² Matan kunlare ese eghinduzho. Gonjisan, qienli bareisan, ene khara duyani lilian, asiman jieredu doghun ruhherlare eghinduzho.

¹³ Ingiese zhan eghikude baohu gieku Hudai 1 tao jienni musi. Ingiese ta ene doghun duyade duitoulai duizhi eghindu baludene bei shidane.

¹⁴ Bei undanlazhi nurundene zhendaoni pixilie, gundannii zhughei baohu gieku majia danlaghazhi musi,

¹⁵ heqishighaku gouxioxini heini chan zhunbei giedene kon jiere musi.

¹⁶ Enense chugo pse xianxin giekuni baohu gieku banba danlaghazhi barei. Ingiese Ibilisini khantu gunjienlai man xinieghe shidane.

¹⁷ Jiukui toukui danlaghazhi zho. Shenlinni boujiyenii barei, eneshi Hudai kielien wo.

¹⁸ Yan shihoudeliuzhe Shenlinde kouizhi olon onxian giezhi xiahua gie. Enende oluzhi jinxin giezhi chan zhazhen giezhi soyuji shentulade xiahua gie.

¹⁹ Madeye oluzhi onxian gie. Bi kieliekude Huda made heshini kielien ogizhi fugie danzighala gouxioxii mimii jianjizhi minbai olugha gie.

²⁰ Ene gouxioxide oluzhi mii sozilawoma, bishi Hudai daibio enbene. Bi indan kieliekui danzine fugiedaghazhi jianjigha giezhi onxian gie.

Zuihoude Kielien Asazho

²¹ Mii qinkon, bi yan giesanlai Tuijigu man tande mejieghane. Hheshi nie oresan gaijiu wo, Ezhande oluzhi shixinji giesan wiliechi wo.

²² Bi zhomen hhei tai hhende peizhi echighakushi bijienyi qinkonyi tande mejieghazhi tai zhughei nanranshigane giezho.

²³ Ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha pinnan, oreku, xianxin giekui gaijiulade ogi gie.

²⁴ Ulie bienjiku zhugheghala mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihade oresan soyuji kunlade man nenjien ogi gie!

Feilibi Kunlade Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Mexiha Ersani hoji BaoloQimotaighala Feilibide sousan Mexiha Ersai miendedu soyuji shentu, lindao, gonjialade xin huaizho.

² Mai ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Baolo Feilibini Shentulade Onxian Giezh

³ Bi niefanie tai sumulakude bi zunjisan Hudade mafan kieliezh.

⁴ Bayasuku zhugheghala ta dajialade oluzhi izhi onxian giezh.

⁵ Ingiekushi ta kaishi giesan hhe uduse eli kutula gouxioxii chonjizhi hhantu wilie giezh.

⁶ Tai dunda gou wilieni kaishi giesan hhe ene wilieni Ersa Mexihani udu kuzhese onchen giekui bi hende xianxin giezh.

⁷ Bi ingiezh tai man sumulase indanji wo, ta mii zhughede wine. Bi bafanzi soukude, pse gouxioxide oluzhi huizhi ganzhen beikude Huda made ogisan nenjiende ta man hhantulazho.

⁸ Bi Mexiha Ersai zhugheghala tai matugie sanasanyi Huda made ganzhen beine.

⁹ Bi onxian giese tai oreku erlinji pandon giekui jiere yebeiye olodo,

¹⁰ yanshi zui gouni bikui fenjizhi Mexiha ireku udude ganjin, yama ulie sugieghachen kun danla,

¹¹ Ersa Mexihani kouizhi gou wilielai olon giedene kuaiku, zanjikuni Hudade ogi giezh.

Mexihade Oluzhi Amitura

¹² Gaijiula, made penjisan shiqin kharei gouxioxii ondaghasanyi bi tande mejieghaku duran wine.

¹³ Bi Mexihade oluzhi bafanzi sousei hongunni soyuji budui, psedu kunla man mejiewo.

¹⁴ Mii bareise dabufun gaijiula Ezhanyi goude xianxin giedene goujida ulie ayizhi danzine fugiedagha Hudai daolii chonjizho.

¹⁵ Niezhanla dubiliezhi zhenjinduzhi chonjizho, da niezhanla gou zhugheghala Mexihai chonjizho.

¹⁶ Enezighan kunla Huda mii nanpei giezh gouxioxii huighasei mejiedene oreku zhugheghala giezh.

¹⁷ Hhezighan kunla Mexihai chonjise zinie goyadene oluzhi shixinji ese giezh. Mujishi bi bafanzi soukude olon shouku gieghane giezh.

¹⁸ Ingieseye yan xiangang wo? Huai mujiye oluzho, gou mujiye oluzho, yan gieliuzhe Mexihani chonji keighase bi bayasuzho. Bi pse bayasukushi

¹⁹ tai onxian giekui, pse Ersa Mexihani ruhneri banman giekui tungo giezh mii andaghakui bi mejiene.

²⁰ Bi hende panjizhi xiwon giesanshi mii yan shiqindeliuzhe ulie shizheghazhi eqighanku mutun edeye danzine fugiedaghazhi fugu amituliuzhe mii jiere Mexihani zhiguishighakui wo.

²¹ Mii kieliese bi amitushi Mexihade oluzho, fuguseye haochu wine.

²² Ingieliuzhe bi amiturazhi wilie giezh jiego goushi bi alinie sunghukui ulie mejiene.

²³ Ghuala mii jiai beizho. Bi duyase likai giezh Mexihaghala hhantulaku duran wine. Enense pse gouni uwoma,

²⁴ bi tande oluzhi duyade biku genjia biyo wine.

²⁵ Bi ingiezhi hende xianxin giese duyade feiliezhi tanre man hhantu soukui mejiene. Ingiese tai xinyan jiere hendazhi bayasukui wine.

²⁶ Ingie bi tai hhende pse echikude mii tungo giezhi Mexiha Ersa giesan shiqinde kuaikui genjia olodoghane.

²⁷ Zhunyonishi tashi asiman gojiani kun wo giezhi tai giekula Mexihani gouxioxi mutun izhishi. Ingiese bi tai uzhele irenu, ulie ireliuzhe tande nie muji bizhi beizhi undanladene gouxioxini xinyan fanmiende hhantu xiacha giezhi

²⁸ tai fandui giesan kunlase goujida ulie ayikui bi mejiene. Ta ulie ayise hhelai widaku, pse tai jiuikui hhelade zhenmin giezho. Enelashi man Huda giesan wo.

²⁹ Tande ogisan nenjienshi zinie Mexihai xianxin gieku pusho, hhende oluzhi shouku giekuye enbene.

³⁰ Ta eghindusan zhanshi bi eghindusanghala niekielien wo. Eqighandei ta mii jiere chujieghhezhi daocho, ede bi eghindusei ta chenliezho.

2

Mexiha Mutun Goyane Meilade Uzhe

¹ Ingiese Mexihai miende tande sughaku kielien, orezhi sidaghaku, Shenlinghala laiwon gieku, pse renyi, ubali xiiku bise

² tai sumuladan nie gholuzhi nieniedene orezhi nie zhughe gholu. Ingiese bi hende bayasune.

³ Yan shiqinniliuzhe zinie goyadene oluzhi bu gie, minshenni tanxin bu gie, goyane meilade uzhezhi kunlai goyasene fugiede uzhe.

⁴ Zinie goyane shiqinni bu gui, kunlai shiqinniye gui.

⁵ Ta zhughene Mexiha Ersai zhughe mutun gholugha.

⁶ Hhende Hudai yanzi winema,
goyane Hudaghala pindane giezhi xiacha ese giedene

⁷ Kharei goyane yanyanjilai bendazhi
hojini yanzi gholuzhi kun mutun oluwo.
Kunni yanzi mutun irese

⁸ Goyane meilade uzhezhi
fugutula shunjiwo,
da shizijia jiere fuguwo.

⁹ Ingiese Huda hhei zui unduni gholughazhi
hhende yanyanji nieresese fugie nierei ogiwo.

¹⁰ Ingie asiman jieredu, zemin jieredu, zemin douradu yanyanjila
man Ersani nierede xiutuliezhi

¹¹ Jien kunlai amanla Ersa Mexihashi Ezhan wo giezhi chenren giedene
Huda Adade kuaikui ireghawo.

Duyade Gon Fai

¹² Ingiese mii orentula, bi tanre hhantu bikude ta chan chenliesan mutun ede bi tai hhende uwokude genjia qingiezhi ayi pugharazhi tai jiuikui shiqinni xiacha giezhi chenjigha.

¹³ Tai sudoro wilie giezhi goya gou isine gieghane giezhi tande duranji gieku nenli ogisanshi Huda wo.

¹⁴ Ta yan shiqin gieliuzhe boxin bu kielie, bu jianjindu.

¹⁵ Tande yama kheilaku wizhi ganjintu kun gholu. Ta Hudade yama maobin witu kewosi danlazhi duyade doghun, wirulasan kunlai dunda gon fai.

¹⁶ Aminni daolii xienjizhi khizhegha. Ingiese bi Mexihani udude goyane belien ese holuzhi belien wilie ese giezho giezhi kuaine.

¹⁷ Bi tai xianxin giekude oluzhi goyane sidagha gieku teizi jiere mure danlaghazhi chusunne pojieliuzhe bayasuzhi da tanre hhantu bayasune.

¹⁸ Taye qingiezhi bayasu, da mare hhantu bayasu.

Qimotai Ibafulighala

¹⁹ Bi Ezhan Ersai kouizhi Qimotaini tai hhende ghujighande peizhi echighaye giezho. Tai qinkonlai mejiezhi bi zhughene nanranshigane giezho.

²⁰ Mare hhantu tande shixinji gonxin giesan kun hhense chugo nieda uwo.

²¹ Psedu kunla man zinie goyane shiqinyi guine, Ersa Mexihani shiqinyi ulie guine.

²² Ingeliuzhe Qimotaini kunyi ta mejiene. Hhe goya adane mutun mii uzhezhi mare hhantu gouxioxide oluzhi wilie giezho.

²³ Ingiese bi goyane shiqinni jiegoi mejiese deigo hhei peizhi echighane giezho.

²⁴ Ingie oloncha ulie beidene biye echikui Ezhanyi miende xianxin giezho.

²⁵ Ingiezhoma, bi sumulase Ibafulini tai hhende khareizhi echighaku biyo wine giezho. Hheshi mii gaijiu, lienshou, mare hhantu zhan eghindusan kun wo. Ta hhei peizhi bi xiyo bikude banman gieghale irezho.

²⁶ Hhe ta dajialai hende sanazhi, da hhe giemeresei ta mejiese hhe hende nango giezho.

²⁷ Shuhua hhe giemerezhi fugukude kuruwoma, ingieliuzhe Huda hhende ubali xiizhi madeye ubali xiizho. Pse bi genjia yuchou giene.

²⁸ Ingiese bi genjia jindazhi hhei peizhi echighaye. Ta hhei chanlase bayasune, mii yuchou giekuye choghonshine.

²⁹ Ta Ezhanyi miende hende bayasuzhi hhei jienlie. Imutu kunlai zunzhun gie.

³⁰ Ta made banman gie dasande hhe banman giezhi Mexihai wiledede oluzhi chabudu aminni widawo.

3

Zui Zhunyonishi Mexihani Taniku Wo

¹ Mini gaijiula, zuihoude kielieye, ta Ezhanni miende bayasu. Bi xianxianji kielienyi pse huaise chijia uwo, tande haochu wine.

² Ta hhezighan doghunni giesan kunlai fangula. Hhela nogheini xianli, beyene otolusan kun wo.

³ Zhenzhenji hetoune giesanlashi matan enezighan Hudai Ruhherde kouizhi libai giesanla wo, Mexiha Ersai kuaizho, beyede ese kouizho.

⁴ Biye beyede koui shidane. Kunla sumulase beyede kouine giese bi genjia ingiezhi gie shidane.

⁵ Mii oluzhi neimudude hetoune giewo. Bishi Isilie minzu, Bienyamin painughun wo. Zhenzhenji Xibolai kun wo. Guijinghala kieliese bishi Falisai kun wo.

⁶ Rexinni kieliese bi jiohuini heizhi daocho. Guijinni yoqiughala kieliese made yama kheilakui uwo.

⁷ Ingeliuzhe eqighandei made gouni wo giesanlai ede bi Mexihani yenyinhala man gou wini danlaghazho.

⁸ Zinie ene pusho, bi soyujilai gou wini danlaghakushi bi zunjisan Ezhan Mexiha Ersani tanikui zui zhunyoni danlaghazho. Bi hhende oluzhi soyujilane bendazhi hhagha mutun uzhekushi Mexihani goyadene ireghazhi

⁹ hhere hhantulane giezho. Made bisan gounishi guijinse iresan pusho, bi Mexihani xianxin giekughala Huda ogisan wo.

¹⁰ Bi Mexihani tanizhi hhei aminne olusan nenlii mejieku duran wine. Pse hhere hhantu ku shouizhi hhei fugukui daghaku duran wine.

¹¹ Ingie bi fugusanse aminne oluse giezho.

Mubiode Daine Giezhi Holu

¹² Eneshi bi ijin chengun oluwo, ijin onqianshiwo giesan pusho. Mexiha Ersa made agighasanyi bi agine giezhi izhi holuzho.

¹³ Gaijiula, bi goyane agiwo giezhi ulie sumulane. Bi zinie nie shiqin giezho, daosan shiqinyi matadene meliedekui agine giezhi

¹⁴ mubiode daine giezhi holuzho. Ingie Huda Mexiha Ersai miende mii urudene oginge giesan asiman jieredu jianlini linlane giezho.

¹⁵ Ingiese matanyi dundadu hen kunla man ingiezhi sumulakui wo. Tande buxiantu xianfa bise Huda eneiye tande mejieghane.

¹⁶ Matan yan chendude kuruse zhao ene chenduzhe gieye.

¹⁷ Gaijiula, ta man mii daghazhi suru. Pse bijien tande surughasan yanzii daghazhi giesan hhezighan kunlai ta goude uzhe.

¹⁸ Bi chan tande kieliezho, ede pse wilazhi kielieye, olon kunla Mexihani shizijiai duitou mutun giezho.

¹⁹ Hhelani jegoshi widakuni wo. Hhelani hudashi goyani kieli wo. Hhela goya shizhekune ulie mejiedene kuaine, sumulasanlashi duyani shiqin wo.

²⁰ Matanshi asiman gojiani kun wo, hhense nie jiuichen irekui sagheizho. Hheshijiu Ezhan Ersa Mexiha wo.

²¹ Hhe yanyanjii goyadene shunjighasan fugie nenlighala matanyi bixin beyeni goya famatu beyene mutun niekielien gholughane.

4

¹ Ingiese bi orezhi sanasan gaijiula, tashi mii bayasuku wo, mii mienzi wo. Bi oresanla, ta Ezhanni kouizhi beizhi undanla.

Sughaku Kielien

² Bi Yuyajiede xiahua gieye, pse Xindujide xiahua gieye, ta ghuala Ezhanni miende tonjie gie.

³ Mii zhenzhenji gou lienshou, bi chiieye xiahua gieye. Chi ene funilade banman gie. Hhela gouxioxini wiliede mare, pse Gelimien, psedu lienshoulare hhantu khishulazhi daocho. Hhelai nierei aminni jilasan benzi jiere huaizho.

⁴ Ta Ezhanni miende chan bayasu. Bi pse kielieye, ta bayasu.

⁵ Jien kunlade renyine mejiegha. Ezhan chadashiwo.

⁶ Yamade munan bu giezhi yan shiqindeliuzhe onxian gie, xiahua giezhi kere, mafan giekui zhugheghala ta keresanlane Hudade kielie.

⁷ Ingiese kun lijie gie daku Hudai pinnan Mexiha Ersai sudoro tai zhughe, sumulakui baohu giene.

⁸ Gaijiula, zuihoude kielieye, ta chan zui gouni, kunla kuaikui sumula. Jien zhenni, zunjiku, gundanni, ganjinni, oreku, gou minshen enelai sumula.

⁹ Ta mase surusan, jienliesan, chenliesan, chanlasanlai izhigie gie. Ingiese pinnantu Huda tanre hhantu wo.

Feilibi Kunlai Murede Baolo Mafan Kieliezho

¹⁰ Bi Ezhanni miende hende bayasukushi ta mii zhaogu giekui ede pse jila irewo. Shijishan ta izhi mii zhaogu giene giezghoma jihui ese irezho.

¹¹ Bi ingiezhi kieliekushi made yama chaisan pusho. Bi yan qinkondeliuzhe zhigan giekui suruwo.

¹² Bi nanxinde matugie giekui mejiene, bayande matugie giekuiye mejiene. Chuduku, oliesuku, bayanni, chaiku, yan shiqin yan qinkondeliuzhe matugie giekui banfai bi suruwo.

¹³ Made lilian ogisan hhende kouizhi bi yanniliuzhe gie shidane.

¹⁴ Ingiezhoma, bi kunnan bikude ta mare hhantu danjizho, ingiese gou wo.

¹⁵ Feilibi kunla, bi gouxioxi chonjizhi qiizhi Maqidunse likai giekude baer ogiku shiqin jiere tanse chugo psedu jiohuila mare hhantu ese danjisanyi taye mejiene.

¹⁶ Bi Qiesalonijiade bikude ta touchan erchanji bi injikulai ta khughozhi ireghawo.

¹⁷ Bi tanse mure kerene gie ese giezho. Zinie ta giesan wiliede haochu olodoghane giezho.

¹⁸ Made yanyanji wine, da feiliezho. Ta Ibafuqii tungo giezhi made khughosanlai bi jienliedene kuruzho. Eneshi Huda bayasuzhi jienlieku andatu mure wo.

¹⁹ Bi zunjisan Huda famatu bayansene Mexiha Ersai miende tai yanyanji injikulai ogizhi kurughane.

²⁰ Matanyi ada Hudade chanqi izhi kuaikui ogi. Amine!

Zuihoude Kielien Asazho

²¹ Mexiha Ersai miendedu jien shentulade kielien asa. Mare hhantuku gaijiula tande kielien asazho.

²² Shentula man, tebieshi Kaisa hongunni kunla tande kielien asazho.

²³ Ezhan Ersa Mexihani nenjien tai zhughede bi gie!

Geloxi Kunlade Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Hudai isighala Mexiha Ersade shitu danlasan Baolo, Qimotai gaijiughala

² Geloxidedu shentulade, Mexihani shixinji daghasan gaijiulade xin huaizho. Nenjian, pinnanni mai ada Hudase tande ogi gie!

Shentulade Oluzhi Hudade Mafan Kieliezho

³ Bijien tande oluzhi onxian giekude mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani ada Hudade chan mafan kieliezho.

⁴ Eneshi bijien chenliese ta Ersa Mexihai xianxin giezhi soyuji shentulade orezho.

⁵ Xianxin giekui, orekushi tande asiman jiere sunjisan xiwonse irezho. Ene panjikushi ta melieshida zhenzhenji daoli, jiushi gouxioxise chenliesan wo.

⁶ Tai hhende iresan ene gouxioxi qienxiade chonji kurudene olodozhi jiego khizhezho, zhen ta gouxioxini chenliedene Hudai nenjienni zhenzhenji dunjireku hhe uduse qiizhi tai dunda jiego khizhesanghala niekielien wo.

⁷ Ene gouxioxini bijien oresan, hhantu hoji danlasan Ibafuse ta suruwo. Hhe tande oluzhi Mexihade shixinji wiliechi danlazho,

⁸ pse Shenlin tande ogisan orekui bijiende kieliezho.

Mexihaji Hhei Wilie

⁹ Ingiese bijien tai xioxii chenliesan hhe uduse tande oluzhi ese beidene onxian giezho. Bi xiahua giese tai ruhher fanmienni shiqinni soyuji agheliji lijie giekui qiendaghazhi Hudai isii mejie.

¹⁰ Ingiedene ta udu daokude Ezhanyi pei shidaku mutun giezhi yandeliuzhe hhei bayasugha, yanyanji gou wilie jiere olon jiego khizheghazhi Hudai olon tani.

¹¹ Zhao hhei famatu fugie nenlizhe tande olon nenli bizhi bayasuku zhugheghala yan shiqindeliuzhe zhazhen giezhi rennai gie,

¹² gieghantu gojiade shentulai caichanni xianshou giekui zigeni tande ogisan Adade mafan kielie giezho.

¹³ Ada kharanii qienlise matai jiuizhi khizhedene goya oresan kewonne gojiade ireghawo.

¹⁴ Hhei kewonni tungo giezhi matanyi shuizhi zuini mienliewo.

¹⁵ Mexihashi chanla daku Hudai yanzi wo, soyuji zhayaghasanlase tou 1 giede olusan wo.

¹⁶ Hhei kouizhi asiman, zemin jieredu soyujilai man zhayaghawo. Chanlaku, chanla daku, honshan danlasan, ezhan danlasan, gonjisan, qienli bareisanlai man hhei tungo giezhi, hhende oluzhi zhayaghawo.

¹⁷ Hhe soyujilase melie wine. Soyujila hhei kouizhi beizho.

¹⁸ Hheshi beyeni qiorun wo, ene beyeshi jiohui wo. Hheshi keitou wo, fugusan kun dundase xien aminne oluzhi soyujilai touzi gholuwo.

¹⁹ Huda bayasuzhi hulunnine man hhei sudoro teizhi

²⁰ hhei tungo giezhi soyujilai goyarene goudaghawo. Mexiha shizijia jiere usurusan chusunghala zemin asiman jieredulai man heqishighawo.

²¹ Eqighandei ta Hudare danxinrazhi sumulaku jiere Hudare duitou gholuzhi doghunni giezhoma,

²² ede Huda Mexihai beyei fugukui tungo giezhi tai goyarene goudaghawo. Ingiekushi tai zhiguitu, jienjian witu, yama kieliekui witui gholughazhi hhei melie beilaghane giezho.

²³ Ta indan xinyanne izhi goude bareizhi undanlagha. Ta chenliesan gouxioxini panjikuse likai bu gie. Ene gouxioxini qienxiani soyuji zhayaghasanlade man chonji kurughawo. Bi Baoloye ene gouxioxide hoji danlazho.

Baolo Jiohuide Gieku

²⁴ Ede bi tande oluzhi bayasuzhi ku shouizho. Mexiha beyedene, yejiushi jiohuide oluzhi ese shouizhi baraghasan kuini bi beye jierene shouizho.

²⁵ Huda tande oluzhi made ogisan renwughala bi jiohuide wiliechi danlakushi Hudai kielienyi man chonjizhi khizheghane giezho.

²⁶ Ene mimii melieshidaku olon shidaini kunlade niuighazhoma, ede shentuladene mejieghawo.

²⁷ Ene mimi niman kunlai dunda zhengiejia fama bikui Huda shentuladene mejieghane giezhi duralawo. Ene mimishi tai sudoro bisan Mexiha wo, jiushi famanide echighaku xiwon wo.

²⁸ Bijien hhei chonjizhi olon aghelighala jien kunyi jingao giezhi jien kunde surughakushi jien kunyi Mexihai miende hendaghazhi Hudai melie beilaghane giezho.

²⁹ Bi enende oluzhi mii sudoro fugiede wilie giesan nenlide kouizhi xiacha giezhi khishulazho.

2

¹ Bi tande, Laojijiani kunlade, pse soyuji mii chanlazhi ese daosan kunlade oluzhi matugie xiacha giesanyi tande mejieghaku duran wine.

² Hhelai sidaghazhi orekughala nieniedene lienji giezho. Qinchude liojie gieku nenlighala Hudai mimini goude mejie giezho. Hheshi Mexiha wo.

³ Hhei sudoro soyuji agheli, erlinni boubeilai man ghurazho.

⁴ Bi ene kielienlai kieliekushi kienyiliuzhe seighan kielienghala tai ulie miighane giezho.

⁵ Bi tai hhende uwoma, zhughemi tanre hhantu wo. Ta goude giezhi Mexihai khidunde xianxin giekui uzhesse bi bayasuzho.

Mexihai Miende Udu Daoku

⁶ Ta Mexiha Ersani Ezhan wo giezhi jienliese hhende kouizhi gie.

⁷ Ta surusan mutun hhei sudoro genzilazhi fugieda. Xianxin giekui undanlaghazhi mafan gieku zhughe olodogha.

⁸ Ta xioxin giezhi kiema tai kunni erlinji piendaku seighan kielienghala bareizhi bu echigha. Eneshi Mexihai daghasan pusho, kunni xigon, duyai langan daolini daghazho.

⁹ Hudai soyuji tejienla kunni beyeghala iresan Mexihani jiere man wine.

¹⁰ Ta hhei sudoro hulunshizho. Hheshi soyuji gonjisan, qienli bareisanlai qiorun wo.

¹¹ Pse hhei sudoro ta kunni khaghala ese giesan hetoune giezho. Mexihani tungo giezhi hetoune giedene nefuxintu beyeni widaghawo.

¹² Ta xilii jienliezhi hhere hhantu bulazhi hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Hudai nenlii xianxin giezhi hhere hhantu aminne oluwo.

¹³ Ta melieshida codasan dunda, pse hetoune ese giesan zui gieku beyei yenyinzhe fuguzhoma, Huda tai codasanlai man mienliezhi tai Mexihare hhantu aminne olughawo.

¹⁴ Guijin jiere mai zhazhi kunzhi giezhi jilasanlai moizhi widaghawo. Shizijia jiere ghadazhi widaghawo.

¹⁵ Gonjisan, qienli bareisanlai barei iredene uqilaini widagha shizheghazhi kunlai melie beilazhi shizijiai tungo giezhi injiwo.

¹⁶ Ingiese ijieku, ochiku, jieqi, chuyi, hhamuraku udu jiere kunlai goyalane bu kieliegha.

¹⁷ Enelashi jianlai irekuni xiujie wo, zhennishi Mexihanughun wo.

¹⁸ Kunla nanxighan goyane meilade uzhezhi qienxienlani beiikughala tai jianlii bu qianlagha. Imutu kunla goya chanlawo giesande miizho. Nefuxinghalane hanhanji goyane fugiede uzhehe,

¹⁹ qiorunghala ese lienjizho. Hhense jinlian khizhezhi nie beyei go mouzi sidasunlai man lienjighazhi zhao Huda osighasan mutun osizho.

Mexihani Miende Shini Kun Danla

²⁰⁻²¹ Ta Mexihare hhantu fuguzhi duyai langan daolise andazhoma, yale dou duyanughunyi daghazhi giesan mutun bu barei, bu ijie, bu shigha giesan guijinlai shunjine?

²² Enelai nie injise zoin man wida khine, zinie kun fenfulazhi surughasan wo.

²³ Uzhese enezighan guijinlashi suibiende beiiku, goyane guide meilade uzheku, goyane zayalaku jiere agheli winekui xianli, shijishan kunni nefuxinni daruku jiere yama zoin uwo.

3

¹ Ingiese ta Mexihare hhantu aminne oluse asiman jiereshiku shiqinni erei. Hhende Mexiha Hudai borun miende souzho.

² Ta zemin jiereshiku shiqinni bu sumuladene asiman jiereshiku shiqinni sumula.

³ Ta ijin fuguzhi tai amin Mexihare hhantu Hudai sudoro niuizho.

⁴ Mexihashi matai amin wo. Hhe xienjikudei ta hhere hhantu fama dunda xienjine.

⁵ Ingiese tai sudoro bisan zemin jieredu zui gieku duranlai fugugha, jiushi lon kijiaku, zannanni, nefuxin, doghunni sumulaku, tanxin gieku wo. Tanxin giese nigiedai beiizho.

⁶ Enelai yenyin jiere Hudai hokuku kielien ulie chenliechen kunlai jiere bouzhene.

⁷ Taye eqighandei enelai dunda udu daokude ingiezhi giezhoma,

⁸ ede ta hokuku, piqi shuaiku, doghunni, kufurei fanjiku, shizheku kielienlai man widagha.

⁹ Ta nieniedene ghudan bu kielie. Ta khuichen kun, pse hhe giedanlai teidene

¹⁰ shini kunni musizho. Ene shini kun hhei zhayaghasan Ezhanyi yanzizhe hhei tanizhi izhi shinishizho.

¹¹ Enende Xila kun Yutai kun, hetoune giesan kun ese giesan kun, yeren, unhua witu kun,* hoji, ziyutu kun, enelai ulie fenjine. Mexihashi soyuji wo, soyujilai dunda wine.

¹² Tashi Huda sunghusan, zhiguitu, oresan kun wo. Ingiese ta ubali xiiku, gou zhughe, meilade uzheku, renyi, rennai gieku musi.

¹³ Ene kun hhe kunde boxin kieliekui bise aghuide sumulazhi nieniene roulie. Ezhan tai matugie rouliezhoshi taye qingiezhi kunlai roulie.

¹⁴ Enelase chugo orekui musi. Oreku manlai lienjighazhi hulunshighane.

¹⁵ Mexihani pinnan tai zhughei gonji gie. Ene pinnande oluzhi tai uruzhi nie beye gholughawo. Taye chan mafan kielie.

¹⁶ Ta Mexihani kielienyi zhughedene zhengiejia olonde teizhi soyuji aghelighala nieniedene surughazhi nieniene jingao gie. Mafan gieku zhugheghala shige, zanmeige, ganjin donghala Hudade doula.

¹⁷ Ta yan kieliezhi yan gieliuzhe Ezhan Ersani niereghala gie. Hhei tungo giezhi ada Hudade mafan kielie.

Shini Kunni Udu Daoku

* **3:11 3:11***Xiguqi kun*

¹⁸ Biereila, zhanguijine shunji, ene Ezhanyi miende heshi wo.

¹⁹ Zhanguijila biereidene ore, hhelai bu zayala.

²⁰ Kewosila, yandeliuzhe ana adanughunne chenlie, eneshi Ezhan bayasukui wo.

²¹ Adala, kesilane bu hokugha, pse hhelade zhughe widane.

²² Hojila, yandeliuzhe duyani ezhannughunne chenlie. Yan giese kunlai bayasughachen kun mutun zinie kunlai nudun melie bu giedene Ezhanni zunjizhi shixinji gie.

²³ Ta yan giese kunlade gieku mutun bu giedene Ezhande gieku mutun zhughesene gie.

²⁴ Ingiekushi ta Ezhanni hhense jianli wo giezhi jiachanni jienliekui mejiene. Ta shunjisanshi Ezhan Mexiha wo.

²⁵ Gou wini giesan kunde gou wini irene. Ezhan kunde pienxin ulie giene.

4

¹ Ezhanla, hojiladene gundande gie. Tandeye asiman jiere Ezhan bikui ta mejiene.

Sughaku Kielien

² Ta jinxin giezhi mafan giekughala izhi onxian gie.

³ Pse bijiende oluzhiye onxian gie. Huda bijiende daoli chonjiku wijienyi keighazhi Mexihai mimini jianjigha gie. Bi ene yenyinde bafanzi souzho.

⁴ Ingiezhi onxian giema, bi indan kielieku kielienghala daolini man kielie khizheghane.

⁵ Ta jihuini goude bareizhi aghelighala xianxin ese giesan kunlare laiwon gie.

⁶ Ta kielien kieliese dansunghala andatughaku mutun chan renyide kielie. Ingiese jien kunde matugie huida giekui mejiene.

Zuihou Asaku

⁷ Mii qinkonlai Tuijigu man tande mejieghane. Hheshi nie oresan gaijiu wo, shixinji giesan wiliechi wo, mare hhantu Ezhande hoji danlazho.

⁸ Bi zhomen hhei tai hhende peizhi echighakushi bijienyi qinkonyi tande mejieghazhi tai zhughei nanranshighane giezho.

⁹ Hhere hhantu echiku dou nie oresan, shixinjitu gaijiu Aniximu wine. Hheshi tai hhendedu kun wo. Hhe ghuala enendedu shiqinlai man tande kieliene.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mare hhantu bafanzi sousan Yalidagu, Banabani gujiu Make, Yushidu giezhi urusan Ersa enela tande kielien asazho. Makeni kieliese, tande fenfulazhi daoazho. Hhe tai hhende irese ta hhei jienlie. Yutaini Mexihai xianxin giesan kun dunda zinie enela mare hhantu Hudai gojiade oluzhi wilie giezhi mii zhughei nanranshighazho.

¹² Mexiha Ersade hoji danlasan tai hhendeduku kun Ibafu tande kielien asazho. Hhe chan tande oluzhi xiacha giezhi onxian giese ta Hudai isi jiere man hulunshizhi xianxin gieku duruzhi beizhi undanlase giezho.

¹³ Hhe tande, pse Laojijia, Xilapolini gaijiulade oluzhi olon khishulazho, enei bi hhende ganzhen bei shidane.

¹⁴ Oresan deifu Lujia, Jimaghala tande kielien asazho.

¹⁵ Laojiadedu gaijiulade, pse Ninfade, hhei giededuku jiohuide kielien asa.

¹⁶ Ta ene xinni onshidene Laojijiani jiohuide ogizhi hhelade onshigha. Laojijiasse iresan xinni taye onshi.

¹⁷ Ezhanse jienliesan renwuni ijinyo onchen gie giezhi Yajibude kielie.

¹⁸ Bi Baolo qinsi huaizhi kielien asazho. Bi bafanzi sousanyi ta jila. Nenjian tanre chan hhantu bi gie!

Qiesalonijia Kunlade Huaisan Ji 1 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Baolo, Seila, Qimotai ghurelie Ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexihai xianxin giesan Qiesalonijiai jiohuide xin huaizho. Tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Qiesalonijia Jiohuide Oluzhi Mafan Kieliezho

² Bijien ta ashigalade oluzhi Hudade chan mafan kieliezho. Onxian giekude tai qiizhi kieliezho.

³ Bijien mai Ada Hudai melie tai izhigie jilazhi kieliezho. Ta xianxin giekughala giesan wilie, orezhi khishulasan, pse mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai panjizhi rennai giesei jilazhi onxian giezho.

⁴ Huda oresan gaijiula, tai sunghusei bijien mejiene.

⁵ Bijien tande gouxioxini chonjikude zinie kielienghala giesan pusho, nenli, Shenlin, hende xianxin giekude zhugheghala giesan wo. Bijien tanre hhantu bikude tande oluzhi matugie giesei ta goyalane qinchu wo.

⁶ Ta bijien, Ezhan mutun qingie giezhi heikui fugiede shouiliuzhe Shenlin banman giedene daolini bayasuzhi jienliewo.

⁷ Ingiese Maqidun, Yagaiyani* orondedu xianxin giesan kunlade yanzi uzheghawo.

⁸ Ezhanyi kielien tai hhense chonji khizhezhi zinie Maqidun, Yagaiyade pusho, gochude man chonji kuruwo. Ta Hudai xianxin giesan xioxii gochui kunla man mejiese bijien yama kielieku biyo uwo.

⁹ Ta matugiezhi goude bijienyi jienliesei, pse nigiedalai bendadene amitu, zhen Hudai shunjisei hhela goyane kielienduzho.

¹⁰ Pse ta asiman jierese ireku Hudai Kewonni saghezho giene. Hheshi Huda fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan Ersa wo, jianlai ireku Hudai hokurukuse matanyi jiuine.

2

Baolo Qiesalonijiade Giesan Wilie

¹ Gaijiula, bijien tai oronde irese zoin ulie qiikui pusho. Enei ta goyalane qinchu wo.

² Ta mejiesan mutun bijien Feilibide bikude kunla bijienyi heizhi shizheghawoma, ingieliuzhe mai Huda ogisan danzighala kunla hende fandui gieliuzhe Hudai gouxioxii tande kieliezhi ogiwo.

³ Bijien tande surughazhi kieliekude codasei, ganjin witu zhughe, piendakughala ese giezho.

⁴ Khareidene bijien kieliekude Huda bijienyi chenren giezhi gouxioxini deilaghasan kun wo giezhi kunlai bayasughane ese giezho. Mai zhughei uzhesan Hudai bayasughane giezho.

⁵ Bijien seighan kielienghala ese kieliezho, tanxin giekude zhugheghalaye ese giezho. Enei ta mejiene, Hudaye ganzhen beine.

⁶⁻⁷ Bijien Mexihani shitu danlachenlade tai melie qienli winema, goyane taye hao, kunlaye hao kuaighane ese giezho. Bijien tai dunda renyi zhugheghala ana kesilane qiezheku mutun giezho.

* 1:7 1:7 Maqidun, Yagaiyashi Xila gojiani beimien, nanmiende wo.

⁸ Bijien tande hende orezhi zinie Hudai gouxioxini ogiku pusho, lien goya aminneye ogiku duran wo. Tashi bijien ingiezhi oresan wo.

⁹ Gaijiula, bijien khishulazhi shouku giese ta mejiene. Bijien tande Hudai gouxioxini chonjikude ta kiemade achan ulie ogine giezhi xieni udu wilie giezho.

¹⁰ Ta xianxin giesan kunlade bijien giesanshi zhigui, gundanni wo, yama kieliekuni uwo. Enende ta ganzhen bei, Hudaye ganzhen beine.

¹¹ Ada kesiladene giesan mutun

¹² bijien tande sidaghazhi surughazhi goude fenfulasei ta mejiene. Ingiezhi giekushi goyane gojiade, famade urusan Huda tai heshide gieghane giezho.

¹³ Bijien pse Hudade chan mafan kielieku dounie yenyinshi ene wo. Ta bijiense Hudai kielienyi jienliekude kunni kielien wo uye giedene Hudai kielien wo giezho. Hhe shuhua Hudai kielien enbene. Ene kielien ta xianxin giesan kunlade zoin wine.

¹⁴ Gaijiulaya, Yudaya orondedu Mexiha Ersai xianxin giesan Hudai jiohuini kunlai Yutai kunlase heisanyi shouisan mutun taye goya kunlase heisanyi shouiwo.

¹⁵ Ene Yutai kunla Ezhan Ersai, xienzhilai alazhi bijienyi tou khireighawo. Hhela Hudai ese bayasughazhi jien kunlare duitou gholuwo.

¹⁶ Hhela bijienyi niman kunlade ulie chonjighazhi ulie jiuighane giezho. Hhelai zui izhi olodozhi duruse Hudai hokuku zuihoude hhelani jiere bouzhewo.

Baolo Pse Qiesalonijiani Jiohuui Ochirane Giezho

¹⁷ Gaijiula, bijien zhanshi jiere tanse danxinrase beye danxinrazhoma, zhughe ese danxinrazho. Bijien tai chuiegheku hende duralazho.

¹⁸ Ingiese bi Baolo 1 lianhui tai uzhele echine giese Ibilisi bijienyi duiwo.

¹⁹ Mai Ezhan Ersa pse irekude bijien hhei melie panjiku, bayasuku, kuaighaku jianlishi yan wo? Ta pushonu?

²⁰ Tashiji bijienyi kuaiku, bayasuku wo!

3

¹ Ingiese bijien bazilie dadene goyane Yajiende feilieye giezhi jiejin gie,

² Qimotaini tai hhende peizhi echighawo. Hheshi mai gaijiu wo. Bijienre hhantu Mexihani gouxioxii chonjizhi Hudade wilie giesan kun wo. Hhei echighakushi tai khiduzheghazhi xianxin gieku jiere zhichi gieghane giezho.

³ Ingiese enezighan heiku shiqin dundase tai nieda ulie gojiolughane giezho. Matande heiku shiqin jinjisei ta goyalane mejiene.

⁴ Bijien tanre hhantu bikude matande heiku shiqin irekui tande melieshi kieliezhi daowo. Ede qintui gholusei ta mejiene.

⁵ Ingiese bi pse bazilie dadene Qimotaini peizhi tai xianxin gieku matugiezho giezhi daqinlaghale echiwo. Hhe miichen tai miizhi bijien khishulasan wilielani belien gholughakuse ayizho.

⁶ Ingie Qimotai jian tai hhense iredene tai xianxin gieku, oreku gouxioxini bijiende kieliewo. Da kieliezhi ta chan bijienyi bayasuzhi jilazho. Bijien tai chuiegheku mutun taye bijienyi chuieghe giezho.

⁷ Ingiese gaijiula, bijiende kunnan, heiku olon biliuzhe ta xianxin giesan yenyin jiere bijien bayasuzho.

⁸ Ta Ezhanyi miende beizhi undanlase bijien ede amiturawo.

⁹ Bijien mai Hudai melie tai yenyin jiere hende bayasuzho. Eneni Hudade matugie mafan kieliene?

¹⁰ Bijien tai ochirazhi uye kurusan tai xianxin giekuni kurughane giezhi xieni udu Hudai hende xiahua giezho.

¹¹ Mai Ada Huda, mai Ezhan Ersa moni keighadene bijienyi zhijie tai hhende echigha gie.

¹² Pse bijien tande olon oreku mutun Ezhan tande oreku zhughei ologhan ogizhi durughadene tai nieniedene oregha gie, jien kunladeye oregha gie.

¹³ Ingiese zhughei tai khiduzheghazhi mai Ezhan Ersa soyuji shentularene hhantu irekude mai Ada Hudai melie zhiguitu yama kielieku witu gholugha gie.

4

Hudai Bayasughazhi Gie

¹ Ingiese gaijiula, zuihoude kielieye, Ezhan Ersai miende bijien tai xiahua giezhi tande sughazhi kielieye. Ta bijienese surusan mutun Hudai bayasughazhi gie. Ta ijin giezhoma, pse ologhoni izhigie gie.

² Bijien Ezhan Ersai qienlighala tande yan minlin ogisei ta mejiene.

³ Hudai isishi ene wo, tai zhiguini gholughane giezho. Lon kijieku, pse qimutu zuilase gholode beighazhi

⁴ jien kunde goya beyene hanshilezhi ganjin, zhiguide giekuni mejieghane.

⁵ Hudai tani dasan niman kun mutun lon gieu nefuxinni daghazhi hu ulie gieghane.

⁶ Ene shiqin jiere xianxin giesan gaijiulade piendazhi pienyi bu zhanji. Bijien melieshi tande kieliezhi hende jingao giesan mutun Ezhan qimutu zui fanjisan kunlai faine.

⁷ Huda matanyi urukushi ganjin wini bu giezhi, zhiguide gie giezho.

⁸ Ingiese ene sughasai ulie chenliechen kunshi kunni ulie chenlieku pusho, tande goya Shenlinne ogisan Hudai uye chenliezho.

⁹ Gaijiulade oreku shiqinni kieliese tande xin huaiku biyo uwo. Nieniedene orekuni ta goyane Hudase suruzho.

¹⁰ Ta Maqidunni gaijiulade man shuhua ingiezhi giezho. Gaijiula, bijien tande xiahua gieye, ta pse ologhonni gie.

¹¹ Bijien tande fenfulasan mutun ta xiacha giezhi udune nanrande daogha. Goya shiqinlane gonji. Khaghalane wilielai gie.

¹² Qingiese ghadanedu kun ta giesanlai uzhesse zunzhun giene, taye kiemade ulie kouine.

Ezhan Xiajian Gieku

¹³ Gaijiula, bijienyi duranshi hhe fugusan kunlai shiqinni ta mejiese gou wo. Ingiese hhe xiwon wichen kun mutun zhughetai ulie otune.

¹⁴ Matan Ersa duya ijiedene aminne olusanyi xianxin giese Ersai xianxin giedene duya ijiesan kunlai Huda Ersaghala hhantu udurukuiye xianxin giene.

¹⁵ Bijien Ezhanyi kielienyi tande kielieye. Ezhan pse irekude matan amitu kun hhe fugusan kunlase melieshida dane.

¹⁶ Nie minlin xiaise fugie qienxien waradazhi Hudai labai shenqi dunda Ezhan asiman jierese qinsi irene. Ingiekude Mexihani xianxin giedene fugusan kun xien aminne olune.

¹⁷ Ingiedene bijien amitu kunyi hhelare hhantu olien jiere deila echi asiman jiere Ezhanyi ochirane. Ingiedene chanqi Ezhanre hhantu soune.

¹⁸ Ingiese ta enezighan kielienghala nieniedene surughazhi kielie.

5

¹ Gaijiula, ene shiqin giezhe fashen giekui tande xin huaiku biyo uwo.

² Ezhanni udushi ghughei xienidei ireku mutun mejie dakude irekui ta qinchu wo.

³ Kunla "Pinnan wo, yama shiqin uwo." giezhi kieliekude menzhali hhelade zeinan kuzhi irene. Biereila kewosi olukude otuku niekielien wo. Kiema anda dane.

⁴ Gaijiula, ingieseye ta kharanide uwo. Hhe ireku udu tande ghughei mutun ulie irene.

⁵ Ta manshi gonni kewosi, uduni kewosi wo. Matanshi xieninughun pusho, kharaninughunye pusho.

⁶ Ingiese matan kunla mutun bu hhunturadene goude jinxin gieye.

⁷ Hhunturachen kun xienidei hhunturane. Sudochen kun xienidei sudone.

⁸ Matanshi udunughun wo, indan jinxin gieye. Xianxin gieku, oreku kuijiani musizhi jiuiku xiwonni toukuini zhoye.

⁹ Huda mai sunghuse faine ese giezho. Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi jiuine giezho.

¹⁰ Ersa Mexiha matande oluzhi duya ijiese bugon matan amitu kun, fugusan kun man hheghala hhantu udu daoghane giezho.

¹¹ Ingiese ta chan gieku mutun nieniedene surughazhi kieliezhi nieniene hendagha.

Zuihou Surughaku Kielien

¹² Gaijiula, bijien tai xiahua gieye, tande oluzhi khishulasan kunlai zunji. Hhela Ezhanyi miende tai gonjizhi sug hazho.

¹³ Hhela giesan wilieni yenyinhala ta hhelade orezhi goude zunzhun gie. Ta nienierene heqishi.

¹⁴ Gaijiula, bijien pse tande sug hazhi kielieye, hhe lansunlade jingao gie, danzi widasan kunlade hunlazhi kielie, zhoreliesan kunlai fei, soyuji kunlade rennai gie.

¹⁵ Ta kienliuzhe ijinyo doghunnde doghunni bu kharei. Nieniedene, ashighalade gouni gie kude chan xiacha gie.

¹⁶ Ta chan bayasu,

¹⁷ bu beidene onxian gie,

¹⁸ yan shiqindeliuzhe mafan kielie. Eneshi Mexiha Ersai sudoro tande olusan Hudai isi wo.

¹⁹ Shenlinni wiliei bu danla.

²⁰ Hudai kielienyi kieliese uzhezhi bu xinie.

²¹ Yandeliuzhe shiizhi uzhe, gounii barei,

²² shiheni doghunmise gholode bei.

²³ Pinnan ogisan Huda qinsi tai zhengiejia zhiguitu gholugha gie. Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha irekude tai ruhher, jinshen, beyei man bouizhi yama kieliekui widagha gie.

²⁴ Tai urusanshi kekaoni wo. Hhe ijinyo chenjighane.

²⁵ Gaijiula, bijiende oluzhi onxian gie.

²⁶ Zhughesene jien gaijiulade kielien asa.

²⁷ Bi Ezhanyi niereghala tande minlin xiaiye. Ene xinni soyuji gaijiulade man onshizhi chenliegha.

²⁸ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai nenjien tanre hhantu bi gie!

Qiesalonijia Kunlade Huaisan Ji 2 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Baolo, Seila, Qimotai ghurulie mai Ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexihai miendedu Qiesalonijiai jiohuide xin huaizho.

² Mai Ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Ersa Mexiha Pse Irezhi Panjine

³ Gaijiula, bijien tande oluzhi Hudade chan mafan kieliese indanji wo. Tai xianxin gieku zhughe fugiedazhi, nieniedene oreku zhugheye olodozho.

⁴ Bijien Hudai jiohuilade tai kuaizhi kieliezho. Ta olon heiku, kunnanni penjikude rennai giezho, xianxin giekuni goude bareizho.

⁵ Eneshi Huda gundande panjikui zhenmin giezho. Hudai gojiade oluzhi tai shouku gieghazhi Hudai gojiade peighane giezho.

⁶ Hudashi gundanni wo. Tai biisan kunlai Huda biikughala bouin giene.

⁷ Ta shouku giesan kunlai bijienre hhantu pinnanshighane. Ezhan Ersa nenlitu qienxienghalane asiman jierese khan dunda xienjikude

⁸ Hudai tani dasan kun, mai Ezhan Ersai gouxioxini ulie shunjichen kunlai faine.

⁹ Ezhan enelai faizhi meliesene, famatu nenlisene likai gieghadene chanqi widaghane.

¹⁰ Ezhan ireku hhe udude hhei shentula, jien xianxin giesan kunla man hhei ghudure wo giezhi kuaine. Taye hhelai dunda wine. Bijien ganzhen beisanyi ta xianxin giewo.

¹¹ Enende oluzhi bijien tande chan onxian giezho. Mai Huda tai urusan mujide tai peigha gie. Huda nenlighalane tai gownide olusan duran, pse xianxin giekughala giesan wilielani man chengun olugha gie.

¹² Ingiese mai Ezhan Ersai niere zhao mai Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexihai nenjienghala tai jiere famashine, taye hhei jiere famashine.

2

Fugie Zuitu

¹ Gaijiula, mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha pse irekude, matan hhei melie hhantulakude oluzhi tai xiahua giezhi kielieye.

² Ezhanni udu ijin kuzhewo giezhi kunla kieliese ta suibien bu gojioluzhi bu jinda. Hhelade kenen Shenlin mejieghazho, loushila jianjizho, pse shitulai xin wo giezhi maochun giene.

³ Hhela yan banfaghala piendaliuzhe goyane bu piendagha. Hhe uduse melie panjio gieku shiqin wine. Pse zuihoude widaku hhe fugie zuitu xienjizhi khizhene.

⁴ Hhe irese kunla huda wo giezhi urusanlase, kunla beiisan shihenilase duizhi goyane hhelase fugiede uzehene, da mechide souzhi goyane Huda wo giene.

⁵ Bi tanre hhantu bikude kieliesan ene shiqinlani ta jila danu?

⁶ Ede hhe fugie zuituni yan duisei ta mejiene. Shihouni kuzhese hhei xienjizhi khizheghane.

⁷ Hhe fugie zuitu ijin jizide wilie giezho. Duisan hhe widatula ingiezhi giene.

⁸ Ingiedene hhe fugie zuitu xienji khizhene. Ezhan Ersa amanne hoghala hhei widaghane, ireku gongqighala hhei fugughane.

⁹ Hhe fugie zuitu irese Ibilisini wilei giezhi yanyanji nenlitu shiqin, ghudureqi, jia fugie shiqin giene.

¹⁰ Pse widaku kunlai jiere yanyanji gou wini piendaku shiqinlai giene. Enela jiuiku zhendaode xiqi wizhi ese jienliezho.

¹¹ Ene yenyin jiere Huda hhelade codaku zhughe olon ogizhi jiani xianxin gieghawo.

¹² Ingiedene zhendaoni xianxin uye giezhi gou winide xiqi bisan hhe kunlade man zui jinjine.

Huda Tai Sunghuzhi Jiuiwo

¹³ Ezhan oresan gaijiula, tande oluzhi bijien Hudade chan mafan kieliekuni wo. Huda eqighanse tai sunghuzhi Shenlinghala zhiguishighadene zhendaoni xianxin gieghazhi tai jiuiwo.

¹⁴ Bijien chonjisan gouxioxighala Huda tai uruzhi jiuiwo. Ingiese mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani fama tande ireghane giezho.

¹⁵ Ingiese gaijiula, ta beizhi undanla. Bijien kielien, xinghala tande sughasan daolini ta goude barei.

¹⁶ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha goyane, matande orezhi nenjienghalane mai chanqi sidaghazhi kieliesan, pse gou xiwon ogisan mai Ada Hudaghala

¹⁷ tai sidaghazhi kielie gie. Pse ta shiheni gou wilie giezhi gou kielien kieliekude tande nenli ogi gie.

3

Bijiende Onxian Gie

¹ Gaijiula, zuihoude kielieye, ta bijiende ingiezhi onxian gie, tai dundashiku mutun Ezhanyi kielienyi gochude ghujighan chonji keidene famashigha gie.

² Mouxien kun, doghun kunlase bijienyi jiui gie. Ene xinyanshi dajianughun pusho.

³ Ezhanshi kekaoni wo, tai khiduzheghazhi doghunnise bouine.

⁴ Bijien Ezhanyi miende tai xianxin giezho. Bijien tande fenfulasanyi ta giezho, ihouye giene.

⁵ Ezhan tai zhughei uduruzhi Hudai orekude, Mexihani rennai giekude echigha gie!

Goude Wilie Giezhi Udu Dao

⁶ Gaijiula, mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani niereghala tande minlin xiaiye, langande giezhi bijien chonjisan daolini ulie zunjisan gaijiulase gholodo.

⁷ Bijienyi daghazhi indan matui giekuni ta goyane mejiene. Bijien tai dunda bikude langanrazhi ese giezho.

⁸ Kunlai budanyi belien ese ijiezho. Tande achan ulie ogine giezhi xieni udu wilie giezhi khishulazhi ku shouizho.

⁹ Eneshi bijiende qienli wikuni pusho, taye bijien mutun gie giezhi bijien tande yanzi uzheghawo.

¹⁰ Bijien tai hhende bikude kien wilie ulie giene giese budan bu ijie giezhi tande minlin xiaizhi daowo.

¹¹ Bijien chenliese tai dunda niezhan kunla langanrazhi wilie ulie giene. Da ulie gonjiku shiqinyi gonjine.

¹² Bijien Ezhan Ersa Mexihani miende ene izhun kunlade minlin xiaizhi sughazhi kielieye, undande wilie giezhi goya budanne ijie.

¹³ Gaijiula, ta gouni giekude zhughene bu sularagha.

¹⁴ Kien bijienni ene xin jieredu kielienyi ulie chenliese hhei zhiidene laiwon bu giezhi shizhegha.

¹⁵ Ingieliuzhe hhei duitou bu danlagha. Gaijiune mutun uzhezhi sughazhi kielie.

¹⁶ Pinnan ogisan Ezhan qinsi yan shiqindeliuzhe suishisui tande pinnan ogi gie. Ezhan chan ta ashighalare hhantu bi gie!

¹⁷ Bi Baolo qinsi huaizhi kielien asazho. Mini alinie xin jiereliuzhe bi nierene ingiezhi huaizhi hao giezho.

¹⁸ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani nenjien tanre man hhantu bi gie!

Qimotaide Huaisan Ji 1 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Mai jiuichen Huda, matan xiwon giesan Mexiha Ersai minlinyi zunjizhi Mexiha Ersade shitu danlasan Baolo

² xinyan jiere made zhenzhen kewon danlasan Qimotaide xin huaizho. Huda Ada, mai Ezhan Mexiha Ersa chade nenjen, ubali xiiku, pinnan ogi gie!

Psedu Daolini Surughasande Jingao Giezh

³ Bi Maqidunde echikude chade goude fenfulazhi Ifusode feilieghakushi niezhan kunla psedu daolii surughase bu surugha giezh.

⁴ Pse yama genzi witu guhuade, ulie baraku xienrenlai niere jilasande hhelai izhigie bu miigha giezh. Ene shiqinlade zi jianjindune, xinyanghala chengun oluku Hudai jihuade yama zoin uwo.

⁵ Bi surughasan daolini mujishi oreku wo. Ene orekushi ganjin zhughe, gou lianxin, jia witu xinyanse khizhezho.

⁶ Niezhan kunla enezighanse wiruladene yama biyo witu jianjindukude echiwo.

⁷ Hhela jinwun loushi danlane giezhoma, goya yan kieliesanne ulie mejiene, kenjin giezh iijen qilasanneye ulie mejiene.

⁸ Guijinni heshide injise gouni bikui matan mejiene.

⁹ Guijinni gou kunde ese jinjizho. Mouxien kun, kielienyi ulie chenliechen, zhigui witu, zui fanjichen, zannanni giechen, hharamu giechen, ana adane alachen, kun alachen,

¹⁰ lon kijiechen, tunxinlien giechen, kun huichen, ghudan kieliechen, jiani fayen giechen, pse olusan daolini duizhi yanyanji giechen kunlade jinjizho.

¹¹ Ene olusan daolishi famatu gouxioxise iresan wo. Enei indan doulaku Huda made jiuizhi ogiwo.

Hudai Ubali Xiikude Mafan Kieliezh

¹² Made nenli ogisan mai Ezhan Mexiha Ersade bi mafan kieliezh. Hhe mii xianxin giedene nanpei giezh goyadene wilie gieghazho.

¹³ Eqighandei bishi Mexihai sugiechen, heichen, qifulachen wo. Ingieliuzhe Huda made ubali xiikushi bi xianxin ese giekude mejie dazhi giezh.

¹⁴ Mai Ezhan made nenjen texien olon ogizho. Ingiese Mexiha Ersai miende made xinyan, oreku olodozhi moizho.

¹⁵ Mexiha Ersa duyade zuirenlandi jiuile irewo giesan ene kielienyi xianxin giezh man jienliekughon wine. Bishi zuiren dunda zui mouxienni wo.

¹⁶ Eneshi Ezhan made ubali xiisan yenyin wo. Mexiha Ersa bi ene zui mouxien kunni jiere hende rennai giezh yanzi uzheghakushi khuinashi xianxin giechen kunlade chanqiku amin ogine.

¹⁷ Hhe chanqiku Honshan, ulie fuguku, chanla daku, zi niekozi Hudade zhigui, kuaikui chanqi izhi ogi. Amine!

¹⁸ Mii kewon Qimotaiya, zhao melieshida kunla Hudai kielienyi deilazhi chade kieliesan mutun bi ene minlinni chade ogiye. Hhe kielienghala gou zhan eghi.

¹⁹ Xinyanne goude bareizhi lianxin bu ghudanduzhi zhan eghi. Niezhan kunla lianxinne ghudandudene xinyanni ghaluwo.

²⁰ Hhelai dunda Ximinai, Yalishanda wo. Bi hhelai ijin Ibilaside jiuwo. Ingiese hhelai kufurei ulie fanjikuni surughane giezh.

2

Kunlade Onxian Gie

¹ Ingiese bi chade sug hazhi kielieye. Xien soyuji kunlade oluzhi xiahua giezhi onxian gie. Deilazhi kunlade qitao giezhi Hudade mafan kielie.

² Honshanlade, qienli bichen kunlade ingiezhi gie. Ingiese matan xienliande donzhende giezhi nanran pinnande udu dao shidane.

³ Eneshi gouni wo. Mai jiuichen Huda bayasune.

⁴ Hhe kunlai man jiuizhi zhendaoni mejieghaku duran wine.

⁵ Hudashi nie wo. Huda, kunghalai dundaye zinie dundadu kun wo. Hheshijiu Mexiha Ersa wo, kunye enbene.

⁶ Hhe soyuji kunlade oluzhi goyane shuiku jiage danlawo. Heshini shihou kuzhese ene shiqinde zhenmin giewo.

⁷ Ene shiqinde oluzhi mii nanpei giezhi chonjichen kun, shitu danlag hazho. Niman kunlade loushi danlag hazhi xinyan, zhendaoni surughazho. Eneshi ghudan pusho, shuhua wo.

⁸ Ingiese mii xiwonshi ere kunla hokuzhi bu jianjindudene zhiguitu khane zhadeighazhi alinie orondeliuzhe onxian gie.

⁹ Oqitu kunlaye heshighan dabala. Shizherezhi jinchende musi. Usunne bienjizhi antan, zhubaoghala, fugie jiagetu jienghala bu dabala.

¹⁰ Goyane gouni giekughala dabala. Ingiezhi giese goyane Hudai zunjine giezhi kieliesan oqitu kunlade heshi wo.

¹¹ Oqitu kunla indan goude shunjizhi nanrande surukuni wo.

¹² Oqitu kunla surughane, ere kunyi gonjine giese bi tunyi uwo. Oqitu kunla indan nanranshiga.

¹³ Bi ingiezhi kieliekushi Huda xien Adanyi zhayaghadene Hhawai zhayaghawo.

¹⁴ Miisanshi Adan pusho, biereini miidene zui dunda oroghawo.

¹⁵ Ingiliuzhe oqitu kunla goyane guizhi xianxin giek, oreku, zhiguini izhi giese kewosi laizhi jiuine.

3

Jiohuini Lindaoni Zige

¹ "Kien jiohuini lindao danlaku duralase gou wilieni neiizho." Ene kielien oluzho.

² Lindao danlachen kun goyane kunlai yama ulie kielieghane, zi niekozi biereide zhanguiji danlane, goyane kunzhi giene, jinxin giene, kunla man zunzhun giene, zhochenlai goude jienliene, kunlade goude surughane,

³ jiugui ulie danlane, kun ulie eghine, renyi wo, kunlaghala ulie zhenjindune, baerni ulie neiine,

⁴ giene goude gonjizhi kesilane yan shiqindeliuzhe goude zunzhun gieghazhi shunjighane.

⁵ Nie kun giene gonji ulie mejiese Hudai jiohuini matugie guine?

⁶ Munie xianxin giesan kun lindao danlase ulie olukushi goyane fugiede uzhedene Ibilisini faiku dunda orokuse ayizho.

⁷ Lindao danlase ghadaneshiku kun dundaseye gou minshen kerene. Ingiese kunlai ulie sugieghane, Ibilisini onde ulie oroghane.

⁸ Jiohuide gonjia danlane giechen kunye niekielien wo. Hhei kunla zunjine, ghudan ulie kieliene, jiu hende ulie ochine, baerni tanxin ulie giene,

⁹ gou lianxinghala xinyanni mimii goude bareine.

¹⁰ Ene kunlai xien shiizhi uzhen. Kunla yama kieliekui uwoshi cai gonjia danlaghane.

¹¹ Biereilaye niekielien wo. Hhelai kunla zunjine, hhela xienhua ulie kieliene, goyane kunzhi giene, yan shiqindeliuzhe shixinde giene.

¹² Gonjia danlachen kun nie biereide zhanguiji danlazhi kesilane, gielane goude gonjikuni wo.

¹³ Gonjiani wiliei goude giesan kun gou minshende khireine. Pse Mexiha Ersani xianxin giekuni xinyan jiere danzi fugiedane.

Mai Xinyanni Mimi Chijia Wo

¹⁴ Bi chii hhende eqighan ireku duran winema, ene xinni chade huaise

¹⁵ bi udazhi ireliuzhe Hudai giede matugie giekui mejiene. Ene gieshi chanqiku Hudai jiohui, zhendaoni tuhua, jichu wo.

¹⁶ Matanyi xinyanni mimi chijia wo. Enende yama kieliekuni uwo. Hhe kunni beyeghala khizhewo.

Shenlin ganzhen beizhi hheshi gundanni wo giezho.

Qienxienla hhei chanlawo.

Hhei olon minzulade chonjidene

Duyani kunla xianxin giewo.

Famani dunda jienlie khireiwo.

4

Jia Loushila Irekui Qixin Giezho

¹ Ihou kuse kunla miiku ruhheri, sheitan surughakuni daghazhi xinyanse likai giene giezhi Shenlin mindamin kieliezho.

² Ene sughakushi ghudanchii jianise irezho. Ene izhun kunlai lianxinshi qiemughala shirasan niekielien wo.

³ Hhela bierei bu agi, oqin bu dafala giezho. Niezhan ijiekulai bu ijie giezhoma, ijiunishi Huda zhayaghasan wo. Zhendaoni xianxin giezhi minbai olusan kunla Hudade mafan kieliedene ijiekuni wo.

⁴ Huda zhayaghasanshi man gouni wo, Hudade mafan kieliedene jienliese ulie kerekuni nieda uwo.

⁵ Hudai kielienji onxian giekughala zhiguishizho.

Mexihani Gou Hoji

⁶ Chi ene shiqinlai gaijiulade surughase xinyanni daoli jiere, chi daghasan gou daoli jiere fugiedazhi Mexiha Ersai gou hoji gholune.

⁷ Duyani bixin kielien, yama ibari witu chonjisan kielienlase pii. Hudai miende zhughene donlien gie.

⁸ Beyedene donlien giese haochu choghon woma, Hudai miende donlien giese gofanmiende haochu olon wo. Duyade gouni ogine, houshideye gouni ogine giesan

⁹ ene kielienshi shuhua wo, ashighala jienliekughan wine.

¹⁰ Enende oluzhi matan khishulazhi xiacha giezho. Ingiekushi mai xiwon chanqiku Hudade wo. Hheshi soyuji kunlai jiuichen, tebieshi xianxin giesan kunlai jiuichen wo.

¹¹ Chi enezighan shiqinlai kunlade fenfulazhi surugha.

¹² Chi nasunchighanshi kunlai meilade bu uzhegha. Kielien kielieku, giekuni, oreku, xinyan, ganjin fanmiende xianxin giechen kunlade yanzi uzhegha.

¹³ Bi iretula chi libai giekude jinwunni kunlade onshiku, jianjiku, surughakuni xiacha gie.

¹⁴ Huda chade ogisan nenjienni suibiende bu uzhe. Ene mureshi zhanlaola chii jiere khane teizhi onxian giekude Hudai kielienyi deilazhi ogisan wo.

¹⁵ Enezighan shiqinlade zhughene teizhi goughande giedene goyane hendasanyi ashighalade uzhegha.

¹⁶ Chi goyane xioxin gie, kunlade surughakuniye xioxin gie. Chi enelai izhi zhazhen giezhi giese chi, chii kielienyi chenliesan kunlai man jiuine.

5

Kunlade Goude Gieku

¹ Oqio kunlai hende bu kielie. Goya adane wo giezhi goude kielie. Nasuchighan kunlai goya jiune mutun kielie.

² Oqiolusan biereilai anane mutun kielie. Nasunchighan oqitu kunlai eghechijiune mutun zhughene ganjinde teizhi goude kielie.

³ Yama witu guafulai laba giezhi zhaogu gie.

⁴ Guafude kewon sunzi bise xien giedene xioshun olukui sughazhi ada anane qinni beigha. Eneshi Hudai bayasughakui wo.

⁵ Yama witu guafula Hudade kouizhi xieni udu onxian gienema,

⁶ hhe zhonmun xianshou giesan guafula amitu woma, fugusan niekielien wo.

⁷ Chi ene shiqinlai hhelade fenfulazhi hhelade yama kielieku witui gholugha.

⁸ Kun qingune ulie gonjizhi tebieshi giene ulie gonjise xinyanni bendazho, xianxin ulie giesan kunde dou ulie kune.

⁹ Guafui denji giese nasunni bixishi 60 olune, nie ere kunde bierei danlasanni sanane.

¹⁰ Pse gou wilieni giesan zhenji kerene. Bilazhi kieliese, kesilai laizhi fugiedaghawo, zhochenlai jienliewo, Hudai xianxin giesan kunlai konni waghazhi ushilawo, kunnan penjisan kunlade banman giewo, yanyanji gou wiliede lilian khighawo.

¹¹ Nasunchighan guafulade denji giezhi bu ogi. Enelade nefuxin Mexihade orekuse olodose loujide khireine giene.

¹² Ingiese hhelade zui jinjikushi deiqikude yenjisan kielienne bendazho.

¹³ Pse hhela go gielade han toreizhi langan xigon gholuwo. Zinie langanraku pusho, da xienhua kieliezhi ulie gonjiku shiqinyi gonjine, ulie kielieku kielienlaiye kieliene.

¹⁴ Ingiese mii duranshi nasuchighan biereila jiehun giedene kewosi oluzhi gie lai. Duitou matai sugiekuni ereizhi bu olu gie.

¹⁵ Ede niezhan guafula ijin guidaose khireidene Ibilisini daghawo.

¹⁶ Xianxin giesan biereilani jiauwude guafu bise jiohuide achan bu ogi. Ingiese yama wiku guafude jiohui banman gie shidane.

¹⁷ Jiohuini goude gonjisan zhanlaoni indan shonpeide zunjikuni wo. Yuqishi xinku giezhi daoli jianjisanlade, sughasanlade genjia giekuni wo.

¹⁸ Enei jinwun jiere kieliezho, "Fughe tughon yanchikude zuilun bu zhogha." Pse kieliezho, "Wiliechi gunzi bareise indanji wo."

¹⁹ Zhanlaoni zhase ghua ghuran kunni zhenjii kere, pse bu jienlie.

²⁰ Kien zui fanjise dajialai melie kheila. Ingiese psedu kunlaye ayine.

²¹ Bi Huda, Mexiha Ersa, sunghusan qienxienlai melie tai goude fenfulaye. Enezighan kielienlai pienxin bu giezhi goude zunji. Yan shiqin giese gundande gie.

²² Khane teidene onxian giezhi zhanlao xienjikude suibiende bu gie. Kunla fanzui giekude bu hhantula. Goyane ganjinde bei.

²³ Chii wide oluzhi pse chan giemerekude oluzhi gon usu bu ochidene jiuye gouji ochi.

²⁴ Niezhan kunlai zui minxien wo, xien panjine. Niezhan kunlai zui khuinashi cai xienjighazhi khizhene.

²⁵ Niekielien wo. Gou wilielaye minxien wo. Minxien uwoliuzhe niuigha dane.

6

¹ Hoji danlasan kunla man loubanne zhughesene goude zunjikuni wo. Pse Hudai nierei, matan sughasan daolii kunla sugiene.

² Hhei loubanshi xianxin giese enbese gaijiu wo giezhi meilade uzhesene ulie olune. Khareizhi genjia goude zunji. Qingiezhi goude giese xianxin giesan kunlade, oresan gaijiulade haochu wine.

Baerde Bu Ore

Enezighanni chi kunlade goude kieliezhi sugha.

³ Kien mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani gou kielienni, xienliantu daolini ulie jienliezhi pseshiku daolini chonjise

⁴ hhe goyane fugiede uzhezhi yama ulie mejiene, zhonmun uroui asazhi jianjindukude xiqi wo. Ingiese dubiliene, jianjindune, beimiende sugiene, hu inxin giene.

⁵ Hhelai zhughe fuzhi sudoroni zhendao uwo, izhi ulie beidene onghonodune. Hhela jiomunni baer zhenjiku banfa danlaghazho.

⁶ Ingiezhoma, kun zhigan giese jiomunshi haochu fugieni wo.

⁷ Matan duyade yama agizhi ese irezho, fuguseye yama agizhi echi dane.

⁸ Matande ijieku musikui bise indan zhigan giekuni wo.

⁹ Facailane giesan kunlai miizhi onde orone. Yanyanji bixin, heiku duranla hhelai miidene qida oluku, barakude anda bouwo.

¹⁰ Baerni tanxin giekushi shiheni doghunni genzi wo. Kunla baerde oluzhi xinyanse likai giedene yanyanjide munan giezhi zhugheni hende otuzho.

Xinyande Oluzhi Gou Zhanni Eghi

¹¹ Ingiezhoma, chishi Hudai kun wo, enezighan shiqinlase piidene gouni, xienlian, xinyan, oreku, rennai, renyini dagha.

¹² Chi xinyandene gou zhan eghizhi goyadene chanqiku aminni barei. Chii zhen enende urusei wo. Chi olon ganzhen beisan kunlai melie ene xinyanni goude chenren giewo.

¹³ Bi soyujilade amin ogisan Hudai melie, Benjiu-Biladode goude ganzhen beisan Mexiha Ersai melie chii fenfulaye.

¹⁴ Chi mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha pse xienjighatula ene minlinyi onqiende zunjizhi yama kheilaku witui gholugha.

¹⁵ Heshini shihou kuzhesene hhe indan doulakuni, zinie qienli winetu, honshan dundadu Honshan, ezhan dundadu Ezhan Mexiha Ersai xienjighazhi uzheghane.

¹⁶ Zinie hhe ibeizi ulie fugune, kun shigha daku gon dunda souzho. Kiema hhei chujieghazhi ese daocho, ye chujiegha dane. Zunzhun giekuni, pse chanqiku qienlini hhende ogi. Amine!

¹⁷ Chi ene duya jieredu bayan kunlai fenfulazhi goyane fugiede bu uzhe gie. Undan witu baerni bu kou, zinie shihenii zhengiejia olonde ogizhi mai xianshou gieghasan Hudade kou gie.

¹⁸ Pse hhelai gouni giegha. Gou shiqinyi olon giegha. Dafande giezhi chan kunlade ogi gie.

¹⁹ Ingiese goyadene oluzhi jianlaide boubei sunjizhi undan jichu daidene zhenzhenji aminyi barei shidane.

²⁰ Qimotaiya, chade kouisanlai chi goude baohu gie. Pse duyani ibari witu kielienlase, goyane zhendaoi mejiene giezhi jianjindukulase pii.

²¹ Niezhan kunla imutui daghadene xinyanse wirulawo.

Hudai nenjien tanre hhantu bi gie!

Qimotaide Huaisan Ji 2 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Hudai isighala Mexiha Ersade shitu danladene Mexiha Ersa dain giesan aminde oluzhi wilie giesan Baolo

² oresan Qimotai kewondene xin huaizho. Ada Huda, mai Ezhan Mexiha Ersa chade nenjien, ubali xiiku, pinnan, ogi gie!

Gouxioxide Oluzhi Shouku Gieye

³ Bi xieni udu onxian giekude ese beidene chii sumulazhi Hudade mafan kieliezho. Hheshi bi xienrenlane mutun gou lianxinghala beiisan Huda wo.

⁴ Chi wilasan nughusunyi bi sumula irese hende chii chujiegheku duran wo. Ingiese bi hende bayasune.

⁵ Chii zhenzhenji xinyanni bi jila irezho. Ene xinyanshi chii wineinei Loi, anachii Yunijini zhughenughun wo, chii zhughede bikui bi hende xianxin giezho.

⁶ Ene yenyin jiere bi chii qixin gieye. Bi khane chii jiere teizhi onxian giekude Huda ogisan nenjienni khan mutun ondagha.

⁷ Ingiekushi Huda matande ayiku zhughe ese ogizho, nenli, oreku, goyane gonjiku zhughe ogizho.

⁸ Ingiese chi mai Ezhande ganzhen beizhi bi Ezhanyi yenyin jiere fanren gholuse shizhene bu gie. Matan Hudai nenlighala gouxioxide hhantu shouku gieye.

⁹ Huda mai jiuizhi zhiguide urukushi matan giesanghala pusho, hhe goya jihua, nenjienghalane giesan wo. Ene nenjienshi Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi duyai zhayaghasanse melie matande ogisan wo,

¹⁰ ede mai jiuichen Mexiha Ersa irese man mejieghawo. Hhe fugukui widaghazhi gouxioxighala ulie fuku aminni qinchude mejieghawo.

¹¹ Ene gouxioxide oluzhi mii peizhi chonjichen, shitu, loushi danlaghawo.

¹² Ene yenyin jiere bi enezighan kui shouizhoma, shizhene ulie giene. Ingiekushi bi kiende kouisanne mejiene. Pse hhe niudu kurutula bi hhende jiuizhi ogisei hhe baohu gie shidakui bi hende xianxin giezho.

¹³ Chi Mexiha Ersai tungo giezhi iresan xinyan, oreku zhugheghala mase chenliesan olusan daolini yanzi mutun gie.

¹⁴ Chi mai sudoro sousan Shenlinghala chade jiuizhi ogisan boubeini ghurazhi goudagha.

¹⁵ Yaxiya kunla man mii benda jiesei chi mejiene. Hhelai dunda Feijilu, Heimoqini wine.

¹⁶ Ezhan Anisefui nie gie kunde ubali xii gie. Hhe mii zhughei chan bayasughazho. Mii jieliughala sozilase ye ese shizhezho.

¹⁷ Da Lomade bikude mii hende ereidene ereizhi oluwo.

¹⁸ Ezhan hhe udude hhende ubali xii gie. Hhe Ifusode matugiezhi mii ologhonni ushilasei chi qinchu wo.

2

Mexiha Ersade Hen Budui Danla

¹ Ingiese mii kewonya, chi Mexiha Ersai nenjien jiere khiduzhe.

² Chi olon ganzhen beisan kunlai melie mase chenliesanlai kekaoji kunlade jiuizhi ogizhi pse hhela kunlade surugha gie.

³ Chi Mexiha Ersade hen budui danlazhi mare hhantu ku shoui.

⁴ Kien budui danlase goya shiqinghalane jiohoro ulie gieghazhi hhei budui danlaghasan kunyi bayasughane.

⁵ Kien bisai giekude zhao guijinzhe ulie giese ji 1 min danla dane.

⁶ Khishulasan zhonjia kun indan xien taranni ghurane.

⁷ Bi kieliesan kielienlai goude sumula. Ezhan chade yan shiqindeliuzhe agheli ogine.

⁸ Ersa Mexihai jila. Hheshi fugusan kun dundase aminne olusan wo, Dawudeni houdei wo. Eneshi bi chonjisan gouxioxi wo.

⁹ Bi ene gouxioxide oluzhi fanren mutun mii banlazhi ku shouiwo. Ingieliuzhe Hudai daolii banla dane.

¹⁰ Ingiese Huda sunghusan kunlade Ersa Mexihase iresan jiuiku, chanqiku famai ireghane giese bi yandeliuzhe rennai giezho.

¹¹ Ene kielien shi zhenzhenji xianxin giekuni wo,
"Matan hhere hhantu fuguse
hhere hhantu aminne olune.

¹² Matan rennai giese
hhere hhantu honshan danlane.
Matan hhei ulie tanise
hhey mai ulie tanine.

¹³ Matan kekao uwoliuzhe
hhe dou kekao wo.
Hhe goyane ghudandu dane."

Huda Chenren Giesan Wiliechi

¹⁴ Chi enezighan shiqinlai hhelade qixin gie. Kielien jiere bu jianjindu giezhi Hudai melie hhelade fenfula. Ene yama haochu uwo, zi chenliesan kunlai qida olughane.

¹⁵ Chi xiacha giezhi yama shizhekui wizhi Huda chenren giesan wiliechi gholu. Zhendaoni ulie codaghazhi goude jianji.

¹⁶ Yama genzi witu duyani kielienlase gholodo. Ene izhun kielien kunlai yebeiseye Hudase gholodoghane.

¹⁷ Hhelai kielien neizhen niekielien wo, yefuseye fugiedane. Hhelai dunda Ximinai, Feilitu wine.

¹⁸ Hhela aminne olusan shiqin daowo giezhi kieliedene zhendaose wirulawo. Ingiezhi ezighan kunlai xianxin giese qida olughawo.

¹⁹ Ingieliuzhe Hudai khidun jichu tashi undan wo. Jiereni, "Ezhan kienshi hhenughun bikui mejiene." pse, "Kien Ezhanyi nierei waradase gou winise likai gie." giezhi huaizho.

²⁰ Bayan giede injisan ighalashi gon antan, miengughala giesan pusho, muzha, wazhaghala gieseie wine. Niezhanlai zhunyonide injine, niezhanlai ibannide injine.

²¹ Kien goyane ganjinrazhi enezighan doghunnilase likai giese guizhunni igha gholune. Zhiguitu gholughazhi danxin jiese Ezhan injise heshi wo, yanyanji gou shiqin giekude zhunbei giene.

²² Chi nasuchighan kunni nefuxinni piizhi ganjin zhugheghala Ezhanse waradachen kunlare hhantu gundanni, xinyanni, orekuni, heqini dagha.

²³ Yama ulie meijeku benni jianjindukuse gholodo. Ene zinen kunni jianjinduzhi hendaghane.

²⁴ Ezhanni hojila ulie jianjindukuni wo. Indan jien kunlade renyide duidai giezhi goude surughazhi rennai giekuni wo.

²⁵ Fandui giesan kunde renyide sughakuni wo. Ingiese kenen Huda hhelade geizhen giekuni zhughe ogise zhendaoni mejiene.

²⁶ Ibilisi bareidene Ibilisini kielienyi chenliesan hhela xiereidene Ibilisini onse andane.

3

Duya Baraku Qinkon

¹ Duya barakude chijia shihou kuzhekui chi mejie.

² Hhe shihoude kunla zi goyane guine, baerni neiine, goyane kuaizhi fugiede uzhenne, suibiende sugiene, ana adane kielienyi ulie chenliene, kunlai gouni matane, xienlian witui giene,

³ zhughede orekui uwo, kunlai ulie rouliene, doghun kielienghala beimiende kieliene, goyane kunzhi ulie giene, yedou no wo, gouni giekude xiqi uwo,

⁴ kunlai ghudandune, ulie sumulazhi hu giene, goyane bi wo giezhi undude uzhenne, hu nadukude Hudase olon orene,

⁵ jiomunni giekui yanzi winema, jiomunni nenlii chenren ulie giene. Chi imutu kunlase gholodo.

⁶ Hhelai dunda kunlai giede zhomuji oro naozi witu biereilai shunjighachen kun wine. Ene izhun biereila zuini beiliezhi yanyanji nefuxin hhelai miizho.

⁷ Hhela chan suruzhoma, izhi zhendaoni minbai olu dane.

⁸ Eqighandei Yani, Yanbighala matugiezhi Musai duiku mutun enezighan kunlaye qingiezhi zhendaoni duizho. Hhelai zhughe qida oluwo, xinyannishiye jiani wo.

⁹ Ingeliuzhe hhelanughun chenji dane. Hhelai benni hhe ghua kun mutun olon kunlai melie khizhene.

Qimotaide Zuihou Fenfulazho

¹⁰ Ede bi surughasan, bi giekui yanzi, mii ibeiku fanxian, xinyan, rennai giekui, oreku, khidunde beiku,

¹¹ da bi Anqiya, Igenien, Lusidede shouisan kui, mii heisan shiqinlai chi man uzhezhi mejiewo. Mii heisan zhenzhenji fugie wo! Ingeliuzhe Ezhan mii enelase jiuizhi likai gieghawo!

¹² Shijishan Mexiha Ersai sudoro xienliande udu daone giesan kunla man heikuni shouine.

¹³ Doghun kun, piendachen kun yebeiseye doghunshine. Hhela kunlai piendazho, kunlaye hhelai piendane.

¹⁴ Ingeliuzhe chi surusanne, xianxin giesanne goude barei. Chade surughasan kunlai chi qinchu wo,

¹⁵ pse chi gaxienzise zhiguitu jinwunni mejiene. Ene jinwun chi Mexiha Ersai xianxin giese jiuiku hhe aghelii ogine.

¹⁶ Jinwunshi man Huda kunyi zhughei gojiolughazhi gieghasan wo. Kunlade surughakude, kheilakude, geizhen gieghakude, olusanyi gieghakude zoin wine.

¹⁷ Ingiezhi giese Hudai kunni hen kun gholughazhi yanyanji gou wilie giekude zhunbei gieghane.

4

¹ Hudai melie, jianlai amitu kun, fugusan kunyi panjiku Mexiha Ersai melie, pin Ersa xienjiku, pse hhei qienlighala chade hende fenfulaye.

² Chi Hudai kielienyi chonji. Shihou heshi winu uwoliuzhe izhigie gie. Kunlade sughakude hende rennai giezhi geizhen giegha, kheila, pse sughazhi kielie.

³ Ingiezhi kieliekushi hhe shihou kuzhese kunla olusan daolini ulie chenliedene duranghalane goya chenlieku xiqi bitu kielienyi jianjiku loushilai ereizhi olodoghane.

⁴ Dou zhendaoli ulie chenliezhi kharei hu kieliesan guhuani daghane.

⁵ Ingeliuzhe chi yandeliuzhe jinshenshigian, ku shouikuse bu ayi, gouxioxii chonjichen kunyi wilie giezhi goya renwune onchen gie.

⁶ Ede mii Hudade khughone giezhi zhunbei giezho, duyase likai giekui ghujinlazho.

⁷ Bi nie gou zhan ijin eghiwo, holuku moni holu baraghawo, xinyanniye izhi bareizho.

⁸ Ede gundanni jianlii made liuizho. Gundanghala panjiku Ezhan hhe udude made oginge. Zinie made ogikui pusho, Hhe pse xienjikui panjichen kunladeye oginge.

Goyane Shiqinyi Fenfulazho

⁹ Chi jinlianji ghujighan mii enende ire.

¹⁰ Jima duyani shei dazhi mii benda jiedene Qiesalonijiade echiwo.

GeleshiJialataide echiwo. QidoDamataide echiwo.

¹¹ Zinie Lujia bighala hhantu wo. Chi irekude Makei uduru ire. Hhe bi chonjiku wiliede zoin wine.

¹² Bi Tuijigui peizhi Ifusode echighawo.

¹³ Chi irekude Teloyani Jiabuni giede bi jiesan jienyimi, pse hhezighan shu, tebieshi hhe ghoni arasun shulai agidei ire.

¹⁴ Tun giesan kun Yalishanda olon doghun shiqin giezhi mii heiwo. Ezhan zhao hhe giesan mutun hhende bouin giene.

¹⁵ Chiye hhei xioxin gie. Hhe matanyi kielienyi hende fandui giezho.

¹⁶ Mii ji 1 hui shenwun giekude kiema made banman ese giezhi da mii bendawo. Bi xiwon giese ene zuini Huda hhelade bu ogi gie.

¹⁷ Ingieliuzhe Ezhan mii kanzide beizhi made lilian ogiwo. Mii gouxioxii chonji baraghadene niman kunlade man chenlieghawo. Hhe dou mii shizii amanse jiui khizhewo.

¹⁸ Ezhan mii yanyanji doghun shiqinlase jiui khizhezhi asiman jieredu hhei gojiade pinnan oroghane. Kuaikui chanqi izhi hhende ogi. Amine!

Zuihoude Asazho

¹⁹ Baijila, Yajila, pse Anisefui nie gie kunlade kielien asa.

²⁰ IladuGelindode souwo. Telofeimo gienmerese bi hhei Milidude feilieghawo.

²¹ Chi uncha orotula ghujighan mii enende ire. Yubulo, Buqien, Linu, Gelaojiya pse gaijiula man chade kielien asazho.

²² Ezhan chighala hhantu bi gie. Hhei nenjienye tanre hhantu bi gie!

Qidode Huaian Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Bishi Hudai hoji, Ersa Mexihani shitu Baolo wo. Huda sunghusan kunlai xinyande, pse kunyi xienlian gholughaku zhendaoni mejieghakude mii peizho.

² Ene zhendaode chanqiku aminni xiwon wine. Eneshi ghudan ulie kieliechen Huda duyai zhayaghaku melie matande dain giesan wo,

³ heshiji shihou kuzhese gouxioxi chonjikude hhei daolini xienji khizheghawo. Mai jiuichen Huda ene chonjiku wiliei minlin xiaizhi made ogiwo.

⁴ Bi niekielienji xinyan jiere made zhenzhenji kewon danlasan Qidode xin huaizho. Ada Huda, pse mai jiuichen Mexiha Ersa chade nenjen, pinnan ogi gie!

Qido Kelitedaode Giesan Wilie

⁵ Bi chii Kelitedaode feiliegghaku mujishi giezhi baragha dasan shiqinni gie goudaghazhi pse bi chade fenfulasan mutun go chenshide zhanlao tei giezho.

⁶ Teisan kunde kunla yama kieliekui uwo, zi niekozi bierei agine, kesilani Ezhanyi xianxin giene, kesilani hu giene, pse kielien ulie chenliene giezhi kunla ulie kieliene.

⁷ Jiohuini uzhechenshi mechii gonjichen wo, indan kunla hhei yama kieliekui uwo. Kunlai meilade ulie uzhen, suibiende ho ulie kune, jiugui ulie danlane, kun ulie eghine, baerni tanxin ulie giene.

⁸ Bayasuzhi zhochen jienliene. Gounide xiqi wo. Goude, gundande, zhiguide giene. Goyane kunzhi giene.

⁹ Surusan zhendaolini goude bareine. Ingiese olusan daolighala kunlade sugha shidane, fandui giesan kunlade kielie shidane.

¹⁰ Ingiekushi kielien ulie chenliezhi ibari witu kielien kieliezhi piendachen kun olon wo, tebieshi hhe ijinyo hetoune gie giesan Yutaini Mexihai xianxin giesan kunla wo.

¹¹ Hhezighan kunlai amanyi duighakuni wo. Hhela ulie shizhedene baerde oluzhi kunlade ulie surughakui surughazhi olon gie kunlai man qida olughazho.

¹² Kelitedao goya oronni nie xienzhi kieliezhi daowo, "Kelite kunla chan ghudan kieliene, doghun chushen wo, jin ijiekure wo, langan no wo."

¹³ Ene kielienshi shuhua wo. Ingiese chi hhelai hende kheilazhi hhelai xinyanni khiduzhegha.

¹⁴ Yutai kunni guhua, pse zhendaose likai giesan kunni minlinyi bu chenliegha.

¹⁵ Zhigui kunde yanliuzhe ganjin wo. Ganjin witu, xianxin ulie giechen kunde yanliuzhe ganjin uwo, hhelai sumulaku, lianxinlani man zannan wo.

¹⁶ Hhela kieliekude Hudai tanine giezhoma, giekude tani dazho. Hhela kunlai hokughane, kielien ulie chenliene, yama gounii gie dane.

2

Olusan Daolini Surugha

¹ Chii kieliese chi olusan daolide heshini jianji.

² Oqio loujigalade goyane kunzhi gie, kunla zunzhun giekui mutun gie, xioxinde gie giezhi surugha. Xinyande, orekude, rennai giekude goude giegha.

³ Oqio biereilaye niekielien wo. Hhelade xienliande gie, kunlai beimiende bu kielie, jiude hoji bu danla, kunlade gouni sugha giezhi surugha.

⁴ Ingiese hhela nasuchighan biereilade sughazhi zhanguiji, kesiladene ore,

⁵ xioxinde, undande bei, giene gui, kunlade goude gie, zhanguijine shunji giezhi surugha. Pse Hudai kielienni kunla sugiene.

⁶ Nasuchighan ere kunladeye xioxinde gie giezhi sughazhi kielie.

⁷ Chi yan shiqindeliuzhe goyane gouni giezhi yanzi uzhegga. Chi sughakude loushide, renzhende sugha.

⁸ Yama moubin erei daku gou kielienghala kielie. Ingiese mai fandui giesan kunla shizhedene yama kielie dane.

⁹ Hojila ezhanne shunjikuni wo. Yan shiqindeliuzhe ezhanne bayasugha, yama huida bu gie.

¹⁰ Dunxi bu ghula. Kunlai zhenzhen xinren giegha. Ingiese yandeliuzhe mai jiuichen Hudai daolide kuaikui irene.

¹¹ Hudai jiuiku nenjien jien kunlade man xienjizhi khizhewo.

¹² Ene nenjien mai donlien giezhi xienlian witu zhugheni, duyani nefuxinni widaghazhi ene duyade xioxinde, gundande, xienliande udu daoghazho.

¹³ Pse matan panjisan futanni udu irekui sagheizho. Hhe shihoude nenlitu Huda, mai jiuichen Ersa Mexihani famani xienjighane.

¹⁴ Hhe matande oluzhi goyane duya ijiekushi soyuji uhunnise mai shuizhi ganjinraghadene goyadene bexin danlaghazhi rexinde gouni gieghane giezho.

¹⁵ Enelai chi kunlade sugha. Qienline bareidene kunlade sughazhi kheilazhi kielie. Kunlai goyane gajide bu uzhegga.

3

Gouni Giendu

¹ Chi kunlade qixin giezhi gonjisan, qienli bareisan kunlai shunjizhi minlinyi zunji gie. Pse suishi zhunbei giezhi yanyanji gouni gie gie.

² Kunlai bu sugiezhi bu zhenjindu gie. Go kunlade renyide giezhi goyane meilade uzhe gie.

³ Yenlai matanye men wo, kielien ulie chenliene, miizho, yanyanji nefuxin, xianshou giekude hoji danlawo. Mouxien, dubilieku dunda udu daoizho, chou bareizhi nieniene henjizho.

⁴ "Ingiekude mai jiuichen Huda nenjien, orekui xienjighazhi

⁵ mai jiuwo. Matan goyane giesan gou wiliaghala jiuisan pusho, hhe ubali xiizhi Shenlinghala jiuwo. Shenlin matanyi waghazhi erchan olughawo, shinishighawo.

⁶ Huda mai jiuichen Ersa Mexihaghala Shenlinyi matanyi jiere zhengiejia olon kiewo.

⁷ Ingiese hhei nenjienghala matan zui wituni gholudene Hudai houdei gholuzhi chanqiku aminni panjizho."

⁸ Ene kielien oluzho.

Bi xiwonshi chi enezighan shiqinlai izhigie bu beidene giezhi Hudai xianxin giesan kunlai zeixin giezhi gouni giegha. Eneshi man gou shiqin wo, kunlade haochu wine.

⁹ Chi hu zhenjindukuse pii. Xienrenlani niere jilasan shu jiere, pse Yutai kunni guijin jiere jianjiduzhi sugiendukuse pii. Enela yama haochu uwo, yama isi uwo.

¹⁰ Zhomen ghughachen kun bise 1 lianhui jingao giedene hhelare laiwon bu gie.

¹¹ Ene izhun kunla daolini bendadene chan zui giezhi goyadene zui jinjiwo. Enei chi mejiene.

Zuihoude Fenfulazho

¹² Bi Yaqimai onu Tuijigui chii hhende peizhi echighakude chi ghujighan Nigepolide mii ochirale ire. Bi jiejin giezhi hhende uncha daoghane giezho.

¹³ Chi Xina lishi, Yabologhalade jinlianji banman giezhi goude dafala. Hhelade yama bu chaigha.

¹⁴ Mai kunla yama gou jiego ulie khizheghaku udu daose ulie olune. Kunla xiyo bikude banman giezhi gouni giekude surugha.

¹⁵ Mare hhantuku kunla chade kielien asazho. Xinyan jiere matande oresan kunlade bi asazho gie. Hudai nenjien ta manlade hhantu bi gie!

Feilimende Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Mexiha Ersade oluzhi bafanzi sousan Baolo, gaijiu Qimotaighala bijien oresan
hhantu wilie giesan Feilimen,

² oqinjiu Yafeiya, bijienre hhantu budui danlasan Yajibu, pse chii giede
hhantulasan jiohuini kunlade xin huaizho.

³ Mai ada Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Feilimenni Oreku, Xianxin Gieku

⁴ Bi niefanie bi zunjisan chanqiku Hudade chii qiizhi mafan kieliekushi

⁵ bi chenliese chi soyuji shentulade orezhi Ezhan Ersai xianxin giezho.

⁶ Bi onxian giese chi xianxin giekughala laiwon giesanlai zoin khizheghadene
Mexihai sudoro matande bisan gounilai man goude mejie giezho.

⁷ Gaijiu, chi orezhi shentulai futanshigase biye hende bayasuzhi zhughene teiwo.

Aniximude Oluzhi Xiahua Giezho

⁸ Ingiese bi Mexihai miende danzine fugiedaghazhi chii fenfulazhi indan giekui
giegha shidanema,

⁹ bi oreku zhugheghala chii xiahua gieye. Bi oqio kun, Mexiha Ersade oluzhi
bafanzi soudene

¹⁰ Aniximude oluzhi chii xiahua gieye. Bi bafanzide bikude bi hhende xinyan jiere
ada danlazho.

¹¹ Melieshi hhe chade yama zoin uwoma, ede matan ghualade zoin wine.

¹² Bi ede hhei peizhi chii hhende khareizhi echighaye. Hheshi mii zhughe jieredu
kun wo.

¹³ Benlai bi hhei enende feilieghazhi bi gouxioxide oluzhi bafanzi soukude chii
oronde goyane ushilaghane giezhoma,

¹⁴ chi tunyi wise bi ingiezhi gieku duran uwo. Chi gouni giese mienqian ulie giezhi
goya duralazhi gie giezho.

¹⁵ Hhei zhanshi jiere chase likai gieghakushi kenen chighala chanqi hhantulaghane
giezho.

¹⁶ Ede hheshi zinie hoji pusho, oresan gaijiu wo. Kunni fanmien, Ezhanni
fanmiende uzhesse made oluzhi ingiezho, chade oluzhi genjia qingiene.

¹⁷ Ingiese chi mii lienshou danlaghazhoshi mii jienlieku mutun hhei jienlie.

¹⁸ Hhe chade yan kuighazhi chade yan chaizhoshi man mii zhan jiere jila.

¹⁹ Bi honjiye. Eneshi bi qinsi huaisan wo. Chi made yan chaisei bu kielieye. Chii
aminshi bi ogisan wo.

²⁰ Gaijiuya, Ezhanyi miende made banman nie gie. Mexihai miende mii zhughede
futanshigha!

²¹ Chi mii kielienyi chenliekui bi hende xianxin giezhi xin huaizho. Chi bi
kieliesanse da olon giekui bi mejiene.

²² Pse chi made souku oron nie zhunbei gie. Huda tai onxian giesanyi dain giezhi
mii tai hhende echighakui bi xiwon giezho.

Zuihoude Kielien Asazho

²³ Mexiha Ersade oluzhi bighala hhantu bafanzi sousan Ibafu chade kielien asazho.

²⁴ Bighala hhantu wilie giesan Make, Validagu, Jima, Lujia man chade kielien
asazho.

²⁵ Ezhan Ersa Mexihai nenjien tanre hhantu bi gie. Amine!

Xibolai Kunlade Huaisan Xin

Huda Kewonne Tungo Giezhi Kieliewo

¹ Gushihoude Huda xienzhilai tungo giezhi mai xienrenlade haojihui, olon banfaghala kieliewo.

² Duya baraku ene xienzide kewonne tungo giezhi matande kieliewo. Huda hhei soyujilai jienliechen kun danlaghawo. Da hhei tungo giezhi alanni zhayaghawo.

³ Hheshi Hudai famatui faighachen gon wo. Hudai xinbinni onqiende daibio giezho. Nenlitu kielienghalane yanyanjilai gonjizho. Mai zuini ganjinraghadene undu, fugietu Hudai borun miende souzho.

⁴ Hhe jienliesan niere qienxienlani nieresese fama wo. Ingiezhi qienxienlase undudawo.

Hudai Kewon Qienxienlase Hen Wo

⁵ Huda alinie qienxiende,
"Chishi mii kewon wo.
Ene du bi chade ada danlawo."
giezhi kieliezhi daocho?
Pse,

"Bi hhende ada danlane.
Hhe made kewon danlane."
giezhi kieliezhi daocho?

⁶ Pse Huda fugie kewonne duyade ireghakude,
"Hudai qienxienla, man hhei beii."
giezhi kieliezho.

⁷ Huda qienxienlani kieliese,
"Huda qienxienlane kei gholughazho,
hojilane khan gholughazho."
giezhi kieliezhoma,

⁸ kewonne kieliese,
"Huda, chii baozoshi chanqi izhiku wo.
Chi gundannighala goyane gojiani gonjizho.

⁹ Chi gundannide xiqi wo, doghunnii henjizho.
Ingiese Huda, yeshijiu chii Huda chade bayasukui ogizhi
hhantu kunlase daoghawo."
giezho.

¹⁰ Pse kieliezho,
"Ezhan, dei qikude chi zeminde jichu giewo.
Asimanyiye chi khaghalane giewo.

¹¹ Zemin, asiman widanema, chi izhi wine.
Hhela man jien mutun khuichenrane.

¹² Chi hhelai jien mutun horo agine.
Hhela jien mutun bienjinema,
Zinie chi niekielien wo.
Chanqi amiturane."

¹³ Huda alinie qienxiende,
"Bi duitoulaichii kon dourachii teitula
chi mii borun miende sou."
giezhi kieliezhi daocho?

¹⁴ Qienxienlashi man zinie ushilachen ruhher wo. Huda peidene jiuikuni jienliene giesan kunlai ushilaghachen wo.

2

Jiuiku Nenjienni Meilade Bu Uzhe

¹ Ingiese matan chenliesan daolini ijinyo genjia goude jilakuni wo. Pse daolise wirulane.

² Qienxienlai tungo giezhi kieliesan kielien xiogo wine. Jien zui fanjizhi ese shunjisanlai man gundande faiwo.

³ Ingiese matan imekie fugie jiuikui yamacha ulie teise matugie faikuse andane? Ene jiuikushi Ezhan xien qinsi kieliesan wo, khuinashi Ezhanse chenliesan kunla matande zhenmin giewo.

⁴ Hudaye ghudureqi, fugie shiqin, yanyanji nenlitu shiqinghala, pse duranghalane kunlade ghughazhi ogisan Shenlinni nenjienghala hhantu ganzhen beiwo.

Mai Jiuichen Ersu Kun Gholuwo

⁵ Matan ede kieliesan jianlaiku duyani Huda qienxienlade jiuizhi ese gonjighazhoma,

⁶ jinwun jieredu nie oronde ganzhen beizhi kieliezho.

"Kunshi yan wo, chi dou hhende zhughe chilane?

Kunshi yan wo, chi dou hhei zhaogu giene?

⁷ Chi hhei zhanshi jiere qienxienlase boghonidaghawo.

Hhende fama, zhiguitu maghalai zhoghawo.

⁸ Soyujilai hhei kon दौरा shunjighawo."

Hhende soyujilai shunjighawo giese hhei uye shunjikui nieda uwoma, ede soyujila hhei shunjisei matan dou chanla dazho.

⁹ Matan chanlasanshi qienxienlase zhanshi jiere boghonidasan Ersu wo. Hhe fuguku kui shoudene fama, zhiguitu maghalai zhowo. Hudai nenjienghala jien kunlade oluzhi fuguzhi daocho.

¹⁰ Soyujilashi Hudade oluzhi, Hudai tungo giezhi bisan wo. Hhe olon kesilane famade udurukude shouku giekughala hhelai jiuiku touzi Ersai hulunshighase heshi wo.

¹¹ Kunlai zhiguishighasan Ersu, pse hhezighan zhiguishisan kunla man nie Adase irezho. Ingiese hhe hhelai gaijiu giezhi uruse shizhekui uwo.

¹² Hhe kieliezho,

"Bi gaijiuladene chii nierei chonjine.

Bi hhantulasan kunlai dunda chii doulane."

¹³ Pse kieliezho,

"Bi hhei kouine."

Pse kieliezho,

"Uzhe, bi, pse Huda made ogisan kesilare enende wine."

¹⁴ Ingiese kesilade beye biku mutun hhe goyaneye kunni beye gholuzhi fugukui tungo giedene fugukuni qienlii bareisan Ibilisii widaghawo,

¹⁵ pse hhezighan fugukuse ayizhi ibeizi hoji danlasan kunlai andaghawo.

¹⁶ Hhe shuhua qienxienlade banman ese giedene Iburaheimuni houdeilade banman giewo.

¹⁷ Ingiese hhe gofanmiende gaijiularene xianlitui gholuse indanji wo. Ingiekushi Hudai melie ubali xiichen, shixinji giechen zui fugie buwa gholudene kunlai zuini shuine giezho.

¹⁸ Hhei shouku giekughala shiizhi daocho. Ingiese hhe hhezighan shiisan kunlade banman gie shidane.

3

Ersa Musase Hen Wo

¹ Ingiese Huda hhantu urusan zhiguitu gaijiula, matan xianxin giesan Huda peisan, zui fugie buwa Ersani goude sumula.

² Hhe hhei peisan Hudade giek Musa mechide shixinji giekughala niekielien wo.

³ Gie giesan kunde giese kuaikui olon mutun Ersade Musase kuaikui olon wo.

⁴ Gielade man giesan kun winema, soyujilai zhayaghasanshi Huda wo.

⁵ Musa Hudai gieni soyuji kunlade hoji danladene shixinde giezhi jianlai kielieku shiqinde ganzhen beizhoma,

⁶ Mexiha Hudai giede kewon danlazhi shixinde giezho. Matan danzine fugiedaghazhi panjisanne goude bareise matanshi mechi wo.

Hudai Bexinla Hhamuraku

⁷ Ingiese Shenlin kieliezho,
"Enedu ta Hudai shenqini sonosuse
⁸ hhe xienzide bexinla hontande Hudai shiizhi
Zodui giek mutun
zhughene bu khiduzhegha.

⁹ Tai xienrenla bi 40 nien giese uzhehewoma,
yen hhende mii shiizhi kaoyen giewo.

¹⁰ Ingiese bi hhe idai kunlade hokuzhi kieliewo,
'Hhelai zhugheni chan miizhi
mii moni tani dane.'

¹¹ Bi hokudene
hhela mii hhamurakude ibeizi oro dane
giezhi fayen giewo."

¹² Gaijiula, ta xioxin gie, pse tai dunda niezhan kunla doghun zhugheghala xianxin ulie giedene chanqiku Hudase likai giene.

¹³ Shijienni enedu giezhi urukude niudunie nieniene surughazhi kielie, pse tai dunda niezhan kunlai zui miidene zhugheini khiduzheghane.

¹⁴ Matan dei qikude xianxin giesanne zuihou kutula izhi xiacha giese Mexihare hhantu nexian jienliene.

¹⁵ Jinwun jiere kieliezho,
"Enedu ta Hudai shenqii sonosuse
hhela zodui giek mutun zhughene bu khiduzhegha."

¹⁶ Hudai shenqii sonosudene hhere zodui giesanshi kien wo? MusaAijise uduruzhi khizhesan soyuji kunla pushonu?

¹⁷ Huda 40 niende kiende hokuzho? Hhezighan zui fanjidene fugusan beyeni hontande feiliesan kunlade pushonu?

¹⁸ Mii hhamurakude oro dane giezhi Huda kiende fayen giewo? Hhezighan ese shunjisan kunlade pushonu?

¹⁹ Matan uzhesse hhela hhamurakude oro dakushi xianxin ese giezho.

4

¹ Ingiese Hudai hhamurakude oroku dain giesan winema, matanyi dunda niezhanla hhamurakude oro dakuse matan ayikui wo.

² Hhelade gouxioxii chonjiku mutun matandeye chonjizhoma, hhela daolini chenliekude xianxin giekughala ese jienliezho. Ingiese chenliesan hhelade yama oronde uwo.

³ Matan xianxin giesan kun hhamurakude orozho. Huda kieliesan mutun, "Bi hokudene hhela mii hhamurakude ibeizi oro dane giezhi fayen giewo."

Ingiezhoma, Hudai wilie duyai zhayaghasanse gholuzho.

⁴ Jinwun jieredu nie oronde ji 7 qienni ingiezhi kieliezho, "ji 7 qiende Huda soyuji wilielasene hhamurawo."

⁵ Pse enezighande kieliezho, "Hhela mii hhamurakude ibeizi oro dane!"

⁶ Hhamurakude ezighan kunla oronema, eqighande gouxioxii chenliedene ese shunjisan kunla oro dawo.

⁷ Huda pse niekozi udui enedu giezhi jinjidene khuinashi Dawudei tungo giezhi ene udui kieliezho. Eneshi jiere injisan jinwun wo,

"Enedu ta Hudai shenqii sonosuse zhughene bu khiduzhegha."

⁸ Yeshuya hhelade hhamurakui ogizhoshi Huda khuinashi psedu udui ulie kieliene.

⁹ Ingiese Hudai bexinlade da nie hhamuraku wine.

¹⁰ Huda wilielane ese giedene hhamuraku mutun Hudai hhamurakude orochen kunla wilielane ese giedene hhamurazho.

¹¹ Ingiese matan hhe hhamurakude ijinyo xiacha giezhi orokui wo. Pse ese shunjisan hhelai yanzii daghazhi furane.

¹² Hudai kielienshi amitu, zoin bitui wo, yanyanji ghua renzitu khudoghose da xidu wo. Lien kunni jinshen ruhherji mouzi gusuide orozhi ghua gholughane. Zhugheni sumulaku zhuyiniliuzhe fenji shidane.

¹³ Zhayaghasan yanliuzhe Hhei melie niuighakui uwo. Man Hhei melie khizhene. Matan hhende ijinyo zhan jiuine.

Zui Fugie Buwa Ersa

¹⁴ Matande asimande khisan famatu niekozi zui fugie buwa wine. Hheshi Hudai kewon Ersa wo. Ingiese matan xianxin giesanne xiacha gieye.

¹⁵ Matanyi zui fugie buwa matanyi zholienni ulie mejiekui uwo. Hhei yandeliuzhe matan mutun shiizhi daozhoma, zui ese fanjizho.

¹⁶ Ingiese matan danzine fugiedaghadene nenjientu baozo melie echiye. Hhende matande ubali xiizhi kerekude banman giene.

5

¹ Alinie zui fugie buwaliuzhe kun dundase sunghudene kunni oronde Hudai shiqinyi gonjighazho. Hhela Hudade mure ogizhi zuini shuiku sidagha giezho.

² Hheladeye gofanmiende zholienni wine. Ingiese yama ulie mejiezhi codasan kunlade renyide giene.

³ Hhelade zholienni bise bexinlai zuide oluzhi sidagha giekui mutun goya zuideneye indan sidagha giene.

⁴ Kiema zui fugie buwani minshenyi goyadene iregha dane, zinie Hharune mutun Huda sunghuse olune.

⁵ Niekielien wo. Mexihaye zui fugie buwa danlaku kuaikui goyadene ese ireghazho. Zinie chishi mii kewon wo.

Enedu bi chade ada danlawo giesan Huda hhende kuaikui ogizho.

⁶ Jinwun jiere pse nie oronde Huda pse kieliezho,

"Chishi Maijixide mutun chanqiku buwa wo."

⁷ Ersa duyade bikude baratazhi wilazhi onxian giezhi goyai fugukuse jiui shidaku Hudai xiahua giezho. Huda hhei xienlian mutun dain giewo.

⁸ Hheshi Hudai Kewon woma, ku shouikughala shunjikui suruwo.

⁹ Hhe ingiezhi hulunshidene hhei shunjisan soyuji kunlade oluzhi chanqiku jiuiku genzi gholuwo.

¹⁰ Ingie Huda hhei Maijixide mutun zui fugie buwa danlaghawo.

Jiomun Jiere Khiduzhe

¹¹ Ene shiqinlai kieliese bijiende kielieku kielien olon woma, ta menshi kieliezhi qinchu olugha dane.

¹² Imegheichade ta loushi danlakui woma, dou Hudai daolini jichui kunla tande sughaku biyo wine. Ta zinie neizi ijiene, khidunni ijie dazho.

¹³ Jien neizi ijiechenshi yeliwa wo, yanshi gou daoli bikui ulie mejiene.

¹⁴ Zinie fugiedasanla khidunni ijiene. Hhelai lienjizhi daose gouni, roni fenji shidane.

6

¹⁻² Ingiese matan Mexihani daolii kaishi giekui khuinane jiedene, fugughaku wilielai geizhen giekui, Hudai xianxin giekui, xilini surughaku, kha teizhi onxian giekui, fugusan kun aminne oluku, zuihou shenpan giekui enezighan jichulai pse bu daidene hulunshikude daiye.

³ Huda dain giese matan hulunshikude daine.

⁴ Hhezighan gon zhoudene niefa giegherezhi, asimanni nenjienni jingo giezhi, Shenlinni xianshou giezhi,

⁵ Hudai kielien gou biku, houshini famani jingo giezhi daosan kunla

⁶ zhendaoni bendase hhela erchan shinishizhi geizhen gie dane. Qinsi Hudai kewonyi pse shizijia jiere ghadazhi minminji shizheghazho.

⁷ Nie ghazha chan bousan ghurai xiidene cai osizhi tareisan kunde zoin bise Hudase fuqi irene.

⁸ Ghazhade eghesun, osun osise yama zoin widazho, kharaku ghujinlazhi zuihoude siderane.

⁹ Bijienyi orentula, ingiezhi kieliezhoma, tai qinkonla goudazhi jiuikuse chadashisei bijien hende xianxin giezho.

¹⁰ Hudashi gundan wituni pusho. Ta giesan wilie, pse hhei nierede oluzhi oresanlai ese matazho. Eneshi ta eqighandei shentulai zhaogu giezhi edeliuzhe ushilazho.

¹¹ Bijien xiwon giese ta kienliuzhe panjisanla man gholutula niekielienji rexinde giezhi zuihoude kuru.

¹² Ingiese ta ulie langanshizhi hhezighan xianxin giedene rennai giezhi dain giesanyi jienliesan kunlanughunyi surune.

Hudai Dain

¹³ Huda Iburaheimude dain giekude goyasene fugienii zhiizhi fayen giekui uwoshi goyane zhiizhi fayen giezhi kieliewo,

¹⁴ "Bi ijinyo chade fuqi olon ogizhi houdeilaichii hende olodoghane."

¹⁵ Ingiese Iburaheimu oloncha rennai giedene dain giese jienliewo.

¹⁶ Kun fayen giekude goyasene fugienii zhiizhi fayen giene. Ene fayenyi ganzhen beighazhi soyuji zhenjindusei widaghane.

¹⁷ Hhezighan dain giese jienliesan kunlade Huda goya isine ibeizi ulie bienjighakui pse qinchude mejieghane giezhi dain giedene pse fayen giezhi bouzhen giewo.

¹⁸ Ene ghua shiqin ulie bienjine. Huda ghudan ulie kieliene. Ingieese matan Hudai miende piile iresan kunla hende bayasuzhi melie beilasan xiwonni goude barei shidane.

¹⁹ Matande bisan ene xiwon hoxian matanyi ruhherde olusan chon beighaku gougoui xianli, khidunji undan wo. Dajienyi sudorodu menlienzi sudoro matanyi oroghane.

²⁰ ErsaMaijixide mutun chanqiku zui fugie buwa gholudene matande oluzhi tou 1 giede sudorodu menlienzi sudoro orowo.

7

Hudai Buwa Maijixide

¹ Ene Maijixideshi Salenni honshan wo, pse Zui Undu Hudai buwa wo. Iburaheimu honshanlai eghi injidene khareizhi irekude Maijixide hhei jienliezhi gouni kieliezho.

² Iburaheimu eghinduzhi zhanjisan soyujilasene ushireini hhende ogizho. Maijixidei niereni tou 1 gie isishi gundan honshan wo, pse Salen honshan wo, jiushi pinnantu honshan wo.

³ Hhende ada, ana jiauwu uwo. Hhei aminde qiorun, uzhu uwo. Hhe Hudai kewonyi xianli, chanqi buwa danlazho.

⁴ Ta nie sumula, ene kun matu fama wo! Famatu xienren Iburaheimu qianlazhi iresanne ushireini hhende ogiwo.

⁵ Liwini houdei dunda buwa danlachen kunla bexinlase ushirei ghura giezhi guijinde minlin ogizho. Ene bexinshi Iburaheimuse khizhesan hhelai gaijiuluzhe buwala hhelase yen qingiezhi ghurazhoma,

⁶ Maijixideshi hhelare nie jiauwu pusho, khareidene Iburaheimuse ushirei ghurazhi Hudai dainni jienliesan Iburaheimude onxian giezho.

⁷ Fugieni ganide onxian giese yama kieliekui uwo.

⁸ Ushirei ghurasan buwala fugunema, Maijixide jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun chanqi ulie fugune.

⁹ Ingiezhi kielieseye olune. Ushirei ghurasan Liwi goyane Iburaheimui tungo giezhi ushirei ogizho.

¹⁰ Ingiekushi MaijixideIburaheimui jienliekude Liwi xienrenne yasunde wo.

¹¹ Isilie kunla Liwi paini buwai zhidui doura guijinni jienliewo. Ene zhiduni tungo giezhi hulunshise yale Hharuneni zhidui ese daghadene Maijixidei zhidui daghasan da nie buwai khizheghazho?

¹² Buwani zhidui geise guijinniye ijinyo geine.

¹³ Ede kieliesan hheshi da nie painughun wo. Hhe paini kunla sidagha giekui teizi shida wilie giezhi nieda ese daocho.

¹⁴ Matanyi Ezhan Yuda paise khizhesanyi man mejiene. Ene paini kieliekude Musa buwai shiqinyi qiizhi ese daocho.

¹⁵ Maijixide mutun pse nie buwa khizhese ene shiqinla genjia qinchu oluwo.

¹⁶ Hhe buwa danlakushi Liwi paise khizhene giesan guijinghala pusho, ulie widaku aminni nenlighala wo.

¹⁷ Jinwun jiere hhende ganzhen beizhi kieliezho,
"Chishi Maijixide mutun chanqiku buwa wo."

¹⁸ Niemande kieliese melieshidaku minlin zholien, yama zoin wise widaghawo.

¹⁹ Guijin yamai ese hulunshighawo. Pse niemande kieliese matande gou xiwon irezho. Ene xiwonyi tungo giezhi matan Hudai shigha shidane.

²⁰ Pseshi Ersa buwa danlakude Huda fayen giezhi danlaghazho. Psedu buwalashi fayen giezhi danlaghasan pusho,

²¹ zinie Ersashi fayen giezhi danlaghasan wo. Huda hhende kieliezho, "Ezhan fayen giezho, pse ulie bienjine.

Chishi chanqiku buwa wo."

²² Ersani fayen giezhi buwa danlaghase hheshi genjia gou yenjisanni baoran gholuwo.

²³ Eqighandei buwa danlasan shuzi olon bikushi hhela man fugune. Ingiese izhigie buwa danla dazho.

²⁴ Zinie Ersa chanqi wine. Ingiese hhei buwai wiliei chanqi ulie arunzhane.

²⁵ Hhe chanqi amiturazhi hhelade oluzhi xiahua giezho. Ingiese jien hhei tungo giezhi Hudai melie iresanlai hhe jiuizhi uzhu kurugha shidane.

²⁶ Intu zhiguitu, doghunnii wiku, zannannii wiku, zuirense ghugha keisan, asimanlase undudasan zui fugie buwa matande jian heshi wo.

²⁷ Hhe psedu buwala mutun niudunie goyane zuide sidagha giedene khuinashi bexinlani zuide sidagha giekü biyo uwo. Hhe goyane 1 huide sidagha giedene enei man chenjighawo.

²⁸ Guijinghala zui fugie buwa danlasanlade man zholienni winema, guijinni khuina Huda fayen giezhi chanqi hulunni gholusan Kewonne buwa danlaghawo.

8

Matanni Zui Fugie Buwa Ersa

¹ Ede kieliesan zhunyonishi matande intu nie zui fugie buwa wine. Hhe asiman jieredu famatu Hudai baozoi borun miende souzho.

² Ganjin oronde, yeshijiu zhenzhenji zhanfande wilie giezho. Ene zhanfanshi kun daisan pusho, Ezhan daisan wo.

³ Jien zui fugie buwalashi mure ogizhi sidagha gieghane giezhi danlaghasan wo. Ingiese matanyi ene nie zui fugie buwaye yama ogiku dunxi kerene.

⁴ Hhe zemin jiere bise buwa ulie danlakushi guijin mutun sidagha giechen buwala wine.

⁵ Enezighan buwala giesan wilieshi asiman jieredu shiqinni yanzi wo, xiujie wo. Musa ganjin zhanfanni daine giekude Huda jingao giezhi kieliesan mutun, "Chi xioxin giezhi yanyanji giekulai bi chade ulade uzheghasan yanzi mutun gie."

⁶ Ersa ede genjia zhiguitu wiliei jienliewo. Hheshi genjia gou yenjisanyi dundadu kun wo. Eneshi genjia gou dain jiere jinjisan wo.

⁷ Ji 1 gie yenjisande yama ese chaizhoshi ji 2 gie yenjisanyi kereku biyo uwo.

⁸ Huda hhelai kheilazhi kieliezho, "Uzhe, bi Isilie kun, Yuda kunlare shini yenjisanyi jinjiku udu khuzhene.

Eneshi Ezhan kieliesan wo.

⁹ Ene yenjisanshi bi hhelai xienrenlaini khai laizhi

Aijise uduruzhi khizhekude

Hhelare jinjizhi yenjisanghala buxian wo.

Hhela mii yenjisanyi izhi ese zunjizho.

Ingiese biye hhelai ese gonjiwo.

Eneshi Ezhan kieliesan wo.

¹⁰ Hhezighan udu daose

bi Isilie kunlare jinjiku yenjisanshi ingiezho.

Bi guijinne hhelai sumulakude teizhi

zhughedeni huaine.

Bi hhelade Huda danlane.

Hhela made bexin danlane.

- Eneshi Ezhan kieliesan wo.
¹¹ Jien kunla giebeizi, gaijiuladene
 chi ezhanni tani giezhi surughaku biyo uwo.
 Zui ganise zui fugienide kurutula
 man mii tanine.
¹² Bi hhelai codasanyi rouliene.
 Hhelai zuini pse ulie jilane."
¹³ "Shini yenjisan" giezhi kieliese melieshiku khuichenrazho. Khuichenrazhi
 bixindasanla deigo man widane.

9

Zeminji Asiman Jieredu Libai

- ¹ Tou 1 gie yenjisan kieliende beiiku guijin, duya jiereshiku beiiku zhiguitu oron wine.
² Nie dai goudaghasan ganjin zhanfanni tou 1 gie gie zhiguitu oron giezhi uruzho. Sudoro zhula teizi, shire, Hudade ogiku ginan wine.
³ Ji 2 gie menlienzi khuina nie gie wine, zui zhiguitu oron giezhi uruzho.
⁴ Sudoro antanghala giesan xianlu shire, pse antanghala man bouisan yenjisan kielienzi xianzi wine. Xianzi sudoro mana ginan zhonlosan antan gongon, Hharuneni niazi faizhi daosan zhugun, ghua yenjisan tashi banzi wine.
⁵ Xianzi jiere famatu ghua Jilubo wine. Zui widaghaku teizii huizho. Ede enelai nienieji kielie dane.
⁶ Enelai ingiezhi zhunbei gie goudaghazho. Buwala ganjin zhanfanni tou 1 gie giede chan orozhi libai gieku wilie giezho.
⁷ Ji 2 gie giede zinie zui fugie buwa niehon 1 hui orozhi chusun bareidene goyai zuide oluzhi, pse bexinla mejie dazhi fanjisan zuide oluzhi sidagha giene.
⁸ Enelai tungo giezhi Shenlin mejieghakushi tou 1 gie gie bikude zui zhiguitu oronde echiku moni da ese keighazho.
⁹ Eneshi edeku yanzi wo. Mure ogizhi sidagha giese libai giesan kunyi lianxinni hulunshigha dane.
¹⁰ Hhezighan ijieku, ochiku, yanyanji waghakulashi mienzide jinjisan guijin wo, arunzhazhi shinishighaku shihou kurune.
¹¹ Mexiha iredene ireku gou shiqinni zui fugie buwa danlazhi genjia fugie, genjia hulunshiku ganjin zhanfanni tungo giezho. Ene ganjin zhanfanshi kunni khaghala daisan pusho, ene zhayaghasan duyanughunye pusho.
¹² Hhe iman, fughe tughuchai chusunyi ulie injizhi goya chusunne injidene 1 huide zui zhiguitu oronde orozhi chanqi zui shuikui chenjighawo.
¹³ Iman, jieniui chusun, pse siniu tughuchai funiesunyi ganjin witu kunyi jiere xireighazhi beyei arughazhi ganjinraghase
¹⁴ Mexiha chanqiku Ruhherni tungo giezhi goyane goujida zannan wizhi Hudade ogise hhei chusun fugughaku shiqinse tai lianxinni zhiguishighazhi tai chanqiku Hudai genjia ulie shunjighanu?
¹⁵ Ene yenyin jiere hhe shini yenjisei dundadu kun danlazho. Hhe fuguzhi kunla tou 1 giede yenjisan doura fanjisan zuini shuiwo. Ingiedene hhezighan uruzhi iresan kunlade dain giesan chanqiku jiachanni jienlieghawo.
¹⁶ Kiende fugukude kielieku kielien bise bixi kielien liuisan kun fugusei kunla zhenmin gie.
¹⁷ Kun fuguse yenjisan kielien caigie zoin wine. Yenjisan kun amitushi yenjisan kielien yama zoin uwo.
¹⁸ Ingiese tou 1 gie yenjisanniye chusunghala jinjizho.

¹⁹ Musa guijin mutun bexinlade soyuji minlinni jianjidene hulan noghosun, osun ganganni bareizhi fughe tughucha, imanni chusun, usui guijinshu, pse bexinlai jiere xireighazhi

²⁰ "Ene chusunshi Huda tanre jinjisan yenjisan kielienyi zhenji wo." giezhi kieliezho.

²¹ Niekielien wo. Chusunni ganjin zhanfan, yanyanji libai giekude injiku dunxi jiere xireighazho.

²² Guijin mutun chabudu soyujilai chusunghala ganjinraghazho. Chusun ese usuruzhoshi zuini mienlie dane.

Mexiha Fuguzhi Kunlani Zuini Widaghawo

²³ Ingiese asiman jieredu yanzi mutun giesan dunxilai bixi ingiezhi ganjinraghazhoma, asiman jieredu dunxilai genjia gou sidagha giekughala ganjinraghane.

²⁴ Mexiha zhenzhenji zhiguitu oronni xiujie, yejiushi kun khaghala giesan zhiguitu oronde ese orodene asimande orozhi ede mai oronde Hudai melie khizhezho.

²⁵ Hhe goyane izhigie sidagha gieku biyo uwo. Zui fugie buwa niehonnie goyane chusunyi ese bareizhi psedu chusunyi bareizhi zui zhiguitu oronde orokughala buxian wo.

²⁶ Qingiese hhe duyai zhayaghasanse bixi izhigie ku shouinema, ede goyane 1 huide sidagha giezhi zuini widaghane giezhi duyai zuihoukude xienjizhi khizhewo.

²⁷ Jien kunla 1 hui fugukushi jinjisan wo. Fuguse panjine.

²⁸ Mexihaye olon kunlai zuini danjine giezhi goyane niefade sidagha giewo. Jianlai ji 2 hui xienjizhi khizhezhi zuini danjikughala gonxi widene hhei hende sagheisan kunlai jiuine.

10

¹ Guijinshi jianlai ireku gounii xiujie wo, zhenzhenji yanzi pusho. Ingiese niehonnie niekielienji sidagha giekughala Hudai melie iresan kunlai jiedui hulunshigha dane.

² Hulunshigha shidase libai giesan kunlai 1 huide ganjinraghazhi pse lianxinni zui wine giezhi ulie giene. Ingiese sidagha gieku eqighan ulie beinu?

³ Ingeliuzhe enezighan sidagha gieku niehonnie kunni zuini jila ireghane.

⁴ Jieniu, imanni chusun zuini widagha dane.

⁵ Ingiese Mexiha duyade irekude Hudade kieliezho,
"Sidagha gieku dunxi, murelai chi ese keredene
mii beyeni mure danlaghane giezhi zhunbei giewo.

⁶ Sideraghaku sidagha, shuiku
sidaghade chi xiqi uwo.

⁷ Ingiekude bi kieliewo,
'Huda, jinwun jiere mii zhiizhi huaisan mutun
bi chii isii giele irezho."

⁸ Jiere Mexiha kieliezhi "Sidagha gieku, mure, sideraghaku sidagha, shuiku sidaghani chi ese kerezho, xiqiye uwo." giezho. Enezighanshi guijin mutun ogisan wo.

⁹ Ingiedene kieliezho, "Uzhe, bi chii isii giele irezho." Ingiekushi hhe melieshikui widaghazhi khuinashikui chenjighane giezho.

¹⁰ Ene isi mutun Ersa Mexiha beyene 1 huide sidagha giezhi matanyi zhiguishighawo.

¹¹ Jien buwala niudunie beidene wilie giezhi niekielienji sidagha giezhoma, eneghala zuini ibeizi widagha dane.

¹² Zinie Mexiha 1 huide zui shuiku sidagha giezhi chanqi zoin khizheghazho.
Ingiedene Hudai borun miende souzhi

13 hhei duitoulai hhei kon doura teitula sagheizho.

14 Hhe 1 hui sidagha giedene zhiguishisan kunlai chanqi hulunshighawo.

15 Shenlinye matande ganzhen beizhi kieliezho,

16 "Ezhan kieliezho,

Hhezighan udu daose

bi hhelare jinjiku yenjisanshi ingiezho,

Bi guijinne hhelai zhughede teizhi

sumulakudeni huaine."

17 Pse kieliezho,

"Hhelai zuini, mouxiennilai pse ulie jilane."

18 Enezighan zuini mienliese pse zuide sidagha giekui biyo uwo.

Hudai Melie Echiye

19 Ingiese gaijiula, matan Ersani chusunyi tungo giezhi fugie danzighala zui zhiguitu oronde oro shidane.

20 Hhe matande nie shini, amitu moni keighazhi sudorodu menlienizighun daoghawo. Ene sudorodu menlienizishi hhei beye wo.

21 Matande Hudai giede gonjisan nie famatu buwa wineshi

22 matai doghun lianxinni Ersai chusunghala arughazhi zhughei ganjinraghadene beyeni ganjin usughala waghase matan shixinji zhughe, khidunde xianxin giekughala Hudai melie echiye.

23 Matande dain giesan hheshi kekaotui wo. Ingiese matan chenren giezhi xiwon giese ulie gojiolughazhi goude bareiye.

24 Matan nieniene dahoshen giezhi oreku, gounii giekui sumulaye.

25 Hhezighan ulie hhantulazhi gon olusan kunlai bu daghadene nieniedene surughazhi kieliezhi hhantulaye. Hhe udu chadashisei mejiese genjia ingiezhi gieye.

26 Matan zhendaoi mejiekui jienliesenu nanxighan zui fanjise pse shuiku sidagha uwo,

27 zinie ayizhi panjiku, pse duitoulai sideraghaku fugie khanni sagheizho.

28 Musai guijinyi fanjisan kunlai ghua, ghuran kun ganzhen beise ubali ulie xiizhi fugughanema,

29 Hudai kewonyi taizhi goyai zhiguishighasan yenjisan chusunyi yamacha ese teizhi nenjienni ogisan Shenlinni uru giesan kunlai, ta nie sumula, hhelai genjia gundude ulie fainu?

30 "Bouchoushi bi giekui wo, bi kharulune." Pse, "Ezhan bexinlane panjine." Enei kien kieliesei matan mejiene.

31 Chanqiku Hudai khade orose ayine.

32 Tai eqighandei gon zhoudene jiurezhi olon ku shouizhi rennai giese sumula.

33 Niezheifa tai dajialai melie shizheghazhi heizho. Niezheifa qimutu kunnan shouisan kunlare lienshou gholuzho.

34 Hhezighan khasan kunlade ta ubali xiizho. Tai caichanlai kunla qianlakude ta bayasuzhi shouikushi goyade genjia gouni, chanqiku caichan bikui mejiene.

35 Ingiese ta fugie danzine bu benda. Intu zhughede fugie jianli ogine.

36 Ta Hudai isii gie baraghazhi dain giese jienliene giese rennai giekui biyo wine.

37 Jinwun jiere, "Pse goujicha beise irene giesan hhe irene, ulie udane.

38 Gou kunmi xianxin giekughala amiturane.

Khuina tuisse bi hhende xiqi uwo." giezhi kieliezho.

39 Matanshi khuina tuidene widachen kun pusho, xianxin giekui bizhi jiuisan kun wo.

11

Xianxin Gieku

¹ Xianxin giekushi xiwon giesan shiqinni bawo wo, chanla daku shiqinni ghanghanaghakui wo.

² Eneghala Huda eqighanku kunlai renjizho.

³ Xianxin giekughala matan alanshi Hudai kieliyeni tungo giezhi zhayaghasei mejiene. Ingiezhi chanlasanshi chanla dakuse zhayaghasan wo.

⁴ Xianxin giekughala Hhabi Hudade sidagha giesan Jiabi giesanse gou wo. Hhei xianxin giekughala Huda mureini jienliezhi Hhabishi gou kun wo giezhi renjiwo. Hhe fuguzhoma, xianxin giekughala edeliuzhe kielien kieliezho.

⁵ Xianxin giekughala Idileisii jienlie echise hhe fugukui jingo ese giewo. Kunla hhei ereizhi olu dakushi Huda hhei jienlie echizho. Hhei jienlie echiku melie hhe Hudai bayasughase gou minshenyi jienliewo.

⁶ Xianxin giekug wise Hudai bayasugha dane. Hudai melie irechen kun ijinyo Huda winekui xianxin giezhi hhei ereisan kunlade jianli ogikui xianxin giekui wo.

⁷ Xianxin giekughala Nuhha chanla dasan shiqinni Huda jingao giese zunjizhi fugie chonni zhunbei giedene giei kunlaini man jiuiwo. Xianxin giekughala Nuhha hhe idai kunlai zuini jinjiwo, goyai Hudai melie gownide sanawo.

⁸ Huda Iburaheimui urukude hhe xianxin giekughala minlinyi zunjizhi jianlai caichan giekug oronde khizhewoma, echikude khala echikui ulie mejiene.

⁹ Hhe xianxin giekughala dain giesan oronde soukude kunlai oronde souku mutun zhanfande souzho. Niekielienji dain giese jienliesan Isaghei, Yagebuye qingiezho.

¹⁰ Eneshi hhe Huda jihua giezhi beighasan jichutu chenshii sagheizho.

¹¹ Xianxin giekughala Sare kewosi laiku nasunse daoliuzhe kewosi laizho. Hhe sumulase hhende dain giesan hhe kekao wo giezho.

¹² Ingiese hoxian nie fugusan kunse houdei oluzhi asiman jieredu hodun, haibienzini shazi mutun shuzi uwo.

¹³ Enezighan kunlade man xianxin giekug bizhi fuguwoma, dain giese jienlie dazho. Gholose dain giese chanladene bayasuzhi jienliene giezho. Pse goyalane duya jieredu toreichen, zhanshi sousan kun wo giezhi chenren giezho.

¹⁴ Intui kieliechen kunshi minminji goyadene nie gojia ereizho.

¹⁵ Hhela likai giesan oronne sumulazhoshi khareizhi echiku jihui winema,

¹⁶ hhela hende xiwon giesanshi nie genjia gou gojia, jiushi asiman jieredu wo. Hhela Hudai Huda giese Huda shizhene ulie giedene hhelade nie chenshini zhunbei giezho.

¹⁷ Xianxin giekughala Iburaheimui Huda shiikude Isagheini khughozhi ogiwo. Dain giese jienliesan kun goya niekozi kewonneliuzhe khughozhi ogiwo.

¹⁸ Ene kewonni kieliese Huda kieliezhi daocho, "Zinie Isagheise olusei chii houdei giezhi urune."

¹⁹ Hhe sumulase Huda kunni fugusan kun dundase aminne olughane giezho. Hoxian hhe fugusan kun dundase kewonne uduru irewo.

²⁰ Xianxin giekughala Isaghei jianlaiku shiqinde oluzhi Yagebu, Isaode onxian giewo.

²¹ Xianxin giekughala Yagebu fugukude Yusufuni kewonlade nienieji onxian giezhi zhugun tuludene Hudai beiiwo.

²² Xianxin giekughala Yusufu fugukude Isilie kunla jianlai Aijise khizhekui kieliezhi pse goya yasunyi matui chuli giekui fenfulawo.

²³ Musai oluse ada, anani uzhesse nie seighan kewosi wo. Xianxin giekughala honshanni minlinse ese ayizhi ghuran sara niuighawo.

²⁴ Xianxin giekughala Musa fugiedadene Falaoni oqinde kewon ulie danlane giezho.

²⁵ Khareidene Hudai bexinlare hhantu shouku gieliuzhe zui dunda zhanshi xianshou ulie giene.

²⁶ Hhe Mexihade oluzhi uru giese uzhedan Aijini boubeise gundude uzhezho. Hhe jianlaiku jianlini sagheizho.

²⁷ Xianxin giekughala hhe honshan hokukuse ese ayizhi Aijise likai giewo. Chanla daku Ezhanyi hoxian chanlaku mutun rennai giezho.

²⁸ Xianxin giekughala hhe Jiulidaosan Jie, chusun xireighaku kuichenni jinjiwo. Ingiezhi hhe alachen irese Isilie kunlai fugie kewonlai ese alaghazho.

²⁹ Xianxin giekughala Isilie kunla Hunhaini daokude khosun oron daoku niekielien wo. Aiji kunla qingiezhi shiizhi daokude yenji alawo.

³⁰ Xianxin giekughala Isilie kunla Yelige chenshini doludu rouise chenqian furawo.

³¹ Xianxin giekughala biozi Lahe tewulai goude jienliedene hhezighan ese shunjisan kunlare hhantu ese fuguwo.

³² Bi pse yan kieliene? Jijien, Balake, Cansun, Yefuta, Dawude, Samuer, pse xienzhilai shiqinni nienieji kieliese shijie ulie kune.

³³ Xianxin giekughala hhela gojialai hanshiliwo, gundanni giewo, dain giese jienliwo, shizini amanyi duighawo,

³⁴ fugie khanni tuliekui widaghawo, khudogho renzise holu andawo, zholiennise khidunnii gholuwo, zhan eghikude lihaishiwo, niman kunlai buduilai man eghi tuighawo.

³⁵ Biereila fugusan dundase aminne olusan giene kunyi jienliwo. Niezhan kunla genjia gou fuhoni jienliene giezhi hende tendun shouizhi andaku duran uwo.

³⁶ Niezhan kunlai xilun gie, mabienzida, banla, kha,

³⁷ tashida ala, qiroujie ala, khudoghoghala alawo. Ghoni, iman arasunyi zhozhi gochude holu, nanxin duru, heikui shoui, zayala,

³⁸ hontan, ula, dun, nokiende liulan giezho. Ene duya hhelai pei dane.

³⁹ Enezighan kunla xianxin giekui tungo giezhi gou minshenyi jienliwoma, dain giese jienlie dawo.

⁴⁰ Eneshi Huda matande genjia gou shiqin zhunbei giezho. Matan uwoshi hhela hulunshi dane.

12

Ersani Yanzii Suruku

¹ Olien matai wiqiku mutun matande imegheni ganzhen beisan kun wine. Ingiese yanyanji achan, matai chigharade jiohoru giesan zuini xieidene rennai giezhi matai melie beilasan holukui bisai gieye.

² Mai xianxin giekuni kaishi gieghazhi onchen gieghasan Ersani goude uzheye. Hhei melie beilasan bayasukude oluzhi hhe shizijiani kui shouizhi shizheghakui meilade uzhedene Hudai baozoi borun miende souzho.

³ Ta zuirenla fandui giese rennai giesan Ersai ta goude sumula. Ingiese ta ulie hechezhi zhughe ulie widane.

⁴ Ta zuighala eghinduzhoma, chusun usuruku chendude ese kuruzho.

⁵ Kewosiladene surughazhi kieliesan mutun Huda tande surughazhi kieliesan kielienyi ta matawu? Kieliezho,

"Mii kewon, Ezhan gonjizhi surughasei chi meilade bu uzhe.

Hhe kheilakude zhughene bu widagha.

⁶ Ezhan oresandene gonjizhi surughane.

Jienliesan kesilane eghine."

⁷ Tai gonjizhi surughakude rennai gie. Huda tai kewonne mutun uzhezho. Alinie kewonde ada gonjizhi ulie surughane?

⁸ Kewon danlasanla man gonjizhi surughasei jienliezho. Tande gonjizhi surughasan uwoshi kewon pusho, zagieda wo.

⁹ Pse matanyi gonjizhi surughasan beyeni adai matan zunjizho. Matan ruhheri Adai genjia shunjizhi ulie amituranu?

¹⁰ Beyeni ada zhanshi jiere goyane isighala mai gonjizhi surughazho. Zinie ruhheri Ada mai gonjizhi surughakushi matande haochu ireghazhi hhei zhiguinide guzi beighane giezho.

¹¹ Jien gonjizhi surughasanlashi danshi ese bayasudene nango giezhoma, khuinashi lienjizhi daosan kunlade pinnantu jiego irene, gundande udu daone.

¹² Ingiese ta lilian witu kha, zholieresan shigharane zhidagha.

¹³ Kondene oluzhi moni giezhi zhidagha, ingiese dogholosan shighara ulie banjizhi goudane.

Nenjien Ogisan Hudai Bu Benda

¹⁴ Ta soyuji kunlare heqishizhi zhiguide udu daokui xiacha gie. Zhigui uwoshi kiema Ezhanni chanla dane.

¹⁵ Ta xioxin gie, pse niezhan kunla Hudai nenjiense likai giene, pse du winetu genzi khizhedene tai jiohoru giezhi olon kunlai zannanshigane.

¹⁶ Lon kijiezhi Isao mutun xienlian wizhi gouji idun ijiunide oluzhi fugie kewonni qienlii huine.

¹⁷ Ta mejiene. Hhe khuinashi adani onxian giese jienliene giese adani dain ese giezho. Wilazhi xiahua gieliuzhe adane zhughei khareighaku banfa widazho.

¹⁸ Ta maqi shidaku, khan sidera, olien khi, kharani, honfen kei,

¹⁹ laba shenqi, kielien kieliesan shenqitu ulade ese irezho. Hhe shenqii sonosusan kunla pse kielien bu kielie giezhi Hudade xiahua giezho.

²⁰ Ene ulani shighasanlai yewoiliuzhe tashida ala giesan minlinni hhela danji dazho.

²¹ Chanlasan zhenzhenji ayighase Musaliuzhe, "Bi hende ayizhi pugharazho." giezhi kieliezho.

²² Ingiezhoma, ta Xiwunshan, chanqiku Hudai chenshide irezho. Hheshijiu asiman jieredu Yelusalen wo, shuzi witu qienxienla bayasuzhi hhantulasan hhende wo.

²³ Ta asiman jiere nierei jilasan fugie kewonlai jiohui, soyujilai panjichen Hudai hhende irezho. Hulunshighasan gou kunni ruhherlai hhende wo.

²⁴ Ta shini yenjisei dundadu kun Ersai hhende, xireighasan chusunyi hhende irezho. Ene chusun kieliesan Hhabini chusun kieliesanse genjia gou wo.

²⁵ Ta xioxin giezhi tande kielien kieliesan hhei fandui bu gie. Eqighandei Isilie kunla zemin jiere goyalai jingao giese fandui giedene zuisse anda dazho, asiman jierese matanyi jingao giese fandui giese matan zuisse matugie andane?

²⁶ Hhe xienzide hhei shenqi zeminyi gojiolughazho. Ede hhe dain giezhi kieliezho, "Bi pse niefa zeminyi gojiolughazhi asimanyiye gojiolughane."

²⁷ Pse niefa giesan ene kielien isishi gojiolughasanlai, yejiushi zhayaghasanlai noighazhi ulie gojiolusanlai feilieghane giezho.

²⁸ Ingiese matan ulie gojioluku gojiani jienliese mafan gieye. Xienlian, zunjiku zhugheghala Hudai bayasughazhi beiiye.

²⁹ Matai Hudashi sidera widaghaku khan wo.

¹ Ta gaijiudene mutun chan nieniedene ore.

² Mo yosan zhochenlai goude jienliekui bu mata. Niezhan kunla ingiezhi giezhi mejie dakude qienxienlai jienliezhi daocho.

³ Bafanzide khasan kunlai goyalarene hhantu khasan mutun jila. Heisan kunlai goyai heisan mutun jila.

⁴ Jien kunla hunyenni zunzhun giezhi bu ghudandu. Lon kijiezhi piofen giesanlai Huda panjine.

⁵ Ta udu daokude baerlai tanxin bu gie. Goyade bisanlashi kurusanni wo gie. Huda kieliezhi daocho, "Bi chii jiedui ulie jiezhi ulie bendane."

⁶ Ingiese matan danzine fugiedaghazhi kieliene,
"Ezhanshi made banman giesan wo.

Bi ulie ayine.

Kun mii yan giene?"

⁷ Tande Hudai kielienyi jianjizhi tai udurusanlai jila. Hhela zuihou kurutula giesanlaini goude uzhezhi xianxin gieseini daghazhi gie.

⁸ Ersa Mexiha uchughudu, enedu, chanqi niekielien wo.

⁹ Ta goyalane yanyanji ghudureku sughasande bu echigha. Kunni zhughe ijiuni xigonde ulie koudene nenjiende kouizhi khiduzhese gou wo. Hhezighan ijiuni xigonyi daghasanlade yama haochu uwo.

¹⁰ Matande nie sidagha gieku teizi wine, jieredu sidagha giesan dunxilai ganjin zhanfande wilie giesan buwala ijieku qienli uwo.

¹¹ Chushenni chusunyi zui fugie buwa deilazhi zhiguitu oronde orodene zuini shuiku sidagha giezho. Chushenni beyei kunla sousan oronni ghadane sideraghazho.

¹² Ene yenyin jiere Ersaye goya chusunghalane bexinlai zhiguishighane giezhi chenmen ghadane ku shouizho.

¹³ Ingiese matan kunla sousan oronni ghadanedu hhei hhende echizhi uru giesanyini danjiye.

¹⁴ Matande chanqiku chenshi enende uwo, matan jianlai ireku chenshini sagheizho.

¹⁵ Ingiese matan Ersai tungo giezhi doulakughala Hudade chan sidagha gieye. Eneshijiu Ezhanni nierei chenren giesan kunni amanse khizhekuni wo.

¹⁶ Gouni gieku, nieniedene ogikui bu mata. Imutu xienjide Huda xiqi wo.

¹⁷ Tai udurusan kunlai ta chenliezhi shunji. Hhela Hudai melie zhan jiuine giezhi tai ruhherde oluzhi chan zhughe chilazho. Hhela ingiekude ta munan bu gieghadene bayasughazhi giegha. Hhelai munan gieghase tande yama haochu uwo.

¹⁸ Bijien de oluzhi onxian gie. Bijienyi lianxinde ese chaisei bijien xianxin giene. Bijien yan shiqindeliuzhe gundande giene giezho.

¹⁹ Bi tande goude kielieye, ta hende onxian gie, ingiese bi ghujighande tai hhende khareizhi echine.

Gounii Kieliezhi Asazho

²⁰ Ghoni adulasan fugie yanbashi mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai chanqi yenjisan chusunghala fugusan kun dundase aminne olughasan pinnantu Huda

²¹ yanyanji gounighala tai hulunshighazhi goyane isii giegha gie! Ersa Mexihani tungo giezhi mai dunda goyane bayasughaku shiqinyi giegha gie. Kuaikui chanqi izhi hhende ogi. Amine!

²² Gaijiula, bi jiendanghan tande xin huaizhi sughazhi kieliese ta goude chenlie.

²³ Matai gaijiu Qimotaini andaghasei ta mejie. Hhe eqie irese bi hhere hhantu tai uzhele ireye.

²⁴ Tai udurusan soyuji kun, shentulade man kielien asa. Idalise iresan kunla tai asazho.

²⁵ Nenjien tanre man hhantu bi gie!

Yagebu Huaيسان Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Huda, Ezhan Ersa Mexihani hoji Yagebu xin huaizho. Gochude sandazhi sousan
12 gie paini kunlade kielien asazho.

² Mii gaijiula, tande yanyanji chijia shiqinyi penjise hende bayasundu.

³ Tai xianxin giekui shiizhi daose rennai irekui ta mejiene.

⁴ Ta rennaini xigoni man khizhegha. Ingiese ta fugiedazhi hulunshidene yama ulie chaine.

⁵ Tai dunda kiende agheli chaizhoshi soyuji kunlade dafande ogizhi ulie kheilaku Hudase xiahua gie, tande ogine.

⁶ Ta xiahua giekude xianxin giezhi goujida inxin bu gie. Inxin giechen kun haini lan mutun kei matugie feiliese qingie furane.

⁷ Intu kunla Ezhan yan ogine giezhi bu sumula.

⁸ Soyuji shiqin jiere zhuyine barei dazhi undanla dazho.

⁹ Boghoni gaijiula goya undunine kuai.

¹⁰ Bayan kunla goya boghonine kuai. Bayan kunla banche jieredu chizhe mutun widane.

¹¹ Naran khizhe nie shase osun ghone, chizheni xiniezhi seighanni widane. Bayan kunye giesan dundane ingiezhi widane.

¹² Chijia shiqinyi shoui shidachen kunlade fuqi wine. Shiizhi daosan kunde jianli wo giezhi aminni maghalai ogine. Eneshi Hudade oresan kunlade ogine giezhi dain giesan wo.

¹³ Kunyi shiise, "Mii Huda shiizho." giezhi bu kielie. Doghunni Hudai shii dane. Hheye kienmai ulie shiine.

¹⁴ Kunyi shiise goyani nefuxin miidene miighazho.

¹⁵ Nefuxinghala kieli fugiedase zui olune, zui fugiedase fugukui olune.

¹⁶ Bi oresan gaijiula, shandan bu gie.

¹⁷ Yanyanji gouni, onqienni nenjienlashi man jierese iresan wo. Gongini Adai hhense irezho. Hhe goujida ulie bienjine, izhi niekielien wo.

¹⁸ Hhe goyane isighala zhendaoi tungo giezhi matande ada danlawo. Ingiedene matanyi hhe zhayaghasanla dundadu zui zhunyoni gholughawo.

¹⁹ Bi oresan gaijiula, enei mejie, kienliuzhe chenliekude ghujighan, kieliekude lalaghan, hokukude lalaghan.

²⁰ Kunni hokuku Hudai gundanni khizhegha dane.

²¹ Ingiese yanyanji zannanni, olodosan doghunnilai man benda. Tai zhughede Huda zeilasan kielien renyide jienlie. Ene kielien tai ruhjerni jiui shidane.

²² Ta goyane piendazhi kielienyi zinie chenliechen bu gholudene zunjichen gholu.

²³ Kun kielienyi zinie chenliedene ulie zunjise belijide goya uxinne uzheku niekielien wo.

²⁴ Uzhedene yo daose goya yanzine deigo matawo.

²⁵ Zinie kunlade ziyu ogisan onqientu guijinni xianxide uzhedene chenliesei uye matazhi zunjizhi giesan kunlade yan shiqin gieliuzhe fuqi wine.

²⁶ Kun goyane xienlian wo giedene kielienne gonji dase goyane goya piendazho. Ene kunni xienlian yama oronde uwo.

²⁷ Ada Hudai melie ganjin, zannan witu xienlianshi oliechen, guafulade kunnan bikude hhelai zhaogu giezhi da goyane baohu giezhi duyani zannanyi ulie cheiqighakui wo.

2

Kunlade Pienxin Bu Gie

¹ Mii gaijiula, ta mai famatu Ezhan Ersa Mexihai xianxin giese kunlade pienxin bu gie.

² Bilase nie kun antan geizhi zhozhi huaralasan jien musidene tai huitande orowo. Pse nie nanxin kun po jien musidene ye orowo.

³ Ingiese ta hhe huaralasan jien musisan kunde kieliene, "Ene gou wizhi jiere sou." Pse nanxin kunde kieliene, "Chi hhetoro bei, pse mii kon shida sou."

⁴ Eneshi ta goya kunne pienxin giezhi doghun mujighala pandon gieku pushonu?

⁵ Bi oresan gaijiula, chenlie. Huda duya jieredu nanxin kunlai sunghudene xinyan jiere ese bayazheghawu? Da Hudade oresan kunlade dain giesan hhe gojiani hhelade ese jienlieghawu?

⁶ Ta dou nanxin kunlai jiuren gieghazho. Tai qifulazhi fayende lai echisanshi baertu kunla pushonu?

⁷ Hhelashi ta jienliesan zhiguitu nierei sugiesanla pushonu?

⁸ Jinwun jiere goyadene mutun giebeidene ore giesan ene nie zui zhunyo guijinni ta zunjizhoshi oluzhoma,

⁹ kunlade pienxin giese zui fanjizho, guijin ta fanjisande zui jinjine.

¹⁰ Kien guijinni man zunjidene niei fanjise soyujilai man fanjizho.

¹¹ "Piofen bu gie." giezhi kieliesan Huda "Kun bu ala." giezhi ye kieliezho. Ingiese piofen ese giedene kun alase guijinni fanjizho.

¹² Ingiese ta yan kielie, yan giene giese ziyushighaku guijinghala panjiku mutun gie.

¹³ Ubali ulie xiichen kunyi ubali ulie xiikughala panjine. Ubali xiiku panjikuse injiwo.

Gieku Uwoshi Xianxin Giekushi Fugusanni Wo

¹⁴ Mii gaijiula, kunde xianxin gieku wine giezhi kieliedene yama giekui uwoshi yan zoin wo? Ene xianxin gieku hhei jiui shidanu?

¹⁵ Tai dunda gaijiu eghechijiulade niudunie musiku, ijiuni uwokude

¹⁶ ta hhelade, "Pinnande echi, musizhi khalun, ijiezhi chudu." giezhi kieliedene beyede injikui ulie ogise yan zoin wo?

¹⁷ Niekielien wo. Gieku witu zinie xianxin giekushi fugusei wo.

¹⁸ Ingiese niezhan kunla kieliene, "Chade xianxin gieku wine, made gieku wine." Chi gieku witu xianxin giekune made uzhegha. Bi giekughalane xianxin giekune chade uzheghaye!

¹⁹ Huda niekozi wo giezhi chi xianxin giese oluzho. Sheitanlaye hhei xianxin giedene ayizhi pugharazho.

²⁰ Chi ene men kun, gieku witu xianxin giekushi yama zoin wituni chi mejieku duran winu?

²¹ Matanyi xienren Iburaheimu Isaghei kewonne sidagha gieku teizi jiere teikude giekughala gownide sanasan pushonu?

²² Chi uzhe, hhei xianxin gieku hhei giekughala hhantu wilie giezho. Giekughala xianxin giekui hulunshighawo.

²³ Ingiese jinwun jiere Iburaheimu Hudai xianxin giedene Huda hhei gownide sanazho." giezhi kieliesan mutun gholuwo. Pse hhei Hudai zhanlien wo giezhi uruzho.

²⁴ Ingie uzhesse kunni gownide sanase giekughala wo, zinie xianxin giekughala pusho.

²⁵ Niekielien wo, biozi Lahe peizhi ireghasan kunlai jienliedene psedu mo jierese echighawo. Eneshi giekughala gownide sanasan pushonu?

²⁶ Ingiese ruhher witu beye fugusan mutun gieku witu xianxin giekushiye fugusan wo.

3

Kielienne Gonjiku

¹ Mii gaijiulaya, ta olon kunla man loushi danlane bu gie. Loushi danlasan kunyi psedu kunlase gundude panjikui ta mejiene.

² Matan dajjala go fanmiende cowu fanjine. Nie kun kielien jiere yama cowu ulie fanjise hheshi hulun kun wo. Goya hunshenne man kunzhi gie shidane.

³ Matan moreii amande ghada teizhi hhei hanshiliese hunshenyini kunzhi giene.

⁴ Pse chonni nie sumula, hhe fugie woma, honfen kei eghizhi chonni gojiolughaliuzhe siji niekozi ga banbaghala fanxianyi goyane isighala suibiende zhanwo giene.

⁵ Kielienye niekielien wo. Beye jieredu nie ga iyanzi woma, fugie kielien kielie shidane. Uzhe, zui gaji khanliuzhe nie linkoni sideragha shidane.

⁶ Kielienshi khan wo. Nie gou witu duya wo. Mai beye jiere teidene hunshenni zannanshigane. Dozoheini khanghala mai shenholai man sideraghane.

⁷ Kun yanyanji yewo, bunzhu, ghughei, zhaghasunlai hanshilie shidane, ede ijin hanshiliesho.

⁸ Zinie goya kielienne hanshilie dane. Kielienshi ulie beiku doghunni wo, alaku du duruzho.

⁹ Hheghala matan Ezhan, Adani doulazho. Pse hheghala Hudai yanzighala zhayaghasan kunyi kharazho.

¹⁰ Doulaku, kharaku nie amanse khizhezho. Mii gaijiula, ene ese oluzho.

¹¹ Nie bula nudunse qien usu, kou usu khizhe shidanu?

¹² Mii gaijiula, uhuago mutun jiere ganlan alima sou shidanu? Putou mutun jiere uhuago sou shidanu? Sou dane, kou bulase qien usu khizhe daku niekielien wo.

Hudase Iresan Agheli

¹³ Tai dunda kiende agheli, jienzha wine? Hhe kun aghelise iresan renyitu zhugheghala goude giezhi kunlade zhenmin gie.

¹⁴ Tai zhughede hende dubilieku, zisitu zhughe bise goyane bu tungulie. Ghudanghala zhendaoni fandui bu gie.

¹⁵ Ene aghelishi asiman jierese iresan pusho. Duya, nefuxin, sheitanse iresan wo.

¹⁶ Jien dubilieku sunsigheilieku winetu oronde londaku, yanyanji doghunni gieku shiqin wine.

¹⁷ Zinie asiman jierese iresan aghelishi xien ganjinni wo. Pse heqi, renyi, ranji, olon ubali xiizhi gounii gie, pienxin ulie gie, jiani wikui wo.

¹⁸ Heqishighachen kunla heqini tareidene gundanni ghurane.

4

Duyaghala Zhanlien Bu Gholu

¹ Tai dundadu sugienduku eghinduku khalase irezho? Tai sudorodu nefuxin khudoghozhi khizhesan pushonu?

² Ta tanxin giesanne kerezhi echi dase kunlai alane. Dubilieshi yama kerezhi echi dase eghinduzhi sugiendune. Ta kerezhi echi dakushi xiahua ese giezho.

³ Xiahua giedene kerezhi echi dakushi tai muji ese oluzho. Ta keresanne goya nefuxin jiere injine giezho.

⁴ Ta ene piofen giechen kunla, ta duyaghala zhanlien gholuse Hudaghala duitou gholusei ulie mejienu? Kienliuzhe duyaghala zhanlien gholune giese Hudaghala duitou gholuzho.

⁵ Pse ta sumulase Huda matai sudoro teisan ruhherde neiizhi dubiliekode kuruzho giesan jinwunni kielien yama isi uwonu?

⁶ Ingeliuzhe Huda ogisan nenjien genjia olon wo. Jinwun jiere kieliesan mutun, "Huda goyane undude uzhesan kunlai fandui giene.

Goyane meilade uzhesan kunlade nenjien ogine."

⁷ Ingiese ta Hudai shunji. Ibilisii danla. Ibilisi tanse piine.

⁸ Ta Hudai shigha. Huda tai shighane. Zuirenla, khane ganjinragha. Zhuine barei dasan kunla, zhughene ganjinragha.

⁹ Ta yuchou giezhi nango giezhi wila. Tai xiniedunyi nango gholugha. Bayasukui yuchou gholugha.

¹⁰ Ta Ezhanyi melie goyane boghonide uzhe, ingiese hhe tai undudaghane.

Kunlai Bu Kielie

¹¹ Gaijiula, ta nieniene bu sugie. Kien gaijiune sugiezhi kieliese guijinni sugiezhi kieliezho. Ta guijinni kieliese guijinni zunjisan kun pusho, panjiku noyen gholuwo.

¹² Guijinni jinjichen, panjichen zi niekozi wo. Hheshi kunni jiui shidaku, widagha shidaku Huda wo. Kunlai kieliezhi chishi kien wo?

Goyane Bu Kuaizhi Hudade Kouizhi Gie

¹³ "Enedu, maghashijie matan khalakhala chenshide echi, niehon souzhi meimei giezhi baer zhenjiye." giezhi kieliesan kunla, chenliendu.

¹⁴ Ta maghashijie matui gholukui ulie mejiene. Tai aminshi yan wo? Khizhese deigo widaku tuman wo.

¹⁵ Ta indan ingiezhi kieliekuni wo, "Ezhan duran bise matan aminne olune, enei giene, hheiy giene."

¹⁶ Ingeliuzhe ta goyane undude uzhezhi kuaine. Qingiezhi kuaikushi man doghunni wo.

¹⁷ Ingiese kun gouni giekui mejiedene ulie giese zui fanjizho.

5

Bayan Kunlai Jingao Giezho

¹ Ta bayan kunla chenliendu. Tai jiere bouzheku zeinande tunku giezhi fugiede wila.

² Tai boubeila qida oluwo, tai jienlai ghughei ijiewo.

³ Tai antan, miengu xiuqirawo. Ene xiuqi tai zhaku zhenji gholune. Khan mutun tai beyeni sidera widaghane. Ta duya baraku xienzide boubei sunjizho.

⁴ Uzhe, kunla tai ghazhade wilie giesan gunzini ta ese ogizho. Ene gunzi waradazhi boxin kieliezho. Hhezighan zhonjia ghurasan kunlai boxin giesan shenqi waradazhi Qienwon Buduini Ezhanni chighinde orowo.

⁵ Ta duyade futande udu daozi zhomen xianshou giezho. Goyane ijiezhi taghulaghadene alane giesan hhe udude zhunbei giezho.

⁶ Ta gou kunyi zui jinjizhi alawoma, hhe fandui ese giezho.

Rennai Giezhi Onxian Gie

⁷ Ingiese gaijiula, Ezhan iretula ta rennai gie. Uzhe, zhonjia kun rennai giezhi eqie udan ghurai panjizhi ghazhase gou taran khizhekui sagheizho.

⁸ Taye rennai giezhi zhughene khiduzhegha. Ezhan ireku udu ghujinlazho.

⁹ Gaijiula, ta nieniedene boxin bu kielie. Pse ta panjikui shouine. Uzhe, panjiku Ezhan wijien konde beizho.

¹⁰ Gaijiula, ta Ezhanni niereghala kielien kieliesan xienzhilai shouku giezhi rennai giesan yanzii suru.

¹¹ Uzhe, rennai giesan kunlade matan fuqi wine giezho. Eibu rennai giesei ta chenliezhi daocho. Ezhan hhende zuihoude ogisei taye mejiene. Ezhande ubali xiiku, unbasaku olon wo.

¹² Mii gaijiula, zui zhunyonishi fayen bu gie. Asiman, zemin, yanniliuzhe zhiizhi fayen bu gie. Ta kielien kieliekude enbeneshi enbene gie, pushoshi pusho gie. Ingiese tai ulie panjine.

¹³ Tai dunda kien chijia shiqin penjise onxian gie. Kien bayasuse zanmeishi doula.

¹⁴ Tai dunda kien giemerese jiohuini zhanlaolani uruzhi Ezhanni niereghala hhende oluzhi tosun moizhi onxian gie.

¹⁵ Xianxin giezhi onxian giekughala giemerese kunyi goudaghane. Ezhan hhei bosizheghane. Hhe zui fanjizhoshi mienliene.

¹⁶ Ingiese ta nieniene zuini renjizhi nieniedene oluzhi onxian giema, tai gien goudane. Gou kun onxian giese zoin fugiede wine.

¹⁷ Iliyashi matanre niekielienji kun woma, hhe hende onxian giezhi ghura bu bou giese 3 nienban zemin jiere ghura ese bouwo.

¹⁸ Khuina pse onxian giese asiman jierese ghura bouzhezhi zemin jiere zhonjia osiwo.

¹⁹ Mii gaijiula, tai dunda nie kun zhendaose likai giese kien hhei khareighazhoshi

²⁰ zuirenyi miisan mo jierese khareighachen hhe kun hhe nie kunni fugukuse jiuizhi olon zuini kha widaghasei mejiekui wo.

Beduru Huaisan Ji 1 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Ersa Mexihade shitu danlasan BeduruBendu, Jialatai, Jiapadojia, Yaxiya, Bituinide sandazhi zhanshi jiere souzhi Huda sunghusan kunlade xin huaizho.

² Ada Huda tai eqighanse jinjidene Shenlinghala zhiguishigha Ersa Mexihai shunjighazhi hhei chusunghala xireighazhi ganjinraghawo. Huda tande nenjien, pinnan olon ogi gie!

³ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai ada Hudade doulaye! Hhe matande hende ubali xiidene Ersa Mexihai fugusan kun dundase aminne olughakughala matanyi erchan olughazhi zhenzhenji xiwon ogizho.

⁴ Pse ulie xiuqiraku, ulie zannantuku, ulie widaku jiachanyi tande oluzhi asiman jiere sunjizho.

⁵ Huda ta xianxin giekui tungo giezhi nenlighalane tai baohu giedene duya barakude xienjizhi khizhene giesan jiuikui tande ogine.

⁶ Ingiese ta hende bayasuzho. Ta bixi zhanshi jiere yanyanji kunnande yuchou giezhoma,

⁷ enezighan kunnan tai xinyanshi zhenni bikui mejieghane. Khande tuliesan antanliuzhe huailunema, tai xinyan antanse da guizhunde Ersa Mexiha xienjikude tande kuaiku, fama, zhiguii ireghane.

⁸ Ta Ersai chanlazhi ese daozhoma, hhende orezho. Edeliuzhe hhei chanla danema, hhei xianxin giezhi kielienghala kielie daku, hashu witu bayasukughala bayasuzho.

⁹ Ta xinyanni jiegoi jienliezho. Hheshi goyane jiuiku wo.

¹⁰ Ene jiuikui kieliese xienzhila xianxide chaizhi yenjiu giezhi daocho. Tande ogine giesan ene nenjienni hhela melie kieliezhi daocho.

¹¹ Hhela Mexihashi kien bikui, yan xienzide irekui yenjiu giezho. Mexiha shouku giedene khuinashi fama irekui Mexihani ruhher hhelai sudoro melie kieliezho.

¹² Hhela ene wiliei giese goyadene ese giezho, tande oluzhi giese Huda hhelade mejieghazho. Ene gouxioxishi chonjichen kunla asiman jierese peizhi ireghasan Shenlinyi nenlighala ede tande chonjizhi ogiwo. Ene shiqinlai qienxienlaye hende uzheku duran wo.

Zhiguide Udu Daoku

¹³ Ingiese ta zhughedene zhunbei giezhi jinxin giedene Ersa Mexiha xienjikude tande deilazhi ireku nenjienyi goude panji.

¹⁴ Ta shunjiku kewosi danlazhi eqighanku mutun yama mejie dazhi nefuxin giekulai bu dagha.

¹⁵ Tai urusan Hudashi zhigui mutun taye yan shiqin giese zhiguide gie.

¹⁶ Jinwun jiere jilazhi kieliezho, "Bishi zhiguitu wo, taye zhiguishi."

¹⁷ Ta xiahua giekude kunni pienxin ulie giezhi kunni giekughala panjichen Ezhanni Ada giezhi uruse ta zhanshi jiere duyade bikude hhei zunjizhi udu dao.

¹⁸ Ta mejiene. Tai xienrenla tande chonjizhi ogisan yama zoin witu xigonse tai shuisanshi huailuku antan, miengughala pusho,

¹⁹ Mexihani zhiguitu chusunghala wo. Hoxian goujida uye chaizhi ese cheiqisan ghoni ghughanyi chusunyi xianli.

²⁰ Huda Mexihai duya zhayaghaku melie jinjiwoma, duya barakude tande oluzhi xienjizhi khizheghawo.

²¹ Ta Mexihai tungo giezhi hhei fugusan kun dundase aminne olughazhi hhende kuaikui ogisan Hudai xianxin giezho. Ingiese ta xianxin giesan, panjisanne man Hudade kouizho.

²² Ta zhendaoui shunjizhi goyane ganjinraghazhi kunlade zhenzhenji orezho. Ingiese xiacha giezhi zhughesene nieniedene orendu.

²³ Tai erchan olusanshi huailuku fureghala pusho, ulie huailuku fureghala wo. Hudai chanqi ulie widaku, amitu kielienghala wo.

²⁴ Jinwun jiere kieliezho,

"Kun osun niekielien wo.

Kunni fama osun jieredu chizhe niekielien wo.

Osun ghone, chizheye xiniene.

²⁵ Zinie Hudai kielien chanqi wine."

Ene kielienshi tande chonjisan gouxioxi wo.

2

Amitu Tashi

¹ Ingiese soyuji doghunni, piendaku, jiazhon giek, dubilieku, sugieku enelai ta man widagha.

² Yeliwa neizii neiiku mutun taye qingiezhi zhenni, pse gou daolini nei. Ruhherni ganjin neizii nei. Daolide kouizhi izhi fugiedase jiuine.

³ Ta Ezhan gou bikui mejiese qingiezhi gie.

⁴ Ta Ersai shida ire. Hheshi amitu tashi wo. Kunla hhei bendawoma, Huda hhazeliezhi sunghuwo.

⁵ Taye amitu tashi mutun nienieji luizhi ruhbertu gie gholu. Ingie zhiguitu buwa danladene Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi Huda bayasuku mutun jiomuntu mure ogi.

⁶ Jinwun jiere kieliezho,

"Uzhe, bi zhiguide sunghusan tashii Xiwunde teizhi
jichu tashi gholughawo.

Hhei xianxin giesanla jiuren ulie giene."

⁷ Ingiese ene tashi xianxin giesan tande zhigui woma, ulie xianxin giesan kunlade,
"Jianrenla bendasan tashi
giei zhunyo tashi gholuwo"

⁸ pse

hheshi kunyi banjighaku tashi wo.

Unaghaku fugie tashi wo giezho.

Hhela banjikushi kielienyi uye shunjizho. Eneshi hhelai amin wo.

⁹ Ingeliuzhe tashi sunghusan bexin, honshan mutun buwa, zhiguitu minzu, bexin wo. Tai kharanise uruzhi khizheghadene goyai ghudureqitu gonqi dunda ireghasan Hudai famatuni kunlade kielieghane giezho.

¹⁰ Melieshida tashi bexin pusho. Ede Hudai bexin wo. Melieshida tande ubali ese xiizho. Ede ubali xiizho.

¹¹ Mii orentula, tashi duyade zhanshi jiere sousan niman kun wo. Bi tande goude fenfulaye, ruhherghala eghinduku beyeni nefuxinni bu gie.

¹² Ta niman kunlai dunda goude gie. Ingiese ta doghunni giezho giezhi sugiesan kunla ta goude giese uzhedene Huda panjiku udude hhei kuaine.

Qienli Bareisan Kunlai Shunji

¹³ Ta Ezhanyi yenyinhala soyuji kunni zhiduni shunji. Zui fugie qienlitu honshan,

¹⁴ pse noyenlai shunji. Noyenlashi doghunni giesan kunlai faizhi gounii giesan kunlai kuaighane giezhi honshan peisan wo.

¹⁵ Hudai isishi ta gouni giezhi bende yama ulie mejiechen kunlai amanyi duigha giezho.

¹⁶ Tashi ziyutui woma, ziyughala doghunni giekou jiekou bu gholughadene Hudai hoji mutun gie.

¹⁷ Jien kunlai zunzhun gie. Xianxin giesan kunlade ore. Hudai zunji. Honshanyi zunzhun gie.

Mexiha Shouku Giezhi Yanzi Uzheghazho

¹⁸ Hoji danlasan kunla, ta zunzhun giekou zhugheghala ezhanne shunji. Zinie gou, renyitui pusho, mouxiennilaiye shunji.

¹⁹ Kien hanhanji shouku giedene Hudai sumulazhi rennai giese kuaikui wine.

²⁰ Zui fanjidene eghikui rennai giese yan kuaikui wine? Gouni giedene shouku giekui rennai giese Hudai melie kuaikui wine.

²¹ Shouku gieliuzhe gouni giekude Huda tai uruzho. Mexihaye tande oluzhi shouku giezhi yanzi uzheghawo. Tai goyane korolon mutun yoghane giezho.

²² Hhe zui fanjizhi ese daocho, ghudanye kieliezhi ese daocho.

²³ Hhei sugiekude khareizhi ese sugiewo, shouku giekude ayighaku kielien ese kieliewo, khareidene goyane gundande panjichen Hudade jiuiwo.

²⁴ Hhe qinsi beyeghalane shizijia jiere mai zuini danjidene mai zui dunda udu ulie daoghazhi gounide udu daoghawo. Hhe shan deiladene ta goudawo.

²⁵ Ta eqighandei miisan ghoni niekielien wo. Ede ruhhertai adulachen, baohu giechen hhei shida khareizhi irewo.

3

Bierei Zhanguijighala

¹ Biereila, taye qingiezhi zhanguijine shunji. Ingiese Hudai daolii ese xianxin giesan zhanguijiliuzhe ta kieliesanlai pusho, giesanlai uzhedene zhugheini gojiolughane.

² Yenyinshi ta zunzhun giezhi ganjinde udu daosei hhela chanlawo.

³ Ta mienzide usunne bienjizhi antan zhozhi seighan jien musizhi bu dabala.

⁴ Khareidene ta renyi, undantughala sudorone dabala. Eneshi ulie xiuqiraku seighanni wo, Hudai melie zhigui wo.

⁵ Hudai kouisan eqighanku zhiguitu biereilaye ingiezhi zhanguijine shunjizhi goyane dabalazho.

⁶ SareIburaheimui shunjizhi ezhan giezhi uruzho. Ta yama ulie ayidene gounii giese Sare mutun gholuwo.

⁷ Zhanguijila, taye qingiezhi biereighalane hhantu udu daokude hhelai gonxin gie. Hhelashi zholien oqitula wo. Hhelashi tanre hhantu aminni nenjienyi jienliechen wo giezhi zunzhun gie. Ingiese tai onxian giekui ulie duine.

Gundannide Oluzhi Shouku Gie

⁸ Zuihoude kielieye, ta man nie zhughe gholuzhi nieniedene ubali xii, nieniedene ore, renyide giezhi goyane meilade uzhe.

⁹ Doghunnide doghunnii, sugiekude sugiekui bu kharuludene hhelade oluzhi gouni kielie. Huda tai zhen enende uruzhi fuqi jienlieghane giezho.

¹⁰ Jinwun jiere kieliezho,
Kien goude udu daoghane giezhi
xianshou giene giese
Kielienne gonjizhi doghun kielien bu kielie.
Amanne gonjizhi ghudan bu kielie.

¹¹ Doghunnise likai giezhi gouni gie,
heqishikui xiacha giezhi gie.

¹² Ezhanni nudun gou kunyi uzhenne,
hhei chighin hhela waradasei chenlienema,
Doghunni giesan kunlade
Ezhan uxinne boughane.

¹³ Ta goude gouni giese kien tai heine?

¹⁴ Ta gouni giedene shouku giese tande fuqi wine. Kunla ayighakuse bu ayi, ye bu jinda.

¹⁵ Zhughedene Mexihai zunjizhi hhei ezhan danlagha. Kunla ta zhughedene panjisei asase suishisui huida giekui zhunbei gie.

¹⁶ Huida giekude renyide zunzhun giezhi gie. Ta lianxin bu ghudandu. Ingiese kunla tai uru giekude ta Mexihai xianxin giezhi giesan gounii sugiesan kunla shizhene.

¹⁷ Gouni giezhi shouku giekushi Hudai isi enbese doghunni giezhi shouku giekuse gou wo.

¹⁸ Mexihaye zuini yenyinzhe 1 huide duya ijiewo. Ingiezhi gou kun gou witu kunyi deilawo. Ingiekushi Hudai melie tai echighane giezho. Beyeghala kieliese hhe duya ijiewo, ruhherghala kieliese aminne oluwo.

¹⁹ Hhe echidene ruhherghalane bafanzide khasan ruhherlade daoli chonjizho.

²⁰ Hhelashi eqighandei Nuhha chon giekui shihoude Huda rennai giezhi sagheikude uye shunjisan kunla wo. Hhe shihoude chon jiere khizhi ususe jiuisan kun jian neiman wo.

²¹ Ene usushi xilini melie mejieghasan jihao wo, ede Ersa Mexihani aminne olughakughala tai jiuine. Hheshi beye jieredu goujiani widaghakui pusho, ulie ghudanduku lianxinghala Hudade fayen giekui wo.

²² Ersa asiman jiere khireizhi Hudai borun miende wo, qienxien, qienlitu, nenlitula man hhende shunjizho.

4

Hudai Isi Mutun Udu Dao

¹ Mexiha ingiezhi beyedene shouku giezhoma, taye imutu zhugheghala goyane ku shouikui zhunbei gie. Beyede shouku giesan kun zuise gonxi sirazho.

² Ingiedene feiliesan udude kunni nefuxinyi pse ulie daghazhi Hudai isi mutun udu daone.

³ Ta daosandei niman kunla xiqi bikulai daghazhi hu giekui, nefuxin giekui, jiu ochizhi sudoku, lon naduzhi ochiku, nigiedalai beiizhi hanzhan gieghakui pse bu gie.

⁴ Ene shiqin jiere ta hhelare hhantu qingiezhi hashu witu lon ulie giekui hhela chanladene ghudurezhi tai sugiezho.

⁵ Jianlai hhela amitu kun, fugusan kunyi panjiku Ezhanyi melie zhan jiuine.

⁶ Ene yenyin jiere fugusan kunladeye gouxioxini chonjikushi beye miende hhelai kun mutun panjine giezhoma, ruhher miende Huda mutun amituraghane giezho.

⁷ Duya baraku ghujinlawo. Ingiese ta zhughesene xioxin giezhi jinxin giedene onxian gie.

⁸ Zui zhunyonishi nieniedene shixinde ore. Oreku olon zuini khazhi widaghane.

⁹ Ta bayasuku zhugheghala nieniene giedene goude jienlie.

¹⁰ Ta zhao Huda tande ogisan nenjien mutun nieniene ushilazhi Huda ogisan yanyanji nenjienni gou gonjia danla.

¹¹ Jianjichenla indan Hudai kielienyi jianjikuni wo. Ushilachenla indan Huda ogisan lilianghala ushilakuni wo. Ingiese yan gieliuzhe Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi Hudade kuaikui ireghane. Kuaiku, qienlini chanqi izhi hhende ogi. Amine.

Mexihani Tujini Shouku Gieku

¹² Mii orentula, shiiku khan mutun tai jiere irese goyade yama shiqin penjiwo giezhi ghudure wo giezhi bu jindadene

¹³ Mexiha mutun hhere hhantu shouku giezho giezhi bayasundu. Ingiese Mexihai famatui khizheghakude ta hende bayasuzhi jiuline.

¹⁴ Mexihai yenyin jiere kunla tai sugiese tande fuqi wine. Famatu ruhher, yejiushi Hudai Ruhher tai jiere wo.

¹⁵ Tai dunda kienliuzhe kun alaku, ghulaku, doghun shiqin gieku, ulie gonjiku shiqinyi gonjikughala shouku bu gie.

¹⁶ Mexihani tuji danlazhi shouku giese bu shizhedene ene nierei yenyinzhe Hudai kuai.

¹⁷ Panjiku shihou kuzhewo. Hudai bexinse panjizhi qiine. Matanse kaishi giese gouxioxini ulie shunjisan kunlai jiego matui gholune?

¹⁸ Pse,
"Gou kunyi jiuiku chijiashi
xienlian witu kun, zuirenla matui gholune?"

¹⁹ Ingiese Hudai isi mutun shouku giesan kunla izhi gouni giezhi duyai zhayaghasan kekaotu Ezhande goyane ogikui wo.

5

Hudai Ghonilai Qiezhe

¹ Tai dunda zhanlao danlasan kunlade bi sughazhi kielieye. Biyeshi zhanlao wo, Mexiha shouku giekude ganzhen beizhi jianlai khizheku famade hhantu xianshou giechen kun wo.

² Tai dundadu Hudai ghonilai qiezhe. Hudai isi mutun hhelai zhaogu gie. Mienqian bu giedene yenyizhe gie. Baerde oluzhi bu giedene bayasuzhi gie.

³ Tande ogisan ghonilai gofende bu gonjizhi gieku yanzi uzhegha.

⁴ Ingiese Zui Fugie Adulachen xienjikude ibeizi ulie qida oluku famatu maghalai tande ogine.

⁵ Nasuchighan kunla, taye qingiezhi zhanlaolai shunji. Ta man nieniedene oluzhi goyane meilade uzhekui wiqin danlaghazhi pixilie.

"Huda goyane undude uzhesan kunlai fandui giene.

Goyane meilade uzhesan kunlade nenjien ogine."

⁶ Ingiese ta Hudai nenlitu kha दौरा goyane boghonide uzhe. Shihou kuzhese hhe tai undudaghane.

⁷ Ta munan giekulane man Hudade echigha, hhe tai gonjine.

⁸ Ta xioxin giezhi jinxin gie. Tai duitou Ibilisi onghonosan shizi mutun eneman hhemanji yozhi ijieku kun ereizho.

⁹ Ta xianxin giesan zhughene khiduzheghazhi hhei dui. Duyani gaijiula niekielienji shouku giese ta mejiene.

¹⁰ Nenjien durusan Huda, Mexihai tungo giezhi tai uruzhi hhei chanqiku famade ireghasan hhe zhanshi jiere shouku giesan tai qinsi hulunshighazhi khiduzheghane, lilian ogizhi undanlaghane.

¹¹ Qienlini chanqi izhi hhende ogi. Amine!

Zuihou Asaku

¹² Bi Seilai tungo giezhi ene okho xinni tande huaiwo. Bi uzhesse hheshe nie kekaotu gaijiu wo. Bi xin huaikushi eneshi Hudai zhenzhenji nenjen wo giezhi tande sughazhi kieliezhi ganzhen beine giezho. Ta ene nenjen jiere bei.

¹³ Tanre hhantu sunghusan Babilunni jiohui tande kielien asazho. Mii kewon Makeye kielien asazho.

¹⁴ Ta oreku zhugheghala nieniedene kielien asa. Mexihai miende bisan tande man pinnan ogi gie!

Beduru Huaisan Ji 2 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Ersa Mexihade hoji, shitu danlasan Ximun-Beduru mai Huda, jiuichen Ersa Mexihai gundanni tungo giezhi bijien mutun zhiguitu xianxin giekui bisan kunlade xin huaizho.

² Nenjen, pinnan Huda, mai Ezhan Ersani tanikui tungo giezhi tande olon ire gie!

Huda Uruzhi Sunghusan Kunla

³ Huda tebieji nenlighalane matan xienliande udu daokude keresanlai man ogizho. Goya famatu, gounighalane mai urusan hhei tanikughala ingiezho.

⁴ Enezighanyi tungo giezhi Huda zhiguitu, fugie dainni matande ogizho. Ingiedene nefuxinse iresan duyani qida olukuse tai likai gieghazhi Hudai tejiende hhantulaghazho.

⁵ Zhen ene yenyinde oluzhi ta xiacha giezhi xianxin giekui jiere gounii, gouni jiere erlini,

⁶ erlin jiere goyane kunzhi giekui, goyane kunzhi giekui jiere rennaini, rennai jiere xienliantui,

⁷ xienliantu jiere gaijiulade orekui, gaijiulade oreku jiere kunlade orekui olodogha.

⁸ Enela tande bizhi olodose mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani taniku jiere tai yama oronde wizhi xigo witui ulie gholughane.

⁹ Kunde ene giedun uwoshi zinie chadashikui chanlazhi gholoshikui chanla dane, sugho niekielien wo. Daosan zuinini arughasei matazho.

¹⁰ Ingiese gaijiula, ta genjia xiacha giezhi Huda tai urusan, sunghusanyi khidunde gholugha. Ta enei giese ulie furane.

¹¹ Ingiezhi giese mai Ezhan, yeshijiu jiuichen Ersa Mexihani chanqiku gojiade sunfande orone.

¹² Ta ijin enelai mejiezhi ede bisan zhendao jiere khidunde beizho, ingieliuzhe bi enelai chan tande jilaghaye.

¹³ Bi sumulase bi amitu xienzide enelai tande jila ireghase indanji wo.

¹⁴ Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha made mejieghasan mutun mii shihou oloncha widakui bi mejiene.

¹⁵ Bi duya ijiedene ene shiqinlai tai chan jilaghane giezhi bi jinlianji xiacha giene.

Mexihani Famai Bijien Chujieghewo

¹⁶ Bijien mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani fugie nenli, hhe ireku shiqinlai tande kieliekushi goude bienjisan yama genzi witu guhualai ese daghazho. Bijien hhei famatui qinsi uzhezhi daocho.

¹⁷ Zui famatu hhense shenqi irezhi "Eneshi bi oresan mii kewon wo, bi hhende xiqi wo." giezhi hhende kieliekude hhe ada Hudase zhigui, famani jienliewo.

¹⁸ Bijien hhere zhiguitu ulade bikude ene shenqi asiman jierese iresanyi qinsi sonosuwo.

¹⁹ Matande pse xienzhila melie kieliesan genjia kekaotu kielien wine. Ta hhei zhuyi giese oluzho. Hheshi kharanide zhousan zhula niekielien wo, ogheizhi eqiemaghaku hodun tai zhughede khizhetula zhouine.

²⁰ Ta mejiaku zui zhunyonishi ene wo, jinwun jieredu soyuji melie kieliesan kielienlai goyane isighala jieshi giese ulie olune.

²¹ Melie kieliesan kielienlai kunni isighala kieliesan pusho, Shenlin kunni zhughei gojiolughadene Hudai isii kielieghazho.

2

Jia Loushi

¹ Eqighandei bexinlai dunda jia xienzhila khizhesan mutun jianlai tai dundaye jia loushila khizhene. Hhela ghulazhi kunni widaghaku daolini ireghane. Hhela goyai shuisan Ezhanni ulie renjizhi widakude holune.

² Ingieliuzhe olon kunla hhela lon kijiezhi hu giesanyi daghane. Hhelai yenyinhala zhendaoni sugiene.

³ Hhela tanxin giezhi ghudanghala tai jierese haochu ereine giezho. Huda hhelade eqighanse zui jinjizho, hhelai widaghaku danwu ulie giene.

⁴ Huda zui fanjisan qienxienlai ese roulidene dozoheini khara nokiende bendazhi panjikui sagheighazho.

⁵ Pse eqighanku duyani ese roulidene xienlian witu kunlai duyade hunshui ireghazhi zinie gundanni chonjisan Nuhhani nie gie neiman kunyi feiliegghawo.

⁶ Pse Sodoma, Emola ghua chenshide zui jinjidene sideragha funiesun gholughazhi 1 houku xienlian witu kunlade jingao giezho.

⁷ Zinie mouxien kunla hu giesande yuchou giesan gou kun Luteini jiuwo.

⁸ Hhe gou kun hhelai dunda niudunie souzhi hhela giesan mouxiennilai chanlazhi sonosuse hhei gou zhugheni otuzho.

⁹ Ingiese Ezhan xienliantu kunyi shiikuse matugie jiuizhi gou witu kunyi feiliegghadene panjiku udude faikui mejiene.

¹⁰ Tebieshi beyeni zannan nefuxinni daghasan kunla, pse qienlini yamacha ulie teisan kunlai genjia ingiene.

Hhela jionaoghazhi goyane fugiede uzhezhi asiman jieredu famatulase ulie ayidene sugienema,

¹¹ qienxienliuzhe fugie lilian, nenli bidene sugieku kielienghala Ezhanyi melie asiman jieredu famatulai ulie zhane.

¹² Enezighan jia loushila olusanse alaku, yama sumula daku chushen mutun goya sugiesanne ulie mejiene, chushen mutun widane.

¹³ Hhela gou wini giedene goyai jiere gou wini ireghazho. Hhela udu hu giese bayasukui wo giezho. Tanre hhantu ijiekude piendakui giezhi bayasuzho. Hhelashi goujia, cheiqisan wo.

¹⁴ Hhela jin piofen giekui ereizho, ulie beidene zui fanjine. Bixin kunlai miine. Hhelai zhughede tanxin giekui gon oluwo. Hhelashi kharaku wo.

¹⁵ Hhela zhen moni bendadene Bierni kewon Balanni moni daghazhi xiemacha echiwo. Balan zhendan witu baerde xiqi bidene

¹⁶ goya codasandene kheilaghawo. Enzheghe kielien kielie danema, kunni shenqighala kielien kieliezhi ene xienzhi fenjiulisei danlawo.

¹⁷ Enezighan kunlashi usu witu bula wo, honfen kei feiliesan u niekielien wo. Zui khara oronni hhelade zhunbei giezho.

¹⁸ Hhela yama oronde wiku fugie kielien kieliezhi hu giekui nefuxinghala hhezighan codasan shenhose jian likai giesan kunlai miizho.

¹⁹ Hhela kunlade ziyu ogine giezhi dain giezhoma, goyane qida olukude hoji danlazho. Kunni yan hanshiliese yande hoji danlazho.

²⁰ Kunla mai Ezhan, yeshijiu jiuichen Ersa Mexihai tanikughala duyani zannannise andadene zannanni pse hhelai jiohoru giezhi hanshiliese hhelai khuinashiku qinkon eqighankude ulie kurune.

²¹ Hhela zhen moni tanidene jienliesan zhiguitu minlinni bendase ulie mejiekuse da gou wo.

²² Kunla kieliesan kielien shuhua wo, hhelai jiere gholuwo, "Noghei kharei ire goya benzhesanne ijiene." "Wagha arughasan khighei pse shuwade ghoghoreine."

3

Ersa Ireku Ghujinlazho

¹ Mii orentula, eneshi bi tande huaisan ji 2 hui xin wo. Ene ghua xin dunda tai qixin giezhi loushi zhugheita olodoghane giezho.

² Zhiguitu xienzhila melie kieliesan kielienyi, pse tai shitulai tungo giezhi Ezhan, yeshijiu jiuichen ogisan minlinyi tai jila ireghane giezho.

³ Ta mejieku zui zhunyonishi ene wo, duya baraku xienzide uzhezhi xiniechen kunla khizhedene duranghalane giezhi uzhezhi xiniechi

⁴ "Ersa irene giezhi dain giesan khala wine? Mai xienrenla fugusanse eli kutula yanyanjila man wine, zui melieshida zhayaghasanghala niekielien wo." giezhi kieliene.

⁵ Hhela eqighandei Hudai kielienghala asimanni giese, pse zemin ususe khizhezhi usughala gholusei nanxighan matazho.

⁶ Hhe shihouku duyani usughala manjidene widaghawoma,

⁷ edeku asiman, zeminni yen Hudai kielienghala feilieghazhi xienlian witu kunlai panjizhi widaghaku hhe udu kurune. Hhe shihoude asiman, zeminni khanghala tulie widaghane.

⁸ Mii orentula, enei ta bu mata, Ezhan uzhesse niudushi 1000 nien wo, 1000 nienshi niudu wo.

⁹ Ezhan niezhan kunla sumulasan mutun dain giesanne danwu giezhi ulie chenjighakui pusho. Shijishan hhe tai rennai giezhi nieda ulie widaghadene jien kunlai geizhen gieghaku duran wo.

¹⁰ Ezhanni udu ghughei mutun irene. Hhe udude nie fugie shenqi irese asiman wida khine. Asiman jieredulai khanghala tulie widaghane. Zemin, zemin jiere giesanlai man widaghane.

¹¹ Yanyanjila man ingie widase ta matunie kun danlane? Ta indan zhiguide, xienliande udu daokuni wo.

¹² Hudai udui panjizhi ghujighan ire gie. Hhe udu kuzhesse asimanyi khan tulie widaghane, asiman jieredulai tulie xiui widaghane.

¹³ Matan Huda dain giesan mutun gundanni durusan shini asiman, shini zeminni sagheizho.

¹⁴ Ingiese mii orentula, ta ene shiqinlai sagheise xiacha giezhi goyane bu zannanshighadene yama kheilakui wizhi Hudare heqishi.

¹⁵ Mai Ezhan rennai giekushi jiuiku jihui wo giezhi sumula. Zhen matan oresan gaijiu Baolo zhao Huda hhende ogisan aghelighala tande xin huaisan mutun wo.

¹⁶ Hhei xinla jiere man enezighan shiqinlai kieliezho. Xin jiere niezhanlai dunjireku chijiashi erlin witu, undan witu kunla psedu jinwun mutun codazhi lijie giedene goyane widaghawo.

¹⁷ Ingiese mii orentula, ta enei eqighan mejiese goude xioxin gie. Pse mouxien kunlai codasan tai miidene goya undanlasan oronsene anda boune.

¹⁸ Ta mai Ezhan, yeshijiu jiuichen Ersa Mexihani nenjien, taniku jiere henda. Kuaikui edese chanqi hhende ogi. Amine!

Yaheiya Huaisan Ji 1 Hui Xin

Amin Ogiku Kielien

¹ Hhe dei qiikude bisan aminni kielien giezhi urusan hhei tande kielieye. Bijien hhei chenliezhi daowo, nudundene chujieghhezhi daocho, qinsi uzhezhi khaghalane maqizhi daowo.

² Ene amin xienjizhi bijien uzhezhi daowo. Ganzhen beizhi ene chanqiku aminni tande kielieye. Hhe Huda Adaghala izhi hhantu wo, ede bijien xienjighazho.

³ Bijien chanlasan, chenliesanne tande kieliekushi tai bijienre laiwon gieghane giezho. Matanyi laiwonshi Ada, hhei kewon Ersa Mexihare laiwon giekuni wo.

⁴ Ene kielienni tande huaizhi ogikushi matanyi hende bayasughane giezho.

Hudashi Gon Wo

⁵ Hudashi gon wo. Hheni sudoro kharani goujida uwo. Eneshi bijien Ezhanse chenliedene tande chonjizhi ogisan xioxi wo.

⁶ Matan Hudaghala laiwon giezho giezhi kieliedene kharanide yose ghudan kieliezho, zhendaoi ese zunjizho.

⁷ Hhe goyane gon dunda biku mutun matanye gon dunda yose matan nienierene laiwon giezho. Pse hhei kewon Ersani chusun mai zuini man waghazhi arughane.

⁸ Matande zui uwo giezhi kieliese goyane piendazho, mai sudoro zhendao uwo.

⁹ Matan zuine renjise Huda kekao, gundan wo, mai zuini mienliene. Mai codasanlai man arughane.

¹⁰ Matan zui uye fanjizho giezhi kieliese Hudai ghudanchi danlaghazho. Hhei kielien mai sudoro uwo.

2

Mai Banjichen Ersa Mexiha

¹ Mii kesilaya, bi enei tande huaikushi tai zui ulie fanjighane giezho. Kien zui fanjise Adai melie matande nie banjichen wine. Hheshi nie gundan kun, Ersa Mexiha wo.

² Hhe mai zuini deilazhi fuguwo. Zi mai zuide pusho, qienxiani kunlai zuide oluzhi fuguwo.

³ Matan Hudai minlinyi zunjise matan Hudai tanikui mejiene.

⁴ Kien "Hhei tanine." giezhi kieliedene hhei minlinyi ulie zunjise ghudan kieliezho, zhendao hhei sudoro uwo.

⁵ Kien Hudai kielienyi zunjise Hudade zhenzhenji orezho. Ingiese matan hhei sudoro bikui mejiene.

⁶ Kien goyane Hudai sudoro beizho giezhi kieliese indan Ersa Mexiha mutun giekuni wo.

Shini Minlin

⁷ Mii orentula, ede bi tande huaisanishi shini minlin pusho. Eneshi ta dei qiikude jienliesan khuichen minlin wo. Ene khuichen minlinshi ta chenliezhi daosan kielien wo.

⁸ Ingeliuzhe bi tande nie shini minlin huaizho, Mexihai miende tai miende zhenni wo. Kharani lalaghan widazhi zhenzhenji gon zhouizhi qiiwo.

⁹ Kien goyane gon dunda wo giezhi kieliedene gaijiulane henjise da kharanide wo.

¹⁰ Kien gaijiuladene orese gon dunda wo. Hhei sudoro zui gieghakui uwo.

¹¹ Kien gaijiulani henjise kharanide wo. Hhe kharanide yozho, khala echikune ulie mejiene. Hhe kharanide yose kharani hhei sugho gholughawo.

¹² Kewosila, bi tande xin huaikushi
Mexihai niereghala tai zuini mienliewo.

¹³ Oqio kunla, bi tande xin huaikushi
ta dei qiikude bisan hhei tanine.

Nasuchighan kunla, bi tande xin huaikushi
ta Ibilisise injiwo.

¹⁴ Kewosila, bi tande xin huaikushi
ta Adai tanine.

Oqio kunla, bi tande xin huaikushi
ta dei qiikude bisan hhei tanine.

Nasuchighan kunla, bi tande xin huaikushi
ta khidun wo.

Tai sudoro Hudai kielien wine.

Ta hhe doghunnise injiwo.

¹⁵ Duya, duya jieredu ojienlai bu ore. Kien duyai orese hhei sudoro Adade oreku zhughe uwo.

¹⁶ Duya jieredulashi man beyeni nefuxin, nudunni nefuxin, baerni kuaiku wo. Enelashi Adase iresan pusho, duyase irezho.

¹⁷ Ene duya, duya jieredu nefuxin giekula man widane, zinie Hudai isii zunjizhi giesan kun chanqi amitu wo.

Ersa Mexihani Duitou

¹⁸ Kewosila, ede duya baraku shihou wo. Mexihani duitou irekui ta chenliezhi daocho. Ede Mexihani duitoula olon khizhewo. Ingiese matan duya baraku shihou mejiene.

¹⁹ Hhela matanyi dundase khizhi echise matannughun pusho. Matannughun enbese izhi matanre hhantu wo. Hhela khizhi echise matannughun pusho bikui zhenmin giewo.

²⁰ Ta hhe zhiguituse tebieji nenjienni jienliezho. Ingiese ta man mejiene.

²¹ Bi tande xin huaikushi ta zhendaoni mejie dakui pusho, ta zhendaoni mejiene, zhendaose jiani ulie khizhene.

²² Kienshi ghudan kieliechen wo? Ersashi Mexiha bikui chenren ulie giechen pushonu? Kien Ada, kewonni chenren ulie giese hheshijiu Mexihani duitou wo.

²³ Kien kewonyini chenren ulie giese hhende Adaye uwo. Kewonyini chenren giese Adaye wine.

²⁴ Tai kieliese ta dei qiikude chenliesanne zhughedene ghura. Ingiese ta kewon, Adai sudoro beine.

²⁵ Eneshi hhe qinsi matande dain giesan chanqiku amin wo.

²⁶ Bi ene shiqinlani tande huaise tani piendachen kunlai zhiizhi huaizho.

²⁷ Tai kieliese tai sudoro Ezhanse jienliesan tebieji nenjien wine. Ingiese tande kiema surughaku biyo uwo. Hhei tebieji nenjien tande man surughane. Surughasanshi jiani pusho, zhenni wo. Ingiese hhe surughasan mutun ta hhei sudoro bei.

Hudai Kesila

²⁸ Ingiese mii kesila, ta Ersas Mexihai sudoro bei. Ingiese Ersas Mexiha xienjikude matan hhei melie yamase ayizhi shizhekui uwo.

²⁹ Hhe gundan bikuni ta mejiene. Ingiese gundande giesan kunlashi man Hudase iresan kewosi bikuiye mejiene.

3

¹ Ta uzhe, Ada matande matugiezhi orezho. Huda matanyi goyane kewosi wo giezhi uruzho. Matanshi hhei kesila enbene. Duyani kunla matanyi tani dakushi Hudai tani dazho.

² Mii orentula, ede matanshi Hudai kesila wo. Jianlai matan matui gholukuni da ulie mejienema, Ersa Mexiha xienjikude matan hhei zhen yanziini chanlase matan hhe mutun gholukui mejiene.

³ Kien hhei kouizhi enei panjise goyane Ersa Mexiha mutun ganjinraghane.

⁴ Kien zui fanjise guijinni fanjizho. Guijinni fanjise jiushi zui wo.

⁵ Ersa Mexiha zuini widaghale iresanyi ta mejiene. Hhende yama zui uwo.

⁶ Hhei sudoro beisan kun zui ulie fanjine. Zui fanjisan kun hhei uzhezhi ese daocho, taniye dane.

⁷ Kewosila, ta goyane bu piendagha. Gundande giesan kunshi Ersa Mexiha mutun gundan kun wo.

⁸ Zui fanjisan kunshi Ibilisinughun wo. Ibilisi dei qiisanse zui fanjizho. Ibilisini giekuni widaghane giezhi Hudai Kewon irezhi daocho.

⁹ Hudase iresan kesila zui ulie fanjine. Hhelai sudoro Huda ogisan fure wine. Hhelashi Hudase iresan kesila wo, ingiese zui fanji dane.

¹⁰ Kienshi Hudai kesila, Ibilisii kesila bikui ingiezhi mejiene. Gundande ulie giezhi gaijiuladene ulie orese Hudanughun pusho.

Nieniedene Orendu

¹¹ Matan nieniedene orekuni wo. Eneshi ta dei qiikude chenliesan daoli wo.

¹² Jiabini bu dagha. Hheshi Ibilisinughun wo. Jiune alazho. Yangiezhi alazho? Hheni giekushi mouxienni wo. Jiuni giekushi gouni wo.

¹³ Gaijiula, duyai kunla tani henjise ta bu ghanira.

¹⁴ Matan gaijiulade orese fugukuse amitude iresei mejiene. Ulie orechenla fugukude beizho.

¹⁵ Kien gaijiulani henjise kun alaku niekielien wo. Kun alasan kunni sudoro chanqiku amin wikuni ta mejiene.

¹⁶ Ersa Mexiha matande oluzhi aminne sheiwo. Ingiese matan yanshi orekuni mejiene. Matanye indan gaijiulade aminni sheikuni wo.

¹⁷ Kiende baer olon bidene nanxin jiulani uzhedene zhughene khidunde giezhi ulie gonjise Hudade oreku zhughe hhei sudoro matugie wine?

¹⁸ Kesila, matan orese zi amande bu kieliedene xindun giezhi shixinde gieye.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ingiezhi giese matanshi zhendaose iresei mejiene. Matan zhughedene gui gieliuzhe mai zhughe Hudai melie undan wo. Hudashi mai zhughese pse fugie wo. Yan shiqinyiliuzhe man mejiene.

²¹ Mii orentula, mai zhughede gui ulie giese Hudai melie yama ayikui uwo,

²² pse hhense yan xiahua giese yan ogine. Matan hhei zunjizhi hhe bayasukui giezho.

²³ Hhei minlinshi matan hhei kewon Ersa Mexihai niereni xianxin giekuni wo. Pse hhe ogisan minlin mutun nieniedene orekuni wo.

²⁴ Kien Hudai minlinyi zunjise hhe Hudai sudoro beizho. Hudaye hhei sudoro beizho. Huda mai sudoro beisei hhe ogisan Shenlinghala mejiene.

4

¹ Mii orentula, ta ruhherlani man xianxin giezhi ulie olune. Hhelashi Hudanughun enbenu pusho bikui ta shiizhi uzhekuni wo. Duya jiere ede olon jia xienzhi khizhezho.

² Hudai ruhheri ingiezhi mejiene, Ersa Mexiha kun gholudene iresei chenren giese hheshi Hudase iresei enbene.

³ Ersa Mexihani chenren ulie giese hheshi Hudase iresan pusho. Eneshi Mexihani duitouni ruhher wo. Hhe irene giekuni ta eqighanse chenliezhoma, ede ijin duya jiere wo.

⁴ Kewosila, tashi Hudanughun wo. Tani sudoro bisan hhe duyade bisan hhense hen wo. Ingiese ta jia xienzhilase injiwo.

⁵ Hhelashi duyanughun wo. Duyani shiqinyi kieliese duyai kunla hhelani kielienni chenliene.

⁶ Matanshi Hudanughun wo. Hudai tanichen kun mai kielienni chenliene. Hudanughun pushoshi manughunni ulie chenliene. Ingiezhi hhelashi zhenni onu piendachen bikui mejiene.

Hudashi Oreku Wo

⁷ Mii orentula, matan nieniedene oreye. Orekushi Hudase irezho. Orechen kunshi Hudase iresan kewosi wo, Hudai tanine.

⁸ Ulie orechen Hudai tani dane. Hudashi oreku wo.

⁹ Huda orekune matande ingiezhi uzheghawo. Huda niekozi kewonne peizhi duyade ireghadene hhei tungo giezhi matanyi amituraghawo.

¹⁰ Eneshijiu oreku wo. Matan Hudade oresan pusho. Huda matande orezho. Hhe matande orezhi kewonne peizhi ireghadene mai zuini deilazhi fuguwo.

¹¹ Mii orentula, Huda matande ingiezhi orezho. Matanye indan nieniedene orekuni wo.

¹² Kun Hudai uzhezhi ese daozhoma, matan nieniedene orese Huda mai sudoro beizho. Hhei oreku mai dunda chengun oluwo.

¹³ Huda matande Shenlinne ogizho. Ingiese matan Hudai sudoro, Huda matanyi sudoro beisei mejiene.

¹⁴ Ada kewonne peizhi duyani kunlai jiuighale iresei bijien chanlawo, ye ganzhen beine.

¹⁵ Kien Ersashi Hudai Kewon giezhi renjise Huda hhei sudoro beizho. Hheye Hudai sudoro beizho.

¹⁶ Huda matande orekui matan mejiezho, xianxinye giezho.

Hudashi oreku wo. Orechen kun Hudai sudoro beizho. Hudaye hhei sudoro beizho.

¹⁷ Oreku mai dunda ingiezhi chengun oluwo. Ersa Mexiha matugiese matanye duyade qingiene. Ingiese matan panjiku udude yamase ayikui uwo.

¹⁸ Orekui sudoro ayikui uwo. Zhenzhenji orese ayikui man widaghane. Ayichen kun faikuse ayizho. Ayichen kunni sudoro orekui chaizho.

¹⁹ Matan orekushi Huda xien matande orezho.

²⁰ Kien, "Hudade orene." giezhi kieliedene gaijiulane henjise ghudan kieliezho. Chanla shidaku gaijiuladene ore dase chanla daku Hudade ore dane.

²¹ Hudade orechen kunla gaijiuladeneye orekuni wo. Eneshi hhe matande ogisan minlin wo.

5

Hudai Kewonyi Xianxin Gieku

¹ Kien Ersashi Mexiha wo giezhi xianxin giese hheshi Hudase iresan kewosi wo. Adade oresan kun hhei kewosideye orene.

² Matan Hudade orezhi hhei minlinyi zunjise matan Hudai kesilade orekui mejiene.

³ Matan Hudai minlinni zunjise Hudade orezho. Hheni minlinni zunjiku hende chijia uwo.

⁴ Hudase iresan kesila duyase inji shidane. Mai xianxin giekughala injine.

⁵ Duyase injisanshi kien wine? Ersashi Hudai Kewon wo giezhi xianxin giesanla pushonu?

Huda Kewondene Ganzhen Beizho

⁶ Hheshijiu usu, chusunghala iresan Ersa Mexiha wo. Zinie usughala iresan pusho. Usu, chusunghala irewo. Enende Shenlin ganzhen beine. Shenlinshi zhendao wo.

⁷ Ganzhen beisanshi ghuran wo.

⁸ Shenlin, chusun, usu wo. Ene ghurulie niekielien ganzhen beine.

⁹ Matan kunni ganzhenni jienliese Hudai ganzhenni genjia jienliekuni wo. Ene ganzhenshi Huda kewondene oluzhi beisan wo.

¹⁰ Hudai Kewonni xianxin giechen kunyi sudoro ene ganzhen wine. Hudai xianxin ulie giechen kun Hudai ghudanchi danlaghazho. Huda kewondene ganzhen beisanyi hhe xianxin ese giezho.

¹¹ Eneshijiu ganzhen beisan wo, "Huda chanqiku aminni matande ogiwo. Ene chanqiku hheni kewonni sudoro wine."

¹² Kewon bichen kunde amin wine. Hudai Kewon wichen kunde amin uwo.

Zuihouku Kielien

¹³ Bi enezighanyi tande huaikushi Hudai Kewonni niereni xianxin giesan tande chanqiku amin bikuni mejieghane giezho.

¹⁴ Matan Hudai melie echikude ulie ayine. Zhao hhei isi mutun xiahua giese hhe chenliene.

¹⁵ Matan xiahua giesei hhe chenliekui mejiese yan xiahua giese yan ogikuiye mejiene.

¹⁶ Kien gaijiula ulie fuguku zui fanjisei chanlase hhende oluzhi onxian gie. Huda ulie fuguku zui fanjisan kunlade amin ogine. Fuguku zui fanjise bi hhende onxian gie giezhi ulie kieliene.

¹⁷ Gou winilashi man zui woma, man fuguku zui pusho.

¹⁸ Hudase iresan kesila zui ulie fanjikui matan mejiene. Hudai kewon hhelai bouise Ibilisi hhelai hei dane.

¹⁹ Matanshi Hudanughun bikui, duyashi man Ibilisii kha दौरा bikui matan mejiene.

²⁰ Matan Hudai Kewon irezhi matande agheli, lijie gieku nenli ogidene zhenzhenji Hudai tanighasei, pse matan hhe zhennii sudoro, yejiushi hhei kewon Ersa Mexihai sudoro bikui mejiene. Hheshijiu zhenzhenji Huda wo, chanqiku amin wo.

²¹ Kesila, ta nigiedalase gholodo.

Yaheiya Huaisan Ji 2 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Bishi nie zhanlao wo. Huda sunghusan funi pse hhei kesilade xin huaizho. Bi tande shixin orezho. Zinie bi pusho, zhendaoni mejiesanla man tande orezho.

² Tande orekushi zhendaoni yenyin wo. Ene zhendao mai sudoro wine, chanqi matanre hhantu wo.

³ Ada Huda, Adai Kewon Ersa Mexiha zhendao, orekuni zunjisan matande nenjien, ubali xiiku, pinnan ogi gie!

Zhendaoni Zunjindu

⁴ Bi uzhesse chii niezhan kesila Adani minlinyi zunjizhi zhendaode yozho. Ingiese bi hende bayasuzho.

⁵ Ingiese funi, bi chade goude fenfulaye. Matan indan nieniedene orekuni wo. Eneshi nie shini minlin pusho, matan dei qiikude jienliesan minlin wo.

⁶ Matan Hudai minlinni zunjizhi giese eneshiju oreku wo. Hhe ogisan minlinshi nieniedene orekuni wo. Enei ta eqighanse chenliezhi daowo.

⁷ Duya jiere olon piendachen kun khizhezho. Hhela Ersa Mexiha beye gholuzhi iresei ulie renjine. Hhelashi piendachen kun wo, Mexihani duitou wo.

⁸ Ta xioxin giezhi bijien giesan wilielai belien bu gholughadene Huda ogiku soyuji jianlini man linla.

⁹ Kien Mexihani sughasande ulie beizhi gholodose hhei sudoro Huda uwo. Sughasande beise hhei sudoro Ada Huda, kewonni Ersa Mexiha wine.

¹⁰ Kien Mexihani ene izhun sughasanghala ulie irese giedene bu jienlie. Kielienye bu asa.

¹¹ Hhelade kielien asase hhelai doghunnide hhantulazho.

Zuihouku Kielien

¹² Bi tande huaiku shiqin da olon woma, meshuighala giejie jiere huaiku duran uwo. Bi xiwon giese tani hhende echizhi danmien kielieku duran wo. Ingiese matan hende bayasune.

¹³ Huda sunghusan eghechiichii kesila chade kielien asazho.

Yaheiya Huaisan Ji 3 Hui Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Bishi nie zhanlao wo, zhughe jieredu Gaiyude xin huaizho. Bi chade shixin orezho.

² Mii orentu, ruhherchii gou biku mutun shiqinlachii, beyechii man gou woshijiu.

³ Gaijiula kharei iredene chii zhughede zhendao wine, pse chi zhao zhendao mutun giezho giezhi zhenmin giese bi hende bayasuzho.

⁴ Bi chenliese kesilami zhao zhendao mutun giezho giese enense bayasukui uwo.

Gouxioxi Chonjisan Wiliechilai Zhaogu Gie

⁵ Mii orentu, chi gaijiulade tani daseye shixinde zhaogu giezho.

⁶ Hhela iredene ene jiohuini kunlade chi hhelade oresei kieliezho. Hhela mo yokude Huda bayasuku mutun ta izhi hhelai khughose gou wo.

⁷ Hhela Ersa Mexihani nierede oluzhi ghadane khireiwo, xianxin uye giechen niman kunlase yama ese kerewo.

⁸ Matan indan imutu kunlade banman giese oluzho. Ingiese matan zhendaode oluzhi hhelare lienshou gholune.

⁹ Ene shiqinde melieshida bi jiohuide xin huaizhoma, touzi danlakude xiqi bitu Jiutefei bijiennughunyi ese chenliezho.

¹⁰ Ingie bi echise hhe giesan shiqinlani kielie khizheghane. Hhe doghun kielienghala bijienni heizho. Dou enende ese kuruzhi mo yozhi chonjisan gaijiulani goya ulie jienliene, jienliene giesan kunyi ulie jienlieghane, da jiohuise tou khighane.

¹¹ Mii orentu, doghunnii bu dagha, gounii dagha. Gouni giesanlashi Hudanughun wo, doghunni giesanla Hudai uzhezhi ese daocho.

¹² Olon kunla Jimijiushi gou kun wo giezho, zhendao benshen hhende ganzhen beine. Bijienye hhende ganzhen beine. Bijien beisan ganzhenshi zhenni bikuni ta mejiene.

Zuihouku Kielien

¹³ Bi chade huaiku shiqin da olon woma, meshui, bighala huaiku duran uwo.

¹⁴ Bi xiwon giese ghujighan chii chujieghedene danmien kielieku duran wo.

¹⁵ Chade pinnan ogi gie. Zhanlienla man chii asazho. Chii hhendedu zhanlienlai zhao nierezhe kielien asa.

Yuda Huaisan Xin

Kielien Asazho

¹ Ersa Mexihani hoji, Yagebuni gaijiu Yuda tande xin huaizho. Tashi Ada Huda orezhi urusan wo, Ersa Mexihade oluzhi baohu giesanla wo.

² Tande ubali xiiku, pinnan, orekui ologhonni ogi gie!

Jia Loushila

³ Mii orentula, matan hhantu jienliesan jiuiku shiqinni fanmiende bi yenlai tande xin huaiku hende duralazhoma, ede bi sumulase ta xianxin giekune goude bareizhi baohu gie giezhi xin huaizhi fenfulaku biyo wine. Ene xianxin giekushi Huda shentulade 1 huide ogisan wo.

⁴ Niezhan kunla tai dunda ghulazhi orozhezho. Enelashi xienlian witu kun wo, hhelai zuini jinjikui eqighanse huaizho. Hhela Hudai nenjienni lon kijiezhi hu giekui gholughazho. Da mai zi niekozi zhanguiji, Ezhan Ersa Mexihai ulie renjine.

⁵ Ta ene shiqinyi 1 huide man mejiewoma, bi tande pse jilaghaye giezho. Ersa bexinlane Aijise jiuidene khuinashi niezhan xianxin ulie giechen kunlai widaghawo.

⁶ Pse goya wizidene ulie beizhi sousan oronsene likai giesan qienxienlani fugie panjiku udu kuzhetula qieshenghala chanqi soziladene zui kharanide khazho.

⁷ Pse Sodoma, Emola, zhouwidedu chenshini kunlaye hhela mutun kunlare lon kijiezhi zhenchan wini naduzho. Ingiese hhelai faizhi ibeizi ulie xinieku khande teidene kunlade jingao giezho.

⁸ Hhe ghulazhi iresan jia loushilaye niekielien wo. Oruntan zhoujiliedene qienli wine giezho. Beyene zannanshigazho, qienlini yamacha ulie teine, da asiman jieredu famatulai sugiene.

⁹ Fugie qienxien Mijialeliuzhe qingiezhi ese giezho. Hhe Ibilisighala Musani fugusan beyede oluzhi jianjindukude sugieku kielienghala hhende zui ese jinjiwo. Zi ezhan chii kheila gie giewo.

¹⁰ Enela goya mejie dasanlane suibiende sugiezho. Sumula daku chushen mutun duranghala giezhi goyane qida olughazho.

¹¹ Hhelade gou widawo! Hhela Jiabini mode yozho. Balan mutun baerde oluzhi codasande holu orowo. Kela mutun zodui giedene fuguwo.

¹² Ezhanni orekui jilazhi hhantulazhi ijiekude hhelashi xi jieredu zannanni wo.* Ulie shizhezhi ijie, zi goyane chudughachen yanbashi wo. Ghura witu olien mutun kei feilie yozho. Baye xienzii alima ulie souku mutunghala niekielien wo. Icha fuguwo, lien genzi xi khizhese liancha fuguwo.

¹³ Haini fugie lan mutun goya shizheku momozine xirei khizheghane. Jiuja yoku hodun niekielien wo, zui khara oronni hhelade chanqi jiezho.

¹⁴ Jiushi enezighan kunlai zhiizhi Adanni 7 dai sunzi Idileisi Hudai kielienyi deilazhi ingiezhi melie kieliewo, "Uzhe, ezhan qienwon zhiguitu qienxienlarene iredene

¹⁵ kunlai man panjine. Xienlian witu kunla giesan xienlian witu wilielani, pse xienlian witu zui fanjichen kunla Hudai fandui giezhi hu kieliesan kieliende zui jinjine."

¹⁶ Ene kunlade ibeizi kuru dazhi chan boxin kieliene. Yan duralase yan giene. Fugie kielien kieliene. Goya haochudene oluzhi kunlai bajie giene.

* **1:12 1:12**usu jizini tashi chonni mughuku mutun wixien wo

Xinyan Jiere Goyalane Hendagha

¹⁷ Mii orentula, mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihani shitula melieshida kieliesan kielienyi ta jila. Hhela tande ingiezhi kieliezho,

¹⁸ duya barakude xienlian witu kunla khizhese goya duranghalane suibiende giezhi kunlai uzhezhi xiniene giezho.

¹⁹ Hhe jia loushilashi kunlai danxinraghachen kun wo. Hhelade Shenlin uwo, zinie ganxi beilieku zhughe wo.

²⁰ Mii orentula, ta zui zhigui xianxin gieku jierene goyalane hendagha. Shenlinyi kouizhi onxian gie.

²¹ Huda matande oresanni chan jila. Mai Ezhan Ersa Mexiha ubali xiizhi chanqiku aminni ogikui panji.

²² Niezhan kunla zhughedene inxin giese ta ubali xii.

²³ Niezhan kunlai khan dundase qianlazhi jiuiku mutun jiui. Pse niezhan kunlade ubali xii. Qingiezhi giekude xioxin gie. Hhelai zuide bu hhantula.

Hudade Doulazho

²⁴ Huda tai baohu giezhi ulie hhengereighane, tai zannannilai man widaghazhi bayasughazhi goyane fama melie beigha shidane.

²⁵ Mai jiuichen niekozi Hudade mai Ezhan Ersa Mexihai tungo giezhi kuaiku, wifen, nenli, qienli zui melieshida, ede, pse chanqi izhi wine gie! Amine.

Mejieghasan Shu

Shuni Melieduku Kielien

¹ Eneshi Ersa Mexiha mejieghasan wo. Deigo fashen giene giesan shiqinni hojiladene uzheghane giezhi Huda Ersade mejieghasan wo. Ingiese Ersa Mexiha qienxienne peizhi Yaheiya hojidene qinchude mejieghawo.

² Yaheiya chanlasanlane man ganzhen beiwo. Jiushi Hudai kielien, pse Ersa Mexiha hhende mejieghasanlai ganzhen beizhi kieliewo.

³ Ene shu jiere melie kieliesanlai onshizhi chenliezhi hhende jilasei zunjisanlade fuqi wine. Shihou chadashiwo.

Dolon Jiohuide Kielien Asazho

⁴⁻⁵ YaheiyaYaxiyani dolon jiohuide xin huaizho. Edeku, eqighanku, jianlai ireku Huda, hhei baozo meliededu dolon ruhher, pse shixinji ganzhen beisan, fugusan kun dundase tou 1 giede aminne olusan, duyai honshan dunda touzi danlasan Ersa Mexiha tande nenjien, pinnan ogi gie!

Hhe matande orezhi goya chusunghalane zuise mai andaghazhi

⁶ gojia gholughazhi hhei ada Hudai melie buwa danlaghawo. Kuaiku, qienlini Ersa Mexihade chanqi izhi ogi! Amine.

⁷ Uzhe, hhe olien jiere irene.

Jien kunla hhei uzhenene.

Hhei chujisan kunlaye uzhenene.

Duya jieredu minzula man hhei yenyinzhe wilane.

Shuhuaajia ingiene. Amine!

⁸ Ezhan Huda kieliezho, "Bishi Alafa wo, Emeiga wo. Bishi edeku, eqighanku, jianlai ireku, nenlitu Huda wo."

Ersa Mexiha Yaheiyade Chanlaghazho

⁹ Bishi tai gaijiu Yaheiya wo. Ersai miende tanre hhantu kunnan shouiku, Hudai gojia, rennai giekude guzide wine. Bi Hudai kieliende oluzhi Ersade ganzhen beiku yenyinhala Bamo giesan haini dao jiere bafanzi souzho.

¹⁰ Ezhanni udude Shenlin mii zhughei gojiolughazhi mii khuina laba tunguliesan mutun fugie shenqii bi sonosuwo.

¹¹ Hhe shenqi kieliezho, "Chi chanlasanane man shu jiere huaizhi Ifuso, Shimeina, Biejiamo, Tuiyatuila, Saji, Feilaqiefei, Laojijia ene dolon jiohuide khugho!"

¹² Bi ochira kien made kielien kieliesei uzhenene giezho. Ochira daozhese dolon antanni zhula teizii chanlawo.

¹³ Zhula teizi dunda niekozi kun hoxian kunni kewonni xianli. Fudu jien musizhi konde bouzho, antanghala echanne huighazho.

¹⁴ Hhei qiorun, usun chighande ghonini noghosun, chasunyi xianli. Nudunni khan giedai xianli.

¹⁵ Konni hoxian luzide siderasan gieghan tunni xianli. Shenqini olon usu usurusan shenqii xianli.

¹⁶ Hhei borun khade dolon hodun wine. Amanseni niekozi ghua renzitu xidu khudogho khizhezhi ungien gon faisane hherei naranni xianli.

¹⁷ Bi hhei chanladene fugusan mutun hhei kon kondei fura bouwo. Hhe borun khane mii jiere teizhi kieliewo, "Bu ayi! Bishi tou 1 gie wo, zuihouku wo,

¹⁸ chanqi biku wo. Uzhe, bi fuguzhi daozhoma, ede chanqi izhi amiturazho. Dou fugukuji dozoni yeshi made wine.

¹⁹ Chi chanlasanlane man huaizhi jila. Jiushi edeku shiqinji khuina gholuku shiqin wo.

²⁰ Chi chanlasan mii borun khani dolon hodun, pse dolon antanni zhula teizini mimishi ene wo. Dolon hodunshi dolon jiohuini qienxien wo, dolon zhula teizishi dolon jiohui wo."

2

Ifuso Jiohuide Huaيسان Xin

¹ "Chi Ifuso jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Borun khadene dolon hodunni bareizhi dolon antanni zhula teizi dunda yosan hhe kieliezho.

² Chi giesan, khishulasan, rennai giese bi mejiene. Doghun kunlai ulie roulieseiye mejiene. Goyaneshi shitu wo giezhoma, shijishan pushotulai chi kaoyen giedene jianini khizheghazho.

³ Chi rennai giezhi mii nierede oluzhi jienchi giezhi hhechekune mejie dazho.

⁴ Ingeliuzhe ene nie shiqinde bi chii kheilane, dei qiikude orekui chi widaghazho.

⁵ Ingiese chi nie sumula. Khalase banjizhoshi hhense geizhen giezhi dei qiikude giesan wilielai gie. Chi geizhen ulie giese bi chii hhende iredene zhula teiziichii yenlaiku oronse agi echine.

⁶ Ingeliuzhe chade intu nie gou shiqin wine. Nigela paini giesanlai bi henjisan mutun chi henjizho.

⁷ Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu. Injisan kunlade Hudai qientanyi aminni mutunni alimai ogizhi ijieghane."

Shimeina Jiohuide Huaيسان Xin

⁸ "Chi Shimeina jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Tou 1 gie, zuihouku, fugudene aminne olusan hhe kieliezho.

⁹ Chii kunnan, nanxinni bi mejiene. Shijishan chi bayan wo. Hhezighan goyalaneshi Yutai kun wo giesan kunla tai sugiesanyi bi mejiene. Shijishan hhelashi Yutai kun pusho, Ibilisire hhantuku kun wo.

¹⁰ Chade kuzhene giesan kuse chi bu ayi. Uzhe, Ibilisi tai dundadu ezighan kunlai bafanzide khazhi tai shiine. Tai hharudu zayalane. Chi fugutula shixinji giese bi chade aminni maghalai ogine.

¹¹ Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu. Injisan kunlai ji 2 gie fuguku hei dane."

Biejiamo Jiohuide Huaيسان Xin

¹² "Chi Biejiamo jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Ghua renzitu xidu khudogho winetu hhe kieliezho.

¹³ Chi sousan oronni bi mejiene, Ibilisii baozo hhende wo. Made shixinji ganzhen beisan Anqipai tai hhende, jiushi Ibilisi sousan oronde alakude chi mii nierei goude zunjizhi mii xianxin giesanni ese bendawo.

¹⁴ Ingeliuzhe giedun shiqin jiere bi chii kheilane. Tai dundadu niezhan kunla Balan sughasei shunjizho. BalanBalede sughazhi Isilie bexinlai zui fanjighazhi nigiedade teisan dunxii ijieghazhi lon kijeighazho.

¹⁵ Niekielien wo, chii hhende niezhan kunla Nigela paini surughasei shunjizho.

¹⁶ Ingiese chi geizhen gie. Pse bi chii hhende irezhi amanne khudoghoghala enelai eghine.

¹⁷ Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu. Injisan kunlade bi niuighasan manani ogizhi pse chighan tashii ogine. Tashi jiere shini niere huaizho. Jienliesan kunse chugo tanichen kun nieda uwo."

Tuiyatuila Jiohuide Huaisan Xin

¹⁸ "Chi Tuiyatuila jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Nudunni khan gieda mutun, konni gieghan tun mutun Hudai kewon kieliezho.

¹⁹ Chii giekui, oreku, xianxin giekui, kunlade oluzhi giekui, rennai giekui bi mejiene. Chi khuinashi giesan melieshi giesanse da olon bikuiye mejiene.

²⁰ Ingieliuzhe ene nie shiqinde bi chii kheilane. Goyaneshi xienzhi wo giesan bierei Yexibieni chi renjizho. Hhe mii hojilade sughazhi hhelai miidene lon kijieghazhi nigiedade teisan dunxii ijieghazho.

²¹ Bi hhende geizhen giekui jihui ogizhi daozhoma, hhe lon kijiekune geizhen ulie geine.

²² Bi jingao gieye. Bi deigo hhei giemereghazhi chonban jiere bendane. Hhere hhantu piofen giesanlaye hhe giesanlai geizhen ulie giese fugie zeinan dunda bendane.

²³ Bi hhere niekielienji giesan kunlai alane. Ingiese soyuji jiohuila man bishi kunni sumuladanji zhughei uzhechen bikui mejiene. Bi tai giekuzhe jien kunde kharulune.

²⁴ Ta Tuiyatuiladedu hhe sughasei ese shunjisan, kunla kieliese Ibilisini chijia isi wo giesanni ese surusan kunlade bi kielieye, bi psedu achanni tai jiere ulie teine.

²⁵ Zinie bi iretula ta bisanne goude barei.

²⁶ Injisan, mii isii zunjizhi zuihou kusan kunlade bi soyuji gojialai gonjiku qienli ogine.

²⁷ Hhe kun qiemu zhugunghala waganganyi ghalughaku mutun hhelai gonjine.

²⁸ Eneshi bi adasene linlasan qienlighala niekielien wo. Bi pse eqiemaghaku hodunni hhende ogine.

²⁹ Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu!"

3

Saji Jiohuide Huaisan Xin

¹ "Chi Saji jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Hudai dolon ruhher, dolon hodun winetu hhe kieliezho. Chi giekui bi mejiene, zhao niereghala chi amitu woma, shijishan chi fuguzho.

² Chi xiereidene deigo fugune giezhi goujinie feiliesanlai khiduzhegha. Bi mejiese chi giesanla mii Hudai melie hulunni nieda uwo.

³ Ingiese chi daolini matugie jienliezhi chenliesei jiladene zunjizhi geizhen gie. Chi ulie xiereise bi ghughei mutun irene, bi yan xienzide chii hhende irekui chi jiedui ulie mejiene.

⁴ Ingieliuzhe Sajide niezhanla jienne ese zannanshighazhi hhela pei shidadene chighan jien musizhi bighala hhantu yone.

⁵ Injisan kunla ingiezhi chighan jien musizhi hhelai nierei aminni jilasan benzi jierese ulie widaghane. Bi adane melie, hhei qienxienlai melie hhelai nierei chenren giene.

⁶ Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu!"

Feilaqiefei Jiohuide Huaisan Xin

⁷ "Chi Feilaqiefei jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Dawudeni yeshii bareizhi niese kiemada kha dane, khase kiemada nie daku hhe zhiguitu, zhenni kieliezho.

⁸ Chi giekui bi mejiene. Chade goujinie lilian bizhi mii kieliényi zunjizhi mii nierei ese ghudanduzho. Uzhe, bi chii melie nie keighasan wijienni teiwo, kiemada kha dane.

⁹ Hhezighan Ibilisire hhantuku kunla, goyaneshi Yutai kun wo giezhoma shijishan pushotu ghudanchilai bi chii kon melie xiutulieghazhi bi chade oresei hhelade mejieghane.

¹⁰ Chi mii kieliényi zunjizhi rennai giezho. Ingiese duyai kunlai man kaoyen gieku shihoude bi chii baohu giene.

¹¹ Bi ghujighande irene. Chi bisanlane goude barei, pse jianli giesan maghalai kunla qianla echine.

¹² Injisan kunlai mii Hudai dajiende tuhua danlaghazhi pse likai ulie gieghane. Bi Hudane nierei, Hudai chenshii nierei, pse mii shini nierei man hhei jiere huaine. Ene chenshishi asimanse, mii Hudai hhense bouzhesan shini Yelusalen wo.

¹³ Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu!"

Laojijia Jiohuide Huaisan Xin

¹⁴ "Chi Laojijia jiohuini qienxiende xin huaizhi kielie, 'Hhe Amine giesan, shixinji shuhua ganzhen beisan, Huda zhayaghasan genzi kieliezho.

¹⁵ Chi giekui bi mejiene, chi kuiqienye uwo, hhereiye uwo. Mii duranshi chi kuiqien onu hhereishijiu.

¹⁶ Chi unchu usu mutun kuiqien wiji hherei uwoshi bi chii amansene nunpu khighane.

¹⁷ Chi kieliese bi bayan wo, facai giezhi yama ese chaizho giezhoma, chade lolien, ubali, nanxin, sugho, hulan muchughun bikui chi ulie mejiene.

¹⁸ Bi chade sughaye, chi mase khanghala tuliezhi daosan antanni agizhi goyane bayazhegha. Chighan jien agizhi musidene hulan muchughun shizhekune bu khizhegha. Pse nienye agizhi teidene nudunne chanlagha.

¹⁹ Jien bi oresanlade kheilazhi gonjine. Ingiese chi rexinne khizhegha, geizhen gie.

²⁰ Uzhe, bi ghadane beidene wijienyi eghizho. Mii shenqii sonosudene wijienyi niese bi hhei hhende orozhi bi hheghala, hhe bighala hhantu ijiene.

²¹ Injisan kunlai bi baozo jierene goyarene hhantu soughane. Hoxian bi injidene adane baozo jiere hhere hhantu souku niekielien wo.

²² Chighin bitu kunla Shenlin jiohuilade kieliesan kielienni chenliendu!"

4

Asiman Jiere Hudade Libai Giezho

¹ Enense khuinashi bi chanlase asiman jieredu wijien niezho. Bi eqighandei sonosusan laba feiliesan shenqi mutun made kieliezho, "Chi mii enende khizhe. Ihou kenjin gholuku shiqinlai bi chade uzheghaye."

² Shenlin deigo mii zhughei gojiolughazhi bi chanlase asiman jiere nie baozo wine. Hhende niekozi souzho.

³ Hhe sousei uzhesse noghon ishi, hulan boushini xianli. Pse baozoni lun sulasan wiqizhi noghon boushini xianli.

⁴ Baozoni izhonde 24 gie zowi wo. Zowi jiere 24 gie zhanlao souzho, chighan jien musizhi qiorun jiere antanni maghala zhozho.

⁵ Shanjien, olien tunguliesan fugie shenqi baozose khizhezho. Pse dolon hoba baozo melie siderazho. Ene dolon zhulashi Hudai dolon ruhher wo.

⁶ Baozo melie nie boli mutun hai, shuijinyi xianli.

Baozo zhouwini simiende jieran amitu ojien wo, beyeni melie khuina nudun duruzho.

⁷ Tou 1 gie shizini xianli, ji 2 gie fughereini xianli, ji 3 gieni ungie kunni ungiei xianli, ji 4 gie musisan inni xianli.

⁸ Jieran amitu ojiende niede zhiglon siban wo, beye jiereni nudun duruzho. Hhela udu xieniji ese beidene kieliezho,

"Zhigui! Zhigui! Zhigui!

Ezhan, Fugie Nenlitu Hudashi
eqighanku, edeku, jianlai ireku wo."

⁹ Jieran amitu ojien kuaiku, zhigui, mafan giekui baozo jiere sousan, chanqi izhi amituku hhende niefanie ogikude,

¹⁰ 24 gie zhanlao baozo sousan chanqi izhi amituku hhende papaladene beiizhi goya maghalane baozo konde teidene kieliezho,

¹¹ "Mai Ezhan, mai Huda
kuaiku, zhigui, nenlini pei shidane.

Chi yanyanjilai zhayaghazho.

Yanyanjilashi chii isighala zhayaghadene bisan wo."

5

Ghoni Ghughan Shuni Keighazho

¹ Bi chanlase baozo sousei borun khade horosan shu wine. Ghadane, sudoroji uru huaizhi dolon fenqioghala fenjizho.

² Bi pse chanlase nie lilian fugietu qienxien fugiede waradazhi kieliezho, "Kien fenqioni keighazhi shuni keighakui pei shidane?"

³ Asiman jiere, zemin jiere, zemin doura hhe shuni keighazhi onshichen uwo.

⁴ Peizhi keighazhi onshichen wise bi hende wilazho.

⁵ Zhanlao dundase niekozi made kieliezho, "Bu wila! Uzhe, Yuda paini shizi, jiushi Dawudeni houdei ijin injiwo. Hhe shuni keighazhi dolon fenqioni keigha shidane!"

⁶ Bi pse chanlase baozo, jieran amitu ojien, zhanlao dunda nie ghoni ghughan beizho. Alazhi daosei xianli. Hhende dolon gocha, dolon nudun wine, eneshi duyai gochude peizhi echighasan Hudai dolon ruhher wo.

⁷ Ene ghoni ghughan yo dao baozo sousei borun khase shuni agiwo.

⁸ Shuni agise jieran amitu ojien, 24 gie zhanlao ghoni ghughanyi melie papalawo. Manla qin, xian durusan antanni luzii bareizho. Ene xianshi shentulai onxian wo.

⁹ Hhela shini donghala doulazho,

"Chi shuni agizhi pei shidane.

Dolon fenqioni keighazhi pei shidane.

Chii alazhi daoizho,

goya chusunghalane Hudade oluzhi

go pai, go kielien, go minzu, go gojialase kunlai agizho.

¹⁰ Hhelai mai Hudade oluzhi buwatu gojia gholughawo,

Zemin jiere qienli bareine."

¹¹ Bi chanlazhi sonosuse baozo, amitu ojien, zhanlaolai zhouwide olon qienxienlai shenqi wine, hhela olonde shuzi uwo.

¹² Qienxienla fugie shenqighala kieliezho,

"Alazhi daosan ghoni ghughan

nenli, bayan, agheli, lilian,

zhigui, kuaiku, doulakui peizhi jienlie shidane."

¹³ Bi sonosuse asiman jiere, zemin jiere, zemin doura, hainughun, asiman zemin dunda yanyanji zhayaghasanla man kieliezho,

"Doulaku, zhigui, fama, qienlini

man baozo sousanji ghoni ghughande

chanqi izhi ogi!"

¹⁴ Jieran amitu ojien amine giezho. Zhanlaolaye papaladene beiizho.

6

Zhiglon Fenqioni Keighazho

¹ Bi chanlase ghoni ghughan dolon fenqio dundadu ji 1 giei keighakude sonosuse jieran amitu ojien dundadu niekozii shenqini olien tunguliesan mutun, "Chi ire." giezhi kieliezho.

² Bi chanlase nie chighan morei wine. Morei jiere unusan gunjien bareizhi jianli giesan maghalai hhende ogizho. Hhe khizhedene injizhi pse injine giezho.

³ Ji 2 gie fenqioni keighakude bi sonosuse ji 2 gie amitu ojien, "Chi ire." giezhi kieliezho.

⁴ Pse nie morei khizhewo, hulanni wo. Morei unusande qienlini ogizhi zemin jierese pinnanni agi echise kunla nieniene alandune. Nie fugie khudoghoni hhende ogizho.

⁵ Ji 3 gie fenqioni keighakude bi sonosuse ji 3 gie amitu ojien, "Chi ire." giezhi kieliezho. Bi chanlase nie khara morei wine! Morei jiere unusan khadeni shizhi bareizho.

⁶ Bi sonosuse jieran amitu ojien dunda shenqi biku mutun kieliezho, "Niuduku gunzighala 2 jin boudei agine, niuduku gunzighala caigie 6 jin damai agine. Tosun, jiuni zaota bu gie!"

⁷ Ji 4 gie fenqioni keighakude bi sonosuse ji 4 gie amitu ojien, "Chi ire." giezhi kieliezho.

⁸ Bi chanlase nie boro morei wine! Morei jiere unusei nierein Fugu giene, dozohei hhei daghazho. Hhelade qienli ogizhi khudogho, oliesuku, inzhaku gien, yewo enelaghala zemin jieredu 4 fenzhi 1 ni oronde kunlai alane.

⁹ Ji 5 gie fenqioni keighakude bi chanlase sidagha giek teizi दौरा Hudai daolide oluzhi, pse hhende ganzhen beisande oluzhi alasan kunlai ruhher wine.

¹⁰ Hhela fugie shenqighala waradazhi kieliezho, "Zhiguitu zhenzhenji Ezhan, chi zemin jiere sousan kunlai ulie panjizhi bijienyi kuighazhi usurusan chusunde bouchou ulie giezhi yan xienzi kune?"

¹¹ Ingie hhe jien kunde chighan fudu jien ogidene fenfulazhi tanre hhantu hoji danlasan gaijiulai ta mutun deigo alazhi shuzi kutula pse gouji hhamura giezho.

¹² Ji 6 gie fenqioni keighakude bi chanlase zemin hende gojioluzhi naran kharaladene khara bosii xianli, sara hulande chusunyi xianli.

¹³ Hodunla asimanse zemin jiere bouzhezho, hoxian kei feiliezhi gojiolughasan uhuago mutunse ese shalasan alima bouzhesan niekielien wo.

¹⁴ Asiman horosan shu mutun horo widawo. Jien ula, haini daoni oronseni noighawo.

¹⁵ Duyani honshan, fugie noyen, jianjin, bayan kun, lilian fugietu kun, pse jien hoji, hoji ese danlasan kun, man ulai dunde, tashi fenzide niuidene

¹⁶ ulade tashide kieliezho, "Bijienyi jiere bouzhe! Baozo sousei ungiесе, ghoni ghughan hokusanse bijienyi niuigha!

¹⁷ Hhelai hokusan zhunyoni udu kuzhewo, kien bei shidane?"

7

144000 Isilie Kunlade Zhanzi Taizho

¹ Enense khuinashi bi chanlase jieran qienxien zeminni jieran gozide beidene simienni keini duizhi zemin, hai, soyuji mutunlai jiere ese feilieghazho.

² Bi pse chanlase dou nie qienxien naran khizheku oronse khizhezho, chanqiku Hudai zhanzini bareizho. Zemin, haini hei shidaku nenlini jienliesan jieran qienxiende fugie shengqighala waradazhi kieliezho,

³ "Bijien matai Hudai hojilai manlou jiere zhanzi taitula ta zemin, hai, mutunlai bu hei."

⁴ Bi sonosuse Isilieni go paise zhanzi taisan shuzishi 144000 wo.

⁵ Yuda paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Libien paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Jiade paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

⁶ Yashe paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Nafutali paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Manaxi paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

⁷ Ximien paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Liwi paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Isajia paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

⁸ Xibulun paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Yusufu paise zhanzi taisan 12000,

Bienyamin paise zhanzi taisan 12000 wo.

Go Gojiani Olon Kunla Doulazho

⁹ Enense khuinashi bi chanlase tebieji olon kun wine. Kiema toulazhi baragha dane. Go gojia, go pai, go minzu, go kielien kieliechen kunlase man irezhi baozo, ghoni ghughani melie beizho, chighan jien musizhi zunshu mutun chalalai bareidene

¹⁰ fugie shengqighala waradazhi kieliezho,

"Jiuku baozo sousan mai Hudaji ghoni ghughande wine!"

¹¹ Qienxienla man baozo, zhanlao, jieran amitu ojienlai zhouwide beidene baozo melie papala Hudai beiizhi

¹² kieliezho,

"Amine! Zanjiku, kuaiku, agheli,

mafan giek, zhigui, nenli, lilianni

Mai Hudade

chanqi izhi ogi! Amine!"

¹³ Zhanlao dunda niekozi made asazho, "Enezighan chighan jien musisanshi kien wo? Hhela khalase irezho?"

¹⁴ Bi hhende kieliewo, "Mii gujiu, chi mejiene." Hhe made kieliewo, "Enezighan kunla zeinan dundase khizhezhi ghoni ghughanyi chusun hhelai jienni waghazhi chighanshighazho."

¹⁵ Ingiese

"Hhela Hudai baozo melie xieni udu

Hudai dajiende hhei beiizho.

Baozo sousan hhe zhanfanghala hhelai huizho.

¹⁶ Hhela pse ulie oliesune, ulie undasune.

Naran, pse hhereini hhelai tulie dane.

¹⁷ Ingiekushi baozo dundadu ghoni ghughan hhelai chezhezhi

udurudene aminni usui bula konde echine,

Huda hhelai nunpusunyi saine."

8

Ji 7 Gie Fenqioni Keighazho

¹ Ghoni ghughan ji 7 gie fenqioni keighakude asiman jiere bangie xioshi yama shenqi uwo.

² Bi chanlase Hudai melie dolon qienxien beizho. Hhelade dolon laba ogizho.

³ Da nie qienxien iredene antanni xianlu bareizhi sidagha giekü teizi kanzide beizho. Olon xianni hhende ogizhi shentulai onxianghala hhantu baozo kondedu antanni sidagha giekü teizi jiere ogine giezho.

⁴ Hhe xianni funi shentulai onxianghala hhantu qienxienni khase Hudai melie khireiwo.

⁵ Ingie qienxien xianluni bareizhi sidagha giekü teizi jieredu khanni zhonlozhi durughadene zemin jiere kiese olien tunguliezho, fugie shenqi, shanjien, zemin gojioluzho.

Dolon Labai Zeinan

⁶ Dolon laba bareisan dolon qienxien feiliene giezhi zhunbei giezho.

⁷ Ji 1 gie qienxien labani feiliese mendou, chusunghala huisan khan zemin jiere bouzhezho. Zeminni 3 fenzhi 1, mutunni 3 fenzhi 1 ni sidera widaghawo, pse noghon osunlai man sidera widaghawo.

⁸ Ji 2 gie qienxien labani feiliese khan siderasan xianlitu fugie ulai haide bendawo. Haini 3 fenzhi 1 chusun gholuwo,

⁹ Haini amitu ojien 3 fenzhi 1 fuguwo, chonni 3 fenzhi 1 qida oluwo.

¹⁰ Ji 3 gie qienxien labani feiliese hoba mutun siderasan fugie hodun asimanse moron, bulai 3 fenzhi 1 de bouzhewo.

¹¹ Ene hodunni nierei Kou giene. Usuni 3 fenzhi 1 kouni gholuwo. Usu koudase olon kunla fuguwo.

¹² Ji 4 gie qienxien labani feiliese naranni 3 fenzhi 1, sarani 3 fenzhi 1, hodunlai 3 fenzhi 1 ni eghizhi naran, sara, hodunlani 3 fenzhi 1 kharalawo. Uduni 3 fenzhi 1 de gon widawo, xieniye niekielien wo.

¹³ Bi chanlazhi sonosuse asimande musisan nie in fugie shenqighala kieliezho, "Gou widawo! Gou widawo! Duyade sousan kunlade gou widawo! Da ghuran qienxien labani feiliene giezho!"

9

¹ Ji 5 gie qienxien labani feiliese bi chanlase nie hodun asimanse zemin jiere bouwo, jizi witu nokienni yeshii hhende ogizho.

² Hhe nokienni niese funi ojiede mouizhi fugie luzini funii xianli. Ene funi naran, asimanni kharalaghawo.

³ Machazi funise khizhedene zemin jiere luiwo. Hhelade nenli ogizhi hoxian zemin jieredu xiezini nenlii xianli.

⁴ Hhelade fenfulazhi zemin jieredu osunji yanyanji noghon dunxi, mutunlai bu shanjidene zinie manlou jiere Hudai zhanzii ese taisan kunlai shanji giezho.

⁵ Hhelai bu alazhi tawun sara tendun shouigha giezho. Ene tendun xiezi kunyi jinjisan niekielien wo.

⁶ Hhezighan udude kun fugune giezhoma fugu dane. Fuguku duran biliuzhe fuguku hhelase piizho.

⁷ Machazini yanzi hoxian zhan eghindune giezhi zhunbei gie goudaghasan moreii xianli. Qiorun jiere zhosan antanni maghalai xianli, ungienni ere kunyi ungiei xianli,

⁸ usunni biereini usunyi xianli, shidunni shizii shidunyi xianli.

⁹ Echan jiereni qiemu majiai xianlitu huiku majia wine. Hhelai sibanyini shenqi hoxian olon mache holuzhi zhanchan jiere khireiku shenqii xianli.

¹⁰ Hhelai xien xiezii xianli, xien jieredu duni kunyi tawun sara shanji shidane.

¹¹ Jizi witu nokienni qienxien hhelade honshan danlazho. Xibolai kielienghala kieliese niereini Yabadun giene, Xila kielienghala Yabolun giene.

¹² Ji 1 gie zeinan daowo. Uzhe, pse ghua zeinan irene.

¹³ Ji 6 gie qienxien labani feiliese bi sonosuse nie shenqi Hudai meliedu antanni sidagha gieku teizii jieran gochase khizhezho.

¹⁴ Ene shenqi laba bareisan ji 6 gie qienxiende kieliezho, "Yufalaji fugie moronde banlasan jieran qienxienni andagha."

¹⁵ Ingie jieran qienxienni andaghawo. Hhela alinie hon, sara, udu, zhuntoude kunni 3 fenzhi 1 ni alakui zhunbei gie goudaghazho.

¹⁶ Bi shuzii sonosuse hhelade morei unusan budui lianyi wine.

¹⁷ Bi zhoujin mutun hhezighan morei, morei unusanlai chanlawo. Morei unusanlai echan jiere huiku majia wine. Majiani yenshei khan mutun hulan, manou mutun kugie, liuhon mutun shira wo. Moreini qiorun shizini qiorunni xianli. Khan, funi, liuhon, moreini amanse khizhezho.

¹⁸ Amanseni khizhesan khan, funi, liuhon ene ghuran zeinanghala kunni 3 fenzhi 1 ni alawo.

¹⁹ Moreilai nenli amandeki xiende wo. Xienni mogheini xianli, qiorun bizhi qiorunghala kunni heine.

²⁰ Enezighan zeinanghala ese alasan psedu kunla goya khaghalane giesanne geizhen ese giedene da sheitanlai, pse hhezighan uzhe daku, sonosu daku, yo daku, antan, miengu, tun, tashi, muzhaghala giesan nigiedalai beiizho.

²¹ Hhela kun alaku, fashu shuaiku, lon kijieku, ghulaku shiqinlasene geizhen ese giezho.

10

Qienxien Horosan Ga Shughala

¹ Bi pse chanlase dou nie fugie liliantu qienxien asimanse bouzhezhi olienni nanbezho, qiorun jiereni lun sulasan wine, ungienni naranni xianli, ghua konni khantu tuhuai xianli.

² Hhei khade keighasan ga shu wine. Borun konni haini taizho, soghei konni zeminni taizho.

³ Fugie shenqighala waradase hoxian shizi onghonosei xianli. Waradakude dolon olien tunguliesan shenqi khizhezho.

⁴ Dolon olien tunguliesan shenqi khizhekude bi hhei huaine giezho. Ingiekude bi sonosuse asimanse shenqi kieliezhi dolon olien tunguliesan kieliese bu huaidene fenji giezho.

⁵ Bi chanlasan hai, zeminni taisan qienxien asimande borun khane zhadeighadene

⁶ zhiizhi asiman, asiman jieredu ojen, zemin, zemin jieredu ojen, hai, hai dundadu ojenlai zhayaghasan chanqi izhi amituku hhende fayen giezhi kieliezho, "Pse danwu ulie giene.

⁷ Ji 7 gie qienxien labani feilieku Hudai mimi Huda xienzhi hojiladene chonjizhi ogisan gouxioxi mutun chenjine."

⁸ Bi melieshi asimanse sonosusan shenqi pse made kieliewo, "Chi echidene hai, zeminni taisan qienxienni khase keighasan shuni agi."

⁹ Bi qienxienyi hhende yo dao horosan ga shuni made ogi giezhi kieliewo. Hhe made kieliewo, "Chi bareidene ije agi. Kielidechii koudanema, amandechii qiende shimei niekielien wo."

¹⁰ Bi qienxienyi khase ga shuni jienlie daozhedene ije agise mii amande zhenzhenji qiende shimei niekielien wo, kielidemi kou wo.

¹¹ Pse made kieliezho, "Chi olon minzu, gojia, yanyanji kielienyi kieliechen kun, honshanlai fanmiende kieliesan Hudai kielienyi indan pse kieliekuni wo."

11

Ghua Ganzhen Beisan Kun

¹ Made nie zhugunyi xianlitu chizii ogizhi kieliezho, "Bosizhedene Hudai dajien, sidagha giekü teizi, pse hhende libai giesan kunlai nanji.

² Dajienni ghadanedu yenzii bu nanji, hhei niman kunlade ogizho. Hhela zhiguitu chenshini 42 gie sara tai pindaghane.

³ Bi ghua ganzhen beisan kundene madei jien musighazhi qienli ogidene 1260 qien Hudai daolini kielieghane."

⁴ Hhelashi duyai Ezhanyi melie beisan ghua ganlan mutun, ghua zhula teizi wo.

⁵ Kien hhelai heine giese hhelai amanse khan khizhezhi duitoulai sidera widaghane. Hhelai heine giesanlai kenjin ingiezhi alane.

⁶ Ene ghualade Hudai kielienyi kielieku udude asimanni menjighadene ghura ulie boughaku nenli wine. Pse usulai chusun gholughazhi da goyane isizhe yanyanji zeinanghala duyai eghiku nenli wine.

⁷ Hhela ganzhen bei balukude jizi witu nokiense khizhesan yewo hhelare eghinduzhi injidene hhelai alane.

⁸ Hhelani fugusan beyeni fugie chenshini geidoude jiene. Ene chenshini bilazhi kieliese Sodomaye giene, Aijiye giene, jiushi hhelai Ezhanni shizijia jiere ghada alasan oron wo.

⁹ Go minzu, go pai, go kielien, go gojialase iresan kunla hhelai fugusan beyei ghurudu zharun xihan uzhezhi mezade ulie teighane.

¹⁰ Ene ghua xienzhila zemin jiere sousan kunlai tendun shouighazhi daocho, ingiese zemin jiere sousan kunla hhela fugusande bayasuzhi nieniedene mure khughone.

¹¹ Ghurudu zharun daodene amin bitu ho Hudai hhense hhelai sudoro orose hhela bosizhewo. Hhelai chanlasan kunla hende ayizho.

¹² Ghua xienzhi sonosuse asimanse fugie shenqi hhelade kieliezho, "Enende khizhe." Hhela olienre hhantu asimande khiwo. Duitoulaniye chanlawo.

¹³ Zhen ingiekude zemin hende gojioluzhi chenshini 10 fenzhi 1 tairezho. Zemin gojioluzhi fugusan kun 7000 gie wo. Feiliesan kunla ayizhi kuaikui asiman jieredu Hudade ogizho.

¹⁴ Ji 2 gie zeinan daowo. Uzhe, ji 3 gie zeinan deigo irene.

Ji 7 Gie Labani Feiliezho

¹⁵ Ji 7 gie qienxien labani feiliese asimande fugie shenqila bizhi kieliezho, "Duyani gojia mai Ezhanji hhe teisan Mexihani gojia gholuwo.

Hhe chanqi izhi honshan danlane."

¹⁶ Hudai melie goya wizide sousan 24 gie zhanlao papaladene Hudai beiizhi

¹⁷ kieliezho,

"Edeku, eqighanku Ezhan, nenlitu Huda,

bijien chade mafan kielieye.

Chi fugie nenli bareizhi honshan danlawo.

¹⁸ Gojiala noiwoma,

chii hokuku irewo.

Fugusan kunni panjiku shihou,

chii hoji, xienzhi, shentu,

jien chii jilasan kun

fugiei gajiniji jianli linlaku shihou,

Pse duyani pohai giesanlai chi widaghaku shihou irewo."

¹⁹ Ingiekude asimandedu Hudai dajien keizhi sudoroni kielien yenjisan xianzini uzhe shidane. Pse shanjien, fugie shenqi, olien tunguliesan, zemin gojiolusan, fugie mendou wine.

12

Bierei Lunghala

¹ Asimande fugie zunji xienjizhi nie bierei naranni musizhi sarani taizho. Qiorun jierene 12 gie hoduntu honshan zhoku maghala zhoczho.

² Hhe kewosi laizhi olukude otuzhi tendun shouizhi waradazho.

³ Asimande pse nie zunji xienjizhi nie hulan lunde dolon qiorun, hharan gocha wo. Dolon qiorun jiereni dolon honshan zhoku ga maghala zhoczho.

⁴ Hhe xienghalane asimanni hodunlai 3 fenzi 1 ni laizhi zemin jiere bendawo. Pse kewosi olune giesan biereini melie beidene hhe oluse hhe kewosii ijiene giezho.

⁵ Bierei nie kewon oluwo. Ene kewon jianlai qiemu zhugunghala gojialai man gonjine. Hheni kewosii Hudai baozoi hhende qila echiwo.

⁶ Bierei hontande holuzhi echise Huda hhe hhende 1260 qien qiezhene giezhi zhunbei giesan oron wine.

⁷ Asiman jiere zhan eghindu qiiwo. Mijiale qienxienlarene lunghala eghinduzhi lunye kha douradedularene hhantu bosizhezhi eghinduzho.

⁸ Lun inji dase asiman jiere hhelade oron widazho.

⁹ Fugie lunshi gushihouni moghei wo, nierein Sheitan giene, pse Ibilisiye giene. Duyade sousan kunlai man miizho. Hhe zemin jiere bendawo, hhe kha douradedulaiye hhantu bendawo.

¹⁰ Bi sonosuse asimanse fugie shenqi kieliezho,

"Ede mai Hudai jiuiku, nenli, gojia irezho,

hhe teisan Mexiha qienli bareizho!

Mai Hudai melie xieni uduji

mai gaijiulai zhasan hhe benda boughawo.

¹¹ Gaijiula lunni injikushi ghoni ghughanyi chusun,

pse goyalane ganzhen beisan daolighala wo.

Hhela amindene ulie orezhi fugukude kuzho.

¹² Ingiese asiman, pse hhende sousanla bayasundu!

Zemin, haide gou widawo!

Ibilisi goyade shihou oloncha widakui mejiedene

Hende hokuzhi tai hhende bouwo."

¹³ Lun goyai zemin jiere bendasei mejiedene kewon olusan biereini fenjiezhi biizho.

¹⁴ Ingiese fugie inni ghua sibanni biereide ogise hhe musidene mogheise piizhi hontanni goya orondene echiwo. Hhende biereini nie shihou, ghua shihou, olie shihou qiezhhezho.

¹⁵ Moghei biereini khuinase amansene moron mutun usuni nunpuzhi biereini chunji yolaghane giezho.

¹⁶ Zemin biereide banman giezhi amanne keighadene lun amansene nunpusan usuni yenjiwo.

¹⁷ Lun biereide hokudene biereini psedu kesilare eghindule echizho. Ene kesilashi Hudai minlinyi zunjizhi Ersade ganzhen beisanla wo.

¹⁸ Qingiekude lun haibienzini shazi jiere beizho.

13

Ghua Yewo

¹ Bi chanlase nie yewo haise khizhezhi hharan gocha, dolon qiorun wine. Hharan gocha jierene hharan honshan zhoku ga maghala zhozho. Dolon qiorun jiereni Hudai sugieku niere wine.

² Bi chanlasan yewo laohuni xianli, konni gouxinni konni xianli, amanni shizini amanni xianli. Lun goya nenli, wizi, fugie qienline hhende ogiwo.

³ Bi chanlase yewoni dolon qiorun dunda niekozi hoxian fuguku shan deilazhoma goudazho. Zemin jieredula man ghanirazhi yewoni daghazho.

⁴ Hhela lunni beiikushi lun qienline yewode ogizho. Pse yewoni beiizhi kieliezho, "Kien ene yewoghala bilane, kien hheghala eghindu shidane?"

⁵ Yewode tungulieku, Hudai sugieku aman ogizho. Pse 42 gie sara durare gieku qienli ogizho.

⁶ Yewo amanne keighazhi Hudai sugieku kielien kieliezho. Hudai nierei, hhei zhanfan, jiushi asiman jiere sousanlai sugiezho.

⁷ Pse shentulare eghinduzhi injiku dainni jienliezhi go pai, go minzu, go kielien, go gojialai hanshileku qienlini jienliezho.

⁸ Jien zemin jiere sousan, nierein duiyai zhayaghasanse alasan ghoni ghughanyi aminni jilasan benzi jiere ese jilasan kunla man hhei beiine.

⁹ Chighin bitu kunla chenliendu!

¹⁰ Qianla echiku kunyi kenjin qianla echine.

Khudoghoghala alaku kunyi kenjin khudoghoghala alane.

Ingiese shentulade bixi rennai, xianxin gieku bikui wo.

¹¹ Bi chanlase da nie yewo zeminse khizhezhi ghua gocha bisan ghoni ghughanyi xianli, kielien kieliese lunni xianli.

¹² Hhe tou 1 gie yewoni nenlini hhei melie man khizheghazhi zemin, zemin jiere sousanlai, fuguku shanni goudaghasan tou 1 gie yewoni beiighazho.

¹³ Pse fugie ghudureqilai giezhi da kunlai melie khanni asimanse zeminde bouzheghazho.

¹⁴ Ene yewo qienlini jienliedene tou 1 gie yewoni melie ghudureqilai giezhi zemin jiere sousan kunlai miizho. Pse khudoghoghala shan deiladene ese fugusan yewode nie nigieda gie giezhi hhelade kieliezho.

¹⁵ Hhe nenlini jienliedene nigiedade ho ogizhi kielien kielieghazho, pse soyuji nigiedai ese beiisan kunlai man alaghazho.

¹⁶ Pse soyuji kunlai bugon fugiei, gajii, nanxinyi, bayanyi, hoji ese danlasan, hoji danlasanlai borun kha jiere onu manlou jiere zhanzi taighadene

¹⁷ zhanzi uwochenlai meimei ese gieghazho. Ene zhanzishi yewoni niere, pseshi yewoni nierei daibio giesan shuzi wo.

¹⁸ Enende agheli kerene. Jienzha kun ene yewoni shuzii sana khizhegha. Ene shuzi nie kunni nierei daibio giezho, 666 wo.

14

144000 Kunni Don

¹ Bi chanlase ghoni ghughan Xiwunshande beizhi 144000 kun hhere hhantu wo! Hhelai manlou jiere hhei nierei, adaini nierei huaizho.

² Bi sonosuse asimanse iresan shenqi hoxian olon usuni shenqi, fugie olen tunguliesan shenqii xianli. Bi sonosusan shenqi hoxian qin tanjisan kunla tanjisan shenqii xianli.

³ Hhela baozo melie pse jieran amitu ojien, zhanlaolai melie shini don doulazho. Zemin jierese shuizhi iresan 144000 kunse chugo kiemada ene donni suru dane.

⁴ Enezighan kunla biereini shighazhi ese daocho, biereilare kijiezhi ese daocho. Ghoni ghughan khala echise hhela hhei daghazho. Hhelashi kun dundase shuizhi iredene Hudaji ghoni ghughonde ogisan tou 1 ban kun wo.

⁵ Hhelai amanse ghudan ereizhi olu dane, hhelade jienjien goujida uwo.

Ghuran Qienxien Chonjisan Xioxi

⁶ Bi chanlase da nie qienxien asimande musizhi zemin jiere sousan go gojia, go pai, go kielien, minzulade chonjiku chanjiku gouxioxii bareizho.

⁷ Hhe fugie shenqighala kieliezho, "Hudai zunji! Kuaikui hhende ogi! Hhe panjiku shihou kuzhezho. Asiman, zemin, hai, bulai zhayaghasei beii!"

⁸ Pse nie qienxien irezhi kieliezho, "Soyuji gojialade lon kijiezhi hokukui ireghasan Babilun fugie chenshi furawo, furawo!"

⁹ Pse nie, jiushi ji 3 gie qienxien irezhi fugie shenqighala kieliezho, "Kien yewo, hhei yanzii beiizhi manlou jiere, kha jiere zhanzi taisé

¹⁰ kienye Hudai hokukui shouine. Huda zui fugiede hokukune ireghane. Ene kunla zhiguitu qienxien, ghoni ghughanyi melie khan, liuhon dunda tendun shouine.

¹¹ Hhela tendun shouisan funi chanqi izhi ojiede mouizho. Hhezighan yewo, yewoni nigiedai beiizhi hhei niereni zhanzii taisanlade udu xieniji nanran uwo."

¹² Ingiese Hudai minlinyi zunjizhi Ersai xianxin giekue bisan shentulade bixi rennai bikui wo.

¹³ Bi sonosuse asimande shenqi bizhi kieliezho, "Enedu khuinashi Ezhanni miende fugusan kunlade fuqi wine giezhi chi huai." Ingiese Shenlin kieliezho, "Enbene, hhela khishulasansene xiine, giesande huibao wine."

Duya Barakude Ghuraku

¹⁴ Bi pse chanlase negieda chighan olien wo! Olien jiere hoxian kunni kewon souzhi qiorun jierene honshan zhoku antanni maghala zhazho, khadene xidu liendao bareizho.

¹⁵ Pse nie qienxien dajiense khizhezhi olien jiere sousande fugie shenqighala waradazhi kieliezho, "Ghuraku shihou kuruzho. Zemin jieredu zhonjiala bolu momoreizho. Liendaoghalane ghura!"

¹⁶ Ingiese olien jiere sousan liendaoghalane nie ghaduliese zemin jiereshiku zhonjiani ghurawo.

¹⁷ Pse nie qienxien asiman jieredu Hudai dajiense khizhezhi xidu liendaoye bareizho.

¹⁸ Pse nie qienxien sidagha giekue teizise khizhezhi nenli bizhi khanni gonjizho. Xidu liendao bareisande fugie shenqighala waradazhi kieliezho, "Putou bolu momoreizho. Xidu liendaoghalane ghaduliezhi zemin jieredu putoui ghura."

¹⁹ Hhe qienxien liendaoghalane ghaduliezhi zemin jiereshiku putouni ghuradene Hudai hokuku fugie jiu giekue chizide bendawo.

²⁰ Chenshi ghadane jiu giekue chizide putouni taizho. Hhense chusun usuruzhi khizhezhi undude morei ghada undu wo, gholode 1600 sitaji wo.

15

Zuihouku Zeinanni Bareisan Dolon Qienxien

¹ Bi pse chanlase asimande da nie zunji wine. Fugie, ghudure no wo. Dolon qienxien dolon zeinanni bareizho. Eneshi zuihouku zeinan wo. Hudai hokuku eneghala barane.

² Bi chanlase khan huisan boli mutun hai wine. Yewo, yewoni nigieda, yewoni nierei daibio giesan shuzise injisan kunla boli hai jiere beizhi Hudai qinni bareidene

³ Hudai hoji Musai don, ghoni ghughanyi donni doulazhi kieliezho,

"Ezhan Huda, fugie nenlituya,
 chii giekua fama wo, ghudure wo!
 Soyuji gojiani honshanya,
 chii mo gundan wo, zhen wo!"

⁴ Ezhan, zinie chishi zhiguitu wo.
 Kien chii ulie zunjizhi
 chii nierei ulie kuaine?
 Soyuji gojiala irezhi chii beiikushi
 chi gundande giekune khizheghazho."

⁵ Enense khuinashi bi chanlase asiman jiere dajien keizho. Eneshi ganzhen beiku zhanfan wo.

⁶ Dajiense dolon zeinanni gonjisan dolon qienxien khizhewo. Ganjin, gieghantu gou jien musizhi echan jierene antanni popu banlazho.

⁷ Jieran amitu oijen dundadu niekozi chanqi izhi amituku Hudai hokukui zhonlozhi durughasan dolon antanni ighai dolon qienxiende ogiwo.

⁸ Hudai fama, nenlighala dajiende funi duruzho. Dolon qienxien dolon zeinanni bouzhezhi baraghatula kiema dajiende oro dane.

16

Hudani Ho Kuruku Igha

¹ Bi sonosuse dajiense fugie shenqi khizhezhi dolon qienxiende kieliezho, "Ta echidene Hudai hokuku dolon ighai zeminde pojie."

² Ji 1 gie qienxien echidene ighani zeminde pojiese yewoni zhanzi taisan, yewoni nigiedai beiisanlai beye jiere zannan, du yara khizhezho.

³ Ji 2 gie qienxien ighani haide pojiese hai fugusan kunni chusun mutun gholuwo. Haini amitu oijenla man fuguwo.

⁴ Ji 3 gie qienxien ighani moron, bulade pojiese usu chusun gholuwo.

⁵ Bi sonosuse usuni gonjisan qienxien kieliezho,
 "Eqighanku, edeku zhiguitu Huda,
 chi ingiezhi panjise gundan wo."

⁶ Hhela shentu, xienzhilai chusunyi usurughazhi daocho.
 Ede chi hhelade chusun ochighazho.
 Ingiezhi giese hhelade indanji wo!"

⁷ Bi pse sonosuse sidagha giekua teizise shenqi bizhi kieliezho,
 "Enbene, Ezhan Huda, fugie nenlituya,
 chii panjiku zhen wo, gundan wo!"

⁸ Ji 4 gie qienxien ighani naran nudunde pojiese nanran kunni khanghala kouine.

⁹ Kunlai hende hhereide kouise nenli bizhi zeinanni gonjisan Hudai nierei sugiezhi, da geizhen ulie giezhi kuaikui Hudade ulie oginge.

¹⁰ Ji 5 gie qienxien ighani yewoni zowide pojiese yewoni gojia kharalawo. Kunla tendun shouizhi shidunne zhouzho.

¹¹ Tendun shouiku, yara khizheku yenyinhala hhela asiman jieredu Hudai sugiezhi da giesansene geizhen ulie giene.

¹² Ji 6 gie qienxien ighani Yufalaji fugie moronde pojiese moron ghozhi dunbangiese iresan honshanlade mo zhunbei giezho.

¹³ Bi pse chanlase baghai xianlitu ghuran zannan ruhher lun, yewo, jia xienzhilai amanse khizhezho.

¹⁴ Hhelashi sheitanni ruhher wo, ghudureqi gie shidane, duyani honshanlai hhende echizhi hhelai Fugie Nenlitu Hudai famatu udude hhantulaghazhi eghindughane giezho.

¹⁵ Uzhe, bi ghughei mutun irene. Jinxin giezhi jienne musisan kunde fuqi wine. Hulan muchughun ulie yozhi shizhekune ulie uzheghane.

¹⁶ Hhe zannan ruhherla honshanlai nie oronde hhantulaghazho, ene oronni Xibolai kielienghala Hamagiedun giene.

¹⁷ Ji 7 gie qienxien ighani asimande pojiese fugie shenqi dajiendedu baozo jierese khizhezhi kieliezho, "Chenjiwo!"

¹⁸ Ingiese shanjien, shenqi, olien tunguliesan, fugiede zemin gojioluku wine. Imutu fugie yenzhunde zemin gojioluku kun zemin jiere bisanse uwo.

¹⁹ Hhe fugie chenshi ghaluzhi ghuran gholuzhi go gojialani chenshilaye man furawo. Huda Babilun fugie chenshini sumula iredene goya hokukune hhei jiere bouzheghawo.

²⁰ Go haini daola piizhi ulalaiye chanla dane.

²¹ Pse fugie mendoula asimanse kunyi jiere bouzhezhi niekozi gundude 70 jin wo. Ene mendouni zeinan hende fugieshi kunla Hudai sugiezho.

17

Fugie Biozi Yewoghala

¹ Dolon ighai bareisan dolon qienxien dundadu niekozi made kieliezho, "Chi ire, olon usu jiere sousan fugie biozini faikui bi chade uzheghaye.

² Zemin jieredu honshanla hhere kijiezhi daocho, zemin jiere sousan kunla biozini lon kijieku jiuni ochizhi sudocho."

³ Shenlin mii zhughei gojiolughazhi qienxien mii uduruzhi hontande echise nie bierei dahunse yewo jiere unusei bi chanlawo. Hhe yewode dolon qiorun, hharan gocha wo, hunshendeni Hudai sugieku niere wine.

⁴ Hhe bierei zishei, dahunseni jien musizhi antan, boushi, zhenzhughala dabalazho. Khadene antanni beizi bareizho. Beizide hanzhan gieghaku, lon kijieku zannannii zhonlo durughazho.

⁵ Manlou jiereni fugie Babilun wo, zeminni biozila, yanyanji hanzhan gieghakulani Ana wo giezhi mimitu niere huaizho.

⁶ Bi pse chanlase hhe bierei shentulani chusun, Ersade oluzhi ganzhen beisan kunlai chusunyi ochi sudocho.

Bi hhei chanlase hende ghanirazho.

⁷ Qienxien made kieliezho, "Chi yale ghanirazho? Bi ene biereini, pse hhei achisan dolon qiorun hharan gochatu yewoni mimii chade kielieye.

⁸ Chi chanlasan yewo eqighandei wine, ede uwo, jianlai jizi witu nokiense khizhezhi widakude echine. Jien zemin jiere sousanla, jiushi niereini duyai zhayaghasanse aminni jilasan benzi jiere ese jilasanla hhe eqighandei wine, ede uwo, jianlai ireku yewoni chanlase ghanirane.

⁹ Enende aghelitu zhughe kerene. Hhe dolon qiorunshi bierei sousan dolon ula wo, dolon honshan wo.

¹⁰ Tawulie ijin furawo, niekozi da wine, da nie dou ese irezhoma, irese goujicha beine.

¹¹ Eqighandei biku, ede uwoku yewoshi ji 8 gie honshan wo, yeshi dololie mutun nie wo, widakude echine.

¹² Chi chanlasan hharan gochashi hharan honshan wo. Hhela dou gojiani sou dazhoma, niecha jiere yewore hhantu honshan danlaku qienli bareine.

¹³ Hhela nie zhugheghala goya nenli, qienline yewode ogizho.

¹⁴ Hhela ghoni ghughanre eghindune. Ghoni ghughan hhelase injikushi ghoni ghughanshi ezhan dundadu Ezhan wo, honshan dundadu Honshan wo. Hhezighan urusan, sunghusan, shixinji giesan kunlaye ghoni ghughanre hhantu injine."

¹⁵ Qienxien pse made kieliezho, "Chi chanlasan biozi sousan usushi olon minzu, bexin, gojia, kielien wo.

¹⁶ Chi chanlasan hharan gocha, yewo hhe biozini henjine. Hhei yanyanjilai qianlazhi hulan muchughun gholughadene mighaini ijiezhi khanghala sidera widaghane.

¹⁷ Ingiekushi Huda hhelai zhughede goyane isii gieghakui teizho. Hhela nie zhugheghala goya gojialane yewode ogizhi Hudai kielien man gholuku shihou kune.

¹⁸ Chi chanlasan biereishi zemin jieredu honshanlani gonjisan fugie chenshi wo."

18

Babilun Furawo

¹ Enense khuinashi bi chanlase nie fugie nenlitu qienxien asimanse bouzhezho, hhei fama zemin jiere gon zhouizho.

² Hhe fugie shenqighala waradazhi kieliezho,
"Babilun fugie chenshi furawo, furawo!

Sheitan souku oron gholuwo.

Yanyanji zannan ruhherni ho,
yanyanji zannan bunzhuni galun,
yanyanji zannan, hanzhan gieghaku yewoni oron gholuwo.

³ Soyuji gojiala hhei lon kijieku fugie nefuxinde sudozho.
Zemin jieredu honshanla hhere kijiezhi daocho.

Hhe gofenji baer lon huaise
zemin jieredu meimei giechen kunla facai giewo."

⁴ Bi pse sonosuse asimanse da nie shenqi kieliezho,
"Mii bexinla, hhe chenshise khizhe!

Pse hhere hhantu zui bizhi hhe shouiku zeinanni shouine.

⁵ Hhei zui zemin jiere duruzhi
Huda hhei codasanyi ese matazho.

⁶ Hhe kunlade matugie giese hhendeye qingiezhi gie.
Zhao hhe giesande shonbeide kharulu.
Hhe huighasan jiuni beizide shonbeide huighadene hhende ogizhi chenfa gie.

⁷ Hhe goyane matugie kuaizhi matugie gofende baerni lon huaizhoshi
hheiye qingiezhi tendun shouighazhi nango giegha.

Hhe zhughedene kieliezhi
bi honshan mutun
wizide souzhi guafu pusho.
Zhughede yama nango giek uwo giezho.

⁸ Ingiese hhei zeinanla man niudude irene.
Jiushi fuguku, nango giek, oliesuku wo.

Hhei khanghala sidera widaghane.
Hhei panjiku Ezhan Hudade fugie nenli wine."

⁹ Hhere hhantu lon kijiezhi gofende lon baer huaisan zemin jieredu honshanla
hhei tuliesan funii chanladene hhende oluzhi hende wilane.

¹⁰ Hhela hhe tendun shouisanse ayizhi gholode beidene,
"Gou widawo! Gou widawo!

Babilun fugie, famatu chenshiya,
Niecha jiere chii faiku irewo."
giezhi kieliene.

¹¹ Zemin jieredu meimei giesan kunla hhende oluzhi hende wilakushi hhelai
dunxilai agichen kun pse widawo.

¹² Ene dunxilashi antan, miengu, boushi, zhenzhu, gou bosu, zisheini seiliu, donzi, dahunseni seiliu, yanyanji xian winetu mutun, daxianni shidunghala giesan yanyanji dunxi, guizhuntu mutun, tun, qiemu, guizhuntu tashighala giesan yanyanji dunxi,

¹³ rougui, doukou, xian, xianshui, andatu osun, jiu, tosun, ghurun, boudei, fughe, ghoni, morei, mache, pse hoji wo.

¹⁴ Meimei giesan kunla kieliezhō.

"Babilunya, chi oresan dunxila man widawo.

Chii yanyanji seighan, gou dunxila
chii dundase widazhi
pse chanla dane!"

¹⁵ Hhe chenshide meimei giezhi facai giesan kunla hhe tendun shouisanse ayizhi gholode beidene hende wilazhi kieliezhō,

¹⁶ "Gou widawo! Gou widawo!

Ene fugie chenshiya,

Yenlai zishei, dahunni gou jienni musizhi

antan, boushi, zhenzhughala dabalazho.

¹⁷ Niecha jiere imekie bayannila wida khiwo!"

Jien chonzhan, chon sousan kun, chon jiere wilie giesan, soyuji haini kouizhi udu daosanla gholode beizhi

¹⁸ hhei tuliesan funii chanladene waradazhi kieliezhō, "Yan chenshi ene chenshise fama wo?"

¹⁹ Hhela pse turani qiorun jierene teidene hende wilazhi waradazhi kieliezhō,

"Gou widawo! Gou widawo!

Ene fugie chenshiya,

Jien hai jiere yosan chonla hhei bayanni kouizhi bayazhezho!

Hhe niecha jiere hontan gholuwo.

²⁰ Asimanya, shentu, shitu, xienzhilaya,

ta man hhei yenyinzhe bayasundu!

Huda tande oluzhi hhei panjiwo!"

²¹ Nie fugie liliantu qienxien nie fugie qiemansha mutun tashini qila haide bendadene kieliezhō,

"Babilun fugie chenshini

ingiezhi hende benda boughase

pse chanla dane.

²² Qin tanjisan, don doulasan, xiu feiliesan, laba feiliesan shenqini

chii dunda pse sonosu dane.

Yanyanji mujianlai

chii dunda ereizhi olu dane.

Qieman sidasan shenqini

chii dunda sonosu dane.

²³ Zhulani gon

chii dunda pse ulie zhouine.

Shini khughon, shini biereini shenqi

pse chii dunda sonosu dane.

Chare meimei giesan kunla yenlaishi duya jieredu zui henni wo.

Soyuji gojialai chii fashu miizhi daocho.

²⁴ Xienzhi, shentu, da zemin jieredu soyuji alasan kunlai chusunni

ene chenshise ereizhi oluwo."

19

¹ Enense khuinashi bi sonosuse hoxian olon kunla asiman jiere fugie shenqighala kieliezhō,

"Haliluya*!

Jiuku, kuaiku, nenlishi mai Hudanughun wo.

² Hhei panjiku zhenni wo, gundan wo!

Lon kijiezhi duyani qida olughasan fugie biozini panjiwo.

Hojilaini chusunni usurughasan biozini panjizhi

hhelade bouchou giewo!"

³ Pse kieliezho,

"Haliluya!

Biozini tuliesan funi
chanqi izhi mouizho."

⁴ 24 gie zhanlao, jieran amitu ojienla baozo sousan Hudade papaladene beiizhi kieliezho,

"Amine! Haliluya!"

Ghoni Ghughanni Ghurun

⁵ Pse shenqi baozose khizhezhi kieliezho,

"Hudai hojila,

jien hhei zunjisan fugiei, gajii,
man mai Hudade doula!"

⁶ Bi pse sonosuse hoxian olon kunlai shenqi, olon usuni shenqi, fugie olien tunguliesan shenqi kieliezho,

"Haliluya!

Ezhan mai Huda

Hhe Fugie Nenlitu manlai gonjizho.

⁷ Matan hende bayasuzhi kuaikui hhende ogiye.

Ghoni ghughan ghurun ijieku shihou kuzhewo,

Shini biereini zhunbei gie goudawo.

⁸ Gieghan, ganjintu gou jienni hhende ogizhi musighawo.

Ene gou jienshi shentula giesan gou wilie wo."

⁹ Qienxien made kieliezho, "Chi ingiezhi huai, 'Ghoni ghughanyi ghurunde xinlazhi iresan kunlade fuqi wine.'" Pse made kieliezho, "Eneshi Hudai shuhuaajia kielien wo."

¹⁰ Ingie bi hhei kon konde papaladene hhei beiine giese hhe kieliezho, "Ulie olune! Biye chighala, pse chii hhezighan Ersade ganzhen beisan gaijiulare hhantu hoji danlasan wo. Chi Hudai beii. Hudai kielienyi jianjiku dunda zui zhunyonishi Ersade ganzhen beiku wo."

Chighan Morei Unuchen

¹¹ Bi pse chanlase asiman keizhi nie chighan morei wo! Jiereni unusei Kekao, Zhenni giezhi uruzho. Hhe panjizhi eghinduse gundanghala giezho.

¹² Nudunni khan giedai xianli, qiorun jierene honshan zhoku ga maghala olon zhozho. Jiereni hhense chugo kiema ulie mejiaku niere huaizho.

¹³ Hhe chusun xireighasan jienni musizho, niereini Hudai Kielien giene.

¹⁴ Asiman jieredu buduila chighan, ganjintu gou jien musidene chighan morei unuzhi hhei daghazho.

¹⁵ Amansen xidu khudogho khizhezhi gojialani eghizhi beiighane. Qiemu zhugunghala hhelai gonjine, putou chizide jiu daruku mutun Fugie Nenlitu Hudai hokukui ireghane.

¹⁶ Hhei fudu jien jiere, datui jiere honshan dundadu Honshan, ezhan dundadu Ezhan giezhi niere huaizho.

* 19:1 19:1 Hudade doula

¹⁷ Bi pse chanlase nie qienxien naran nudun dunda beizhi asiman jiere musisan soyuji bunzhulade fugie shenqighala waradazhi kieliezho, "Ta hhantuladene Hudai fugie xini soule ire.

¹⁸ Honshan, jianjin, lilian fugietu, morei, morei unusan, pse soyuji ziyutu, hoji danlasan, fugie, meilani kunlai mighai ijie."

¹⁹ Bi pse chanlase yewo, zemin jieredu honshanla, pse hhelai buduila hhantuladene chighan morei unusan, da hhei buduila eghindune giezho.

²⁰ Yewoni bareiwo. Pse yewore hhantuku jia xienzhiiye bareiwo. Jia xienzhi eqighande yewoni melie ghudureqi giedene hhezighan yewoni zhanzii taizhi yewoni nigiedai beiisan kunlai miizho. Hhe ghualai amitu siderasan liuhonni khantu haide bendawo.

²¹ Psedulai morei unusei amanse khizhesan khudogho alawo. Soyuji bunzhula hhelai mighai ijie chuduwo.

20

1000 Nien

¹ Bi pse chanlase nie qienxien asimanse bouzhezhi khadeni jizi witu nokienni yeshi, fugie qieliene wine.

² Qienxien lunni bareiwo. Hheshi gushihouni moghei, sheitan, Ibilisi wo. Hhei 1000 nien banladene

³ jizi witu nokiende bendazhi nokiennyi khadene fenjizhi 1000 nien kurutula gojialai pse ulie miighane. Ene shiqinla daose hhei bixi zhanshi jiere andaghane.

⁴ Bi pse ezhigan baozo, baozo jiere sousanlai chanlawo. Hhelade panjiku qienlii ogizho. Bi pse hhezighan Ersade ganzhen beizhi Hudai kieliende oluzhi qiorunni pienjisan kunlai ruhheri chanlawo. Hhelashi yewo, yewoni nigiedai ese beiizhi manlou kha jiereni zhanzi ese taisan kunla wo. Hhela aminne oluzhi Mexihare hhantu 1000 nien honshan danlawo.

⁵ Eneshi tou 1 hui fuho wo. Psedu kunla 1000 nien olutula aminne ese oluzho.

⁶ Tou 1 hui fuhode guzi bichen kunlade fuqi bizhi zhiguitu wo. Ji 2 hui fuguku hhelai gonji dane. Hhela Huda, Mexihaghalade buwa danlazhi Mexihare hhantu 1000 nien honshan danlane.

Ibilisini Eghi Beiighaku

⁷ 1000 nien daose Ibilisini bafanzise andaghase

⁸ khizhedene zemin jieredu simienni gojialai miine. Ene gojialashi Gaoe, Mage wo. Hhelai hhantulaghazhi eghindughane giezho. Hhelai shuzi olonde haini shazi niekieliene wo.

⁹ Hhela khizhezhi nie zemin jiere dudene shentulani zhanfan, Huda oresan chenshini wiqise khan asimanse bouzhezhi hhelai sidera widaghawo.

¹⁰ Hhelai miisan sheitanni liuhontu khantu haide bendawo. Hhende yewo, jia xienzhi wine. Hhela xieni uduji chanqi izhi tendun shouine.

Zuihou Panjiku

¹¹ Bi pse nie chighan fugie baozo, baozo jiere sousanyi chanlawo. Hhei meliese asiman, zemin piizhi hhelai pse chanla dawo.

¹² Bi pse chanlase fugusan kun gajii fugieiji baozo melie beizho. Shulani man keighawo. Da nie shuniye keighawo, hheshijiu aminni jilasan benzi wo. Fugusan kunlai zhao hhela giesanzhe shu jiere jilasan mutun panjine.

¹³ Pse hai haide fugusan kunlai ogiwo. Fuguku, pse dozohei hhelai hhende fugusan kunlaiye ogiwo. Hhelai zhao hhelai giesan mutun panjine.

¹⁴ Fuguku pse dozoheini khantu hude bendawo. Ene khantu hushi ji 2 hui fuguku wo.

¹⁵ Kienyi niere aminni benzi jiere uwoshi hhei khantu hude bendawo.

21

Shini Asiman Zemin

¹ Bi pse shini asiman, zemin chanlawo. Eqighanku asiman, zemin widawo, haiye widawo.

² Bi pse chanlase zhiguitu chenshi shini Yelusalen asimanyi Hudai hhense bouzhezho. Hoxian shini bierei zhanguijidene oluzhi dabala goudasei xianli.

³ Bi pse sonosuse fugie shenqi baozose khizhezhi kieliezho,

"Uzhe, Hudai zhanfan kun dunda wo!

Huda kunlare hhantu soune.

Hhela hhende bexin danlane.

Huda qinsi hhelare hhantu wine.

⁴ Hhelai nughunsunyi man saine.

Pse fuguku uwo, pse nango gieku, wilaku, tendun uwo.

Melieshidaku shiqinla daowo."

⁵ Baozo sousan kieliewo, "Uzhe, bi soyujilai shinishighazho." Pse kieliewo, "Chi huai, enezighan kielienshi kekao, zhenni wo."

⁶ Hhe made pse kieliewo, "Chenjiwo! Bishi Alafa wo, Emeiga wo, jiushi keitou wo, baraku wo. Bi aminni bula usuni undasusan kunde belien ughane.

⁷ Injisan kunla enezighanyi jienliezhi caichan giene. Bi hhende Huda danlane, hhe made kewon danlane.

⁸ Danzi meilatu, xianxin ulie giechen, hanzhan gieghachen, kun alachen, lon kiejiechen, fashu shuaichen, nigieda beiichen, da soyuji ghudan kieliechen kunlai guzi siderasan liuhontu khantu hude wo. Eneshi ji 2 hui fuguku wo."

Shini Yelusalen

⁹ Zuihouku dolon zeinanni zhonlo durughasan dolon antan ighani bareisan dolon qienxien dundadu nie made kieliewo, "Chi ire, bi chade shini biereii uzheghaye, ghoni ghughanyi bierei wo."

¹⁰ Shenlin mii zhughei gojiolughazhi qienxien mii uduruzhi nie undu fugie ulade echi, asimanni Hudai hhense bouzhesan zhiguitu chenshi Yelusalenni made uzheghawo.

¹¹ Chenshide Hudai fama wine. Faisan gon guizhuntu boushi, ishini xianli, gieghantu shuijin niekielien wo.

¹² Hhende fugie undu dan wine, 12 gie wijien wo. Wijien jiere 12 gie qienxien wine. Wijien jiere Isilieni 12 gie paini nierei huaizho.

¹³ Dunmiende ghuran wijien, beimiende ghuran wijien, nanmiende ghuran wijien, ximiende ghuran wijien wo.

¹⁴ Chenshini dande 12 gie jichu wo, jichu jiere ghoni ghughanyi 12 gie shituni niere wine.

¹⁵ Made kielien kieliesan qienxien antanni ghulusunyi bareizhi chenshi, wijien, dann nanjine giezho.

¹⁶ Chenshishi jieran mien wo, fudu, aghui niekielien wo. Qienxien ghulusunghala chenshini nanjise man 12000 sitaji wo. Fudu, aghui, unduni niekielien wo.

¹⁷ Hhe zhao kunni chicun, yeshijiu qienxienni chicunghala dann nanjise 144 zhou wo.

¹⁸ Danshi ishigala giesan wo, chenshishi gou antanghala giesan wo, gieghande boli niekielien wo.

¹⁹ Danni jichui yanyanji boushighala dabalaghazho. Ji 1 gie jichushi ishi wo, ji 2 gieshi kugie boushi wo, ji 3 gieshi noghon manou wo, ji 4 gieshi noghon boushi wo,

²⁰ ji 5 gieshi hulan manou wo, ji 6 gieshi hulan boushi wo, ji 7 gieshi shira boushi wo, ji 8 gieshi noghon ishi wo, ji 9 gieshi shira ishi wo, ji 10 gieshi feicui wo, ji 11 gieshi zishei manou wo, ji 12 gieshi zishei shuijin wo.

²¹ 12 gie wijienishi 12 gie zhenzhughala giesan wo, nie wijienishi nie zhenzhu wo. Chenshini geidoushi gou antanghala giesan wo, gieghande boli niekielien wo.

²² Bi chenshi sudoro dajien chanla dakushi Fugie Nenlitu Ezhan Hudaji ghoni ghughanshi chenshini dajien wo.

²³ Chenshide naran, sarani gonni ulie kerekushi Hudai fama zhouizho, ghoni ghughanshi chenshini zhula wo.

²⁴ Gojiala hhe gon dunda yone. Zemin jieredu honshanla famanine deilazhi hhe chenshide echine.

²⁵ Chenshini wijienyi izhi ulie khane, hhende xieni uwo.

²⁶ Kunla gojialani fama, zhiguini deilazhi hhende echine.

²⁷ Jien ganjin witu, pse hanzhan gieghachen, ghudan kieliechenlai hhende ulie oroghane. Zinie ghoni ghughanyi aminni jilasan benzi jiere nierei jilasanlai oroghane.

22

¹ Qienxien pse made nie amin winetu moronni uzheghazho, gieghande shuijinni xianli. Huda, ghoni ghughanyi baozose usuru khizhezhi

² chenshini geidou dundase daocho. Moron lianmiende aminni mutun wine. 12 yan* alima souné, nie sara 1 hui souné. Mutun lachen gojialai goudaghane.

³ Kharasanla pse uwo. Chenshide Huda, ghoni ghughanyi baozo wine. Hhei hojila hhei beii

⁴ hhei ungiei chanlane. Hhei niere hhelai manlou jiere wine.

⁵ Pse xieni uwo, zhula, naranyi gonyi ulie kerene. Ezhan Hudai gon hhelai zhouizho. Hhela chanqi izhi honshan danlane.

Ersa Ireku

⁶ Qienxien pse made kieliewo, "Enezighan kielienishi kekao, zhenni wo. Ruhherghala xienzhilai zhughei gojiolughasan Ezhan Huda qienxienne peizhi deigo fashen giene giesan shiqinni hojiladene mejieghawo."

⁷ "Uzhe, bi deigo irene. Jien ene shude melieshi kieliesei zunjisanlade fuqi wine!"

⁸ Enezighan shiqinshi bi, Yaheiya sonosuzhi chanlasan wo. Bi sonosuzhi chanlase enezighanni made uzheghasan qienxienni kon konde papaladene hhei beine giese

⁹ hhe made kieliewo, "Ulie olune! Chi Hudai beii. Bishi chi, xienzhila, jiushi chii gaijiula, pse ene shude melieshi kieliesei zunjisanlare hantou hoji danlasan wo."

¹⁰ Hhe pse made kieliewo, "Ene shude melieshi kieliesei bu fenji. Shihou chadashiwo.

¹¹ Gou witu kun gou wini giegha, zannantu kun zannanni giegha, gou kun gouni giegha, zhiguitu kun zhiguini giegha."

¹² Ersa kieliewo, "Uzhe, bi deigo irene! Jianli ogiku, faiku made wo, jien kun giesanzhe bi kharulune.

¹³ Bishi Alafa wo, Emeiga wo. Bishi zui melieshiku wo, zui kuinashiku wo, keitou wo, baraku wo."

¹⁴ Goya jienne waghazhi arughasanlade fuqi wine. Qienli bizhi aminni mutunyi hhende echine, wijienise chenshideye oro shidane.

¹⁵ Nogheila, fashu shuaichen, lon kijiechen, kun alachen, nigiedai beiichen, pse soyuji ghudan kieliekude xiqi bichen, jiani giechenla man chenshi ghadane wo.

* 22:2 22:212 hui

¹⁶ "Bi, Ersa jiohuilade oluzhi qienxienne peizhi enezighan shiqinyi tande ganzhen beighane. Bishi Dawudeni houdei wo, eqiemaghaku gieghan hodun wo."

¹⁷ Shenlin shini biereighala, "Ire." giezhi kieliezho. Sonosusanlaye, "Ire." giezhi kielie. Undasusan kunla man ire. Duran bichen kunla man aminni usui belien jienlie.

¹⁸ Bi ene shude melieshi kieliesei soyuji sonosusanlade jingao gieye. Kien ene melieshi kieliesande jiaise Huda ene shude huaisan zeinanni hhei jiere ireghane.

¹⁹ Ene shude melieshi kieliesei kien widaghase Huda ene shude huaisan aminni mutun, pse zhiguitu chenshide hhei bisan guzini widaghane.

²⁰ Ene shiqinlade ganzhen beisan kieliezho, "Enbene, bi deigo irene." Amine! Ezhan Ersaya, ire!

²¹ Ezhan Ersani nenjien shentulare man hhantu bi gie. Amine!